GUERNSEY

Breeders' Journal

December 1, 1951

Mr. Eugene B. Power
University Microfilms
313 N. First Street
Ann Arbor, Michigan
B

T. B. ACCREDITED

VACCINATED AND VACCINATED APPROVED NO. A2027

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost Acme

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

FOREMOST BLOOD IS IN DEMAND

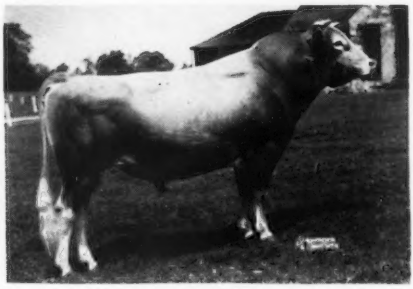
The Top Animal In The Recent Ben Tulloch Dispersal ($7,500) is a daughter of FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR out of FOREMOST PERFECT LADY.

Langwater Foremost

A FOREMOST ACME granddaughter sells for $3,300 in the same sale.

OUR HERD IS STRONG IN THE BLOOD OF BOTH "ACME" AND "ROYAL VALOR" AND NEARLY ALL OUR FEMALES CARRY SOME OF THAT PROVED—POPULAR—VALUABLE FAITHFUL FAMILY BLOOD.

Add some "Royal Valor" and "Faithful" blood to your herd through a son of FOREMOST J. C.



FOREMOST J. C.

DEPTH OF BREEDING

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS inherit the ability to transmit the constitution, type and high production that is essential. For generations they have proved their worth as individual producers, show ring winners, sales tops.

DEPTH OF PRODUCTION

Everywhere examples may be found showing the influence of FOREMOST-bred bulls in increasing and maintaining high production. FOREMOST-BRED GUERNSEYS MAKE NATIONAL AND CLASS LEADING RECORDS. FOREMOST-BRED BULLS SIRE CLASS LEADERS.

ADD "FAITHFUL" BLOOD TO YOUR HERD THROUGH A "J. C." SON AND YOU ADD THE BLOOD OF ONE OF THE BREED'S GREAT BROOD COWS, **MIXTER FAITHFUL.**

"J. C." SONS FOR SALE.

"J. C." COMES FROM ONE OF THE BREED'S GREATEST BROOD COWS.

Add "Faithful" blood to your breeding program.

FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, INC.

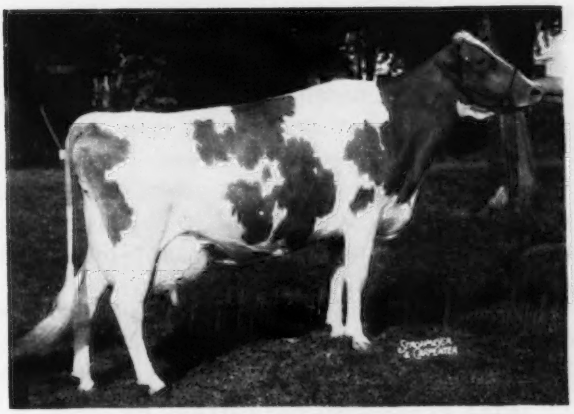
HOPEWELL JUNCTION (Dutchess County), NEW YORK

J. C. PENNEY, President

W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

LANGWATER FARM

It is a real pleasure to congratulate the entire Welcome-In organization—W. W. McKitrick, Dr. John, John Wilton, Jack, the ladies of the family, and Glen and Martha Hill. To breed such a cow as Welcome In Forward's Clara and complete her record of 26672 lbs. of milk and 1120 lbs. of fat, 6yrs—365 (the highest record Excellent cow of the breed) happens but once in a lifetime.



WELCOME IN FORWARD'S CLARA

Our enthusiasm is stimulated by the fact that "Clara" is by Langwater Forward and out of a daughter of Langwater Chum. We have a full sister and two maternal sisters of "Forward." He was from the Coronet line, one of our largest and favorite families. The Coronets are not strangers to thousand-pound or Class Leading records.

Federal Accredited 78201—Mass. Abortion Free 116

LANGWATER FARM

North Easton, Massachusetts

JOHN S. AMES, Owner JOSEPH NAGLE, Herdsman HORACE M. CLARK, Manager

ANDREW STEWART, Asst. Herdsman

HILL GIRT FARM GUERNSEYS

The Herd Has Been Enriched
With Over 70 Daughters Of . . .

RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R.

150 A. R. daughters, 41 A. R. sons
Sold for $30,000

Sire: **HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE, A. R.**

Dam: **GREEN MEADOW MELBA**
15342—963—Sr2—365C
National Record, still standing after 15 years.
VERY GOOD '48 (at 16½ years of age).

HIS TESTED AND CLASSIFIED DAUGHTERS AT HILL GIRT

Hill Girt Emory's Brandywine . . . VERY GOOD '51, 11492—638—Jr2—365C
Hill Girt Emory's Patty . . . DESIRABLE '51, 11821—700—Jr2—365C
Hill Girt Emory's Dolly . . . ACCEPTABLE '51, 12108—679—Jr2—365C
Hill Girt Emory's Dora . . . DESIRABLE '51, 9392—503—Jr2—365
Hill Girt Emory's Gail . . . DESIRABLE '51, 10887—601—Jr2—365C
Hill Girt Emory's Aileen . . . ACCEPTABLE '51 (dry), 10553—582—Sr2—365
Riegeldale Emory's Nira . . . GOOD PLUS '47, 10957—517—Jr2—365, 15023—704—Sr3—365C, 15302—729—5yrs—365C
Hill Girt Emory's Jean . . . VERY GOOD '51, 10083—547—Sr2—365C
Riegeldale Emory's Bonnie . . . VERY GOOD '51, 8796—465—Sr3—305—3x
Hill Girt Emory's Nan . . . VERY GOOD '51, 8039—455—Sr2—305—3x

MORE CLASSIFIED DAUGHTERS ON TEST

(many more young daughters coming along)

Hill Girt Emory's Countess . . . VERY GOOD '51, 8088—434—Jr2 in 227 days
Hill Girt Emory's Dorinda . . . DESIRABLE '51, 7567—411—Sr2 in 318 days
Hill Girt Emory's Echo . . . VERY GOOD '51, 9581—542—Sr2 in 313 days
Hill Girt Emory's Glee . . . VERY GOOD '51, 9953—581—Jr2 in 351 days
Hill Girt Emory's Holly . . . VERY GOOD '51, 3019—135—Jr2 in 64 days
Hill Girt Emory's Bell . . . DESIRABLE '51, 1818—90—Sr2 in 48 days
Hill Girt Emory's Honora . . . VERY GOOD '51, 5233—280—Jr2 in 153 days
Hill Girt Emory's May . . . DESIRABLE '51, 9041—445—Sr2 in 329 days
Hill Girt Emory's Pearl . . . VERY GOOD '51, 9620—506—Jr2 in 350 days
Hill Girt Emory's Speckles . . . VERY GOOD '51, 7607—439—Jr2 in 231 days
Hill Girt Emory's Viola . . . VERY GOOD '51, 9614—517—Sr2 in 293 days

Frequently . . . WE CAN OFFER . . . sons of the best "Emory" daughters for sale.

WRITE OR VISIT

Established 1915

HILL GIRT FARM — CHADDS FORD, PA.

HARRY G. HASKELL, JR., Owner — STUART MALCOLM, Herdsman — JAMES H. DODDS, Supt.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Guide to BUYING...

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

* Indicates ADVERTISER IS SUPPORTING BREED-MILK Program

Alabama Guernseys—Ala. 1371
Alderney-Brooklawn Farms—N. J. 1389
American Breeders Service—Ill. 1338
American Guernsey Cattle Club—N. H. 1349, 1350, 1352
Anchor Serum Co.—Ind. 1330
Applebrook Farm—Pa. 1348
Argilla Farm—Mass. 1355

Backus, R. Austin—N. Y. 1352
Bacon, Ralph D.—Mass. 1334
Beacon Milling Co.—N. Y. 1335
Brandtjen Farms—Minn. 1375
Breeders' Bookshelf—N. H. 1334, 1336
Brodrick, Merrill S.—Pa. 1334
Burlingame, Field, Pierce & Browne, Inc.—Conn. 1328

Caledonia Breeders—Mich. 1341
Cattleman's Neckware Co.—Mich. 1330
Chedeo Farm—Mass. 1362
Clinton Farm—Minn. 1380
Coldsprings Farm—Pa. 1432
Creutzburg & Son, Geo. F.—Pa. 1335
Curtiss Candy Co.—Ill. 1385

Dairy Assn. Co., Inc.—Vt. 1332
Devold Oil Co., Peder—N. Y. 1335
Douglaston Manor Farm—N. Y. 1431
Dunn's Tour—N. Y. & Mass. 1365

Eagle Valley Farm—Ind. 1357
Eastleigh Farms—Mass. 1382
Edgewood Farm—Ala. 1371
Edisto Farms—S. C. 1378
Ellerslie Farm—Va. 1353
Endean Farm—Mass. 1382
Evergreen Farm—Minn. 1381

Fairlawn Farms Co.—N. Y. 1300
Farnam Equipment Co.—Nebr. 1330
Fer-Manor Farm—Wash. 1376
Fircrest Farms, Inc.—Wash. 1354
Florham Farm—N. J. 1295
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc.—N. Y. II. Cover
Foregate Farms, Inc.—N. J. III. Cover
Fuller Farms—Ind. 1356

Gayhead Guernsey Farm—N. Y. 1365
Glenwater Farm—Minn. 1380
Golden Arrow Farms—Ind. 1335
Golden Butte Guernsey Farm—Calif. 1373
Golden Dale Guernsey Farm—Mich. 1340
Graham Scientific Breeding School—Mo. 1333
Granger's Course in Auctioneering—Conn. 1328
Grant County Guernseys—Ind. 1355
Grayce Farms—Pa. 1344

Hales and Hunter Co.—Ill. 1334
Hanover Hills—N. Y. 1427
Haven Hill Farms—N. H. 1367
Highland Farm—Minn. 1381
Hill Girt Farm—Pa. 1290
Holmead Farm—Mo. 1349
Housatonic Farms, Inc.—Conn. 1361

Ideal Guernsey Farms—N. J. 1388
Indiana Guernseys—Ind. 1356-1359
Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Co.—N. Y. 1361
Iowa Guernseys—Iowa 1339

Jardine, A.—Pa. 1328
Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm—Okla. 1368

Kent's Guernsey Farm—Ala. 1371
Kimberton Farms—Pa. 1363
Kingendale Guernsey Farm—Ind. 1357

Laacke Co., R.—Wis. 1333
Lake Delaware Farm—N. Y. 1363
Langwater Farm—Mass. 1289
Larson's Animal Hospital, Dr.—Minn. 1332
Laurel Locks Farm—Pa. 1352
Lazy River Farms—Md. 1365
Lecky, Glenn—Ohio 1328
LeGear Medicine Co., Dr.—Mo. 1331
Lehigh Valley Cooperative Farmers—Pa. 1373

Llan Fair Farms—Pa. 1297
Lookwell Farms—Ind. 1358, 1359
Lyrene Farm—Mich. 1343

Marlow Milking Machine Co.—Minn. 1331
Maywood Farm—Pa. 1384
McDonald Farms—N. Y. 1366
Meadow View Farm—Vt. 1354
Med-O-Bloom Farm—Mich. 1342
Med-O-Dale—N. Y. 1368
Merryman & Sons, Inc.—Md. IV. Cover
Michigan Guernseys—Mich. 1340-1343
Milmoore Farm—Ohio 1387
Minnesota Guernseys—Minn. 1380, 1381
Mt. Ararat Farms—Md. 1379
Mulhocaway Farm—N. J. 1337

Normandy Farm—Ind. 1327
North Farm—R. I. 1346, 1347
Nutritional Research Assoc.—Ind. 1333
Nyala Farm—Conn. 1372

Overhill Farm—Ala. 1371

Pate Sales Co.—N. J. 1345
Pennsylvania G. B. A.—Pa. 1369
Performance Register—N. H. 1360
Prairie Lodge—Iowa 1339

Rhoadsacres—Pa. 1361
Riegeldale Farms—Ga. 1428
Robin Roost Farm—Tenn. 1372
Rosebud Farm—Iowa 1339
Rosemont Farm—Mich. 1342
Russellhurst Dairy—Wash. 1377

Sauquoit Valley Farmers Co-Operative, Inc.—N. Y. 1331
Shad Blow Farm—Conn. 1383
Shawnee Springs Farms—Mich. 1370
Simplex Barn Equipment Co.—Wis. 1330
Skagit County G. B. A.—Wash. 1376
Spencer Brothers, Inc.—N. Y. 1330
Spruce Shadows Farm—Minn. 1374
Stevens Associates—Mass. 1328
Strohmeyer and Carpenter—N. Y. 1334
Sunbeam Corp.—Ill. 1335
Sunnyside Farm—Mich. 1432
Sunset View Farm—Pa. 1338

Tarbell Guernsey Farms—N. Y. 1351
Tormey, Lynthia Browning—R. I. 1334
Transcript Printing Co.—N. H. 1365
Twin Birch Farm—N. Y. 1387

Utilitas Farm—Minn. 1381

Valley Pride Farm—Wash. 1377
Van Dyke Guernsey Farm—Minn. 1380
Vary, E. E.—Ill. 1330
VioBin Corp.—Ill. 1329

Walker Farms—Miss. 1390
Walker's Cloverland Dairy—La. 1370
Wardhaven—N. C. 1364
Western Guernsey Service—Calif. 1328
Weston Mfg. Co.—Colo. 1332
Wetmore, Fred C.—Ohio 1330
Whatcom Co.—Wash. 1354
White Hall Farm—N. Y. 1386
White Lea Farm—Mich. 1341
Windy Hill Farm—Minn. 1381
Witchwood Farm—Pa. 1382
Woodacres—N. J. 1325
Wye Hights Plantation—Md. 1373
Wyno Farms—Pa. 1299

Yakima Valley Guernsey Club—Wash. 1377
Young's Guernsey Farm—Ind. 1355

Chat . . .

Redland Guernsey Farm, owned by Mr. and Mrs. Everett E. Robinson, is located at Wilderville, and the mailing address is c/o P. O. Box 667, Grants Pass, Oregon. The Robinsons also grow gladioli bulbs commercially and ship carloads to the East.

D. W. Danielson assistant manager of the Grand National Livestock Exposition, San Francisco, Calif., states that the Guernsey class with 98 head shown was the largest in the dairy division of any breed this year.

Frank W. Harding, 81, died recently. Mr. Harding was a pioneer developer of purebred cattle in this country and was the founder of the International Livestock Exposition held in Chicago. He served as a member of the board until his death. Mr. Harding was formerly President of the American Shorthorn Breeders Association and secretary for 25 years.

Eva Peron, the wife of the President of Argentina, recently underwent a major operation. It was reported in the news that Dr. George T. Pack of Memorial Hospital, New York, made an examination of Mrs. Peron after a quick visit to Buenos Aires. Dr. Pack is the owner of Lauxmont Farms, Wrightsville, Pa.

A recent issue of the Philadelphia Evening Bulletin carried a three column advertisement on GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. Two large pictures were shown of Locust Grove Matilda, a reserve champion female and her daughter, Mattie, the 1951 junior champion female at the New Jersey Guernsey Cattle Show. The advertisement was carried by Abbotts Dairies and was called to the attention of the Journal by Charles Cleveland of Hillsboro, N. H.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office, Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1113, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Soft Water Or Soft Heads

By V. A. Rice

University of Massachusetts, Amherst

In the July 11 issue of "Dairy Record" on page 18, there appeared a short article "From a Staff Correspondent" entitled "Tests Show Soft Water Best." The article stated that "tests made at the University of Massachusetts have proven that cows switched from normal hard water to soft water have stepped up production an incredible 50%, from 80 pounds to 121 pounds daily." As worded this is at least partially correct because Webster defines "incredible" as "too extraordinary and improbable to admit of belief."

No tests of the effects of hard vs. soft water on milk production have been made at the University of Massachusetts. No report of any such tests has been made by any active member of the University of Massachusetts staff.

The article is quite apparently a deception worked upon a Massachusetts correspondent of this publication by someone who has a selfish interest at stake. The article has all the appearance of having been planted by some selfish interest and run in good faith by the publications. A reasonable conclusion appears to be that those interests are seeking a cheap and dishonest testimonial for aid in selling some product for softening water. Soft headed farmers may fall for it, although we hope not. Hard headed farmers will continue to serve their cows whatever good clean water they have.

Milk production can be increased through better breeding, better feeding, better health and better management. So far as we know, hard water is just as good as soft water for dairy cows. Hard water is O. K. for the human too, although other kinds of hard liquor may not be. Come to think of it, perhaps it was hard liquor that gave birth to the soft water story.

The Cover . . .

Airplane view of Guernsey Island. All of the light spots on the picture are greenhouses. This unusual photo gives an idea of the large amount of glass used on the Island of Guernsey. (Photo by Basil C. de Guerin)

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J., President '53.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President '53.
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President '56.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
James B. Sweeney, Attorney.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif. '52.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C. '52.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb. '54
J. W. McCoy, R.F.D., West Chester, Pa. '55.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. '55.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis. '56.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind. '55.
Kenneth C. Price, Port Orchard, Wash. '54.
Fred C. Seiss, Lebanon, Ind. '52.
G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss. '54.
Howard J. Ziegler, Clyde, Ohio. '53.
(Year indicates Committee term expiration.)

ADMINISTRATION

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Robert D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary-Treasurer.
Elmer H. Shattuck, Purchases and Production.

COMPTROLLER

F. Russell Abbott.

HERD REGISTER

J. E. Cunningham, Director.
Floyd L. Greenburg, Asst.

PERFORMANCE

C. M. Cummings, Director and Office Manager.
Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent of A. R. and H. I. R.
Irving E. Nichols, Superintendent of Performance Register and Pedigrees.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.
Richard G. Price, Advertising Manager.
Ray L. West, Asst. Advertising Manager.

PROMOTION

E. W. Bunce, Director.
Carman B. Hill, Asst.

EXTENSION

Ballard K. Bennett, West Main St., Lebanon, Tenn.
George W. Chambers, 202½ North Cedar St., Owatonna, Minn.
Henry T. Child, 34 Brainard St., Mount Holly, N. J.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
J. McK. Jeter, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.
Tim C. Main, 29 East Mountain St., Fayetteville, Ark.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Joseph Pendergast, 3 Main St., Cobleskill, N. Y.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 420, Ness Bldg., 28 W. 2nd South, Salt Lake City, Utah.

TYPE CLASSIFICATION

L. V. Wilson, Route 1, Owatonna, Minn.
C. B. Finley, Grimes, Iowa.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

Officers

R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J., President '53.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President '53.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Robert D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary-Treasurer.
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant.

Directors

Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.

Advisory Council

Lloyd B. Wescott, Chairman, R. 3, Clinton, N. J. '54.
S. Bruce Black, East Pepperell, Mass. '54.
Oliver M. Burton, Lake Forest, Ill. '53.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. '54.
W. C. Locke, Kalamazoo, Mich. '52.
John Lyman, Middlefield, Conn. '53.
Claude A. Potts, Lebanon, Ind. '54.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa. '52.
Lloyd Riford, Auburn, N. Y. '52.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis. '52.
A. Ralph Shoemake, Dayton, Ohio. '53.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1901 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif. '52.
E. C. C. Woods, Hanover, Va. '53.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md. '54.
(Year indicates Council term expiration.)

MILK MARKETING

J. Frank Johnson, Director.
W. Donald Moffat, Asst.
Peterborough, N. H.

Field Representatives

Harold A. Ruffead, Maynard, Mass.
Lee L. Jennings, Owatonna, Minn.
Edward B. Smith, 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

CALIFORNIA
Michael Freedman, Sec.
Wendell H. Jones, Asst.
California G. C. C., Inc., Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

CONNECTICUT
Clair B. Sheldon, Field Sec., Connecticut G. B. A., Drawer 72, Southington, Conn.

ILLINOIS
George A. Campbell, Jr., Field Sec., Illinois G. B. A., Inc., 108 East Wilson Street, Batavia, Ill.

INDIANA
E. T. Wallace, Sec.
Ind. G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

MARYLAND
Arthur L. Mulford, Field Sec., Maryland G. B. A., 103 West Chesapeake Ave., Towson 4, Md.

MICHIGAN
A. P. Cole, Field Sec. Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

NEW JERSEY
Wm. M. Nulton, Jr., Field Sec.
Louis Gruninger, Asst. Field Sec.
New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

NEW YORK
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA
Mack H. Alman, Field Sec., North and South Carolina G. B. Associations, 114 Brookside Rd., Spartanburg, S. C.

OHIO
Robert W. Bishop, Field Sec., H. E. Denlinger Milk Marketing Representative.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA
William H. Juzi, Business Manager, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 601 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
Lloyd R. Eyler, Golden Guernsey Representative, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 601 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
John B. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Fieldman, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 601 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
Corey C. Garey, Jr., Fieldman, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 601 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
Charles W. Van Horn, Southeastern Fieldman, R. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa.

WESTERN PA. OFFICE
Francis L. Fulton, Western Pennsylvania Representative, 404 Coulter Bldg., Greensburg, Pa.
Wade White, Western Fieldman, 404 Coulter Bldg., Greensburg, Pa.

VIRGINIA
K. M. Mace, Field Sec.
Virginia G. B. A., Room 204, Lyric Bldg., 9th and Broad Streets, Richmond 19, Va.

WISCONSIN
Otto Kline, Sec. Wisconsin G. B. A., Box 14, Waukesha, Wis.
Charles L. Dalton, Milk Marketing Representative, Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee 45, Wis.

GUERNSEY *Breeders' Journal*

Vol. 83 **Contents** No. 7

FOR THE ISSUE OF DECEMBER 1, 1951

FEATURE ARTICLES

The True Spirit of Christmas—By Marion Spitzer 1298
Tax Relief—By John O'Brien 1301
Maybe It Isn't the Feed—By Dr. J. W. Bailey 1302
Riegeldale Sale 1303
Pennsylvania State Sale 1304
Virginia State Sale 1305
Ben Tulloch Sale 1306
New Jersey Sale 1307
All American Sale—By George W. Chambers 1308
Way-Ellen Dispersal—By Earl N. Shultz 1308
Panel Discussion—Feeding—Part V. (Conclusion) 1310
Oklahoma State Sale—By T. C. Main 1409
Connecticut Interbreed Heifer Sale—By Joseph Pendergast .. 1409

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 1291
Editorial Comment—Soft Water or Soft Heads—By V. A. Rice 1292
Classification Schedule 1298

Changes Among the Leaders:
- Sheldegren Tilda 1321
- Sheldegren Clare 1321
- Sheldegren Ebba 1322
- Barnes Chief's Sally 1322
- Foxburg's Knight's Pozy 1323
- Fenn Hill Joan 1323
- Old Adobe Noble Faithful 1323

What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 1391–1430
State Champions 1408

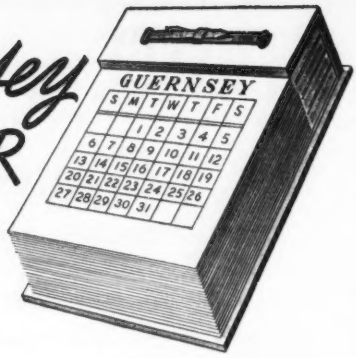
Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $6.50 for 5 years. Canada, 60c additional per year; Foreign, $4.50 per year.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1951, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Guernsey CALENDAR



Sales . . .

Dec. 6. 45th Special Guernsey Sale, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Dec. 13. 46th Pennsylvania Special Guernsey Sale, Lancaster Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa., featuring the Sycamore Farm Guernsey Dispersal, owned by Mrs. Robert Moran, Bethesda, Md. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Harrisburg, Pa.

Dec. 13. D. L. Hoskins Sale, Earlville, (Madison County), N. Y. Heated Sales Auditorium. Sale managed by R. Austin Backus, Mexico, N. Y.

Dec. 14. 34th Glenburnie Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton 8, N. J.

Jan. 10, 1952. 47th Special Guernsey Sale, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Jan. 24, 1952. Rovadale Guernsey Dispersal, V. J. Rova, Montoursville, Pa., owner, at Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Feb. 7, 1952. 48th Special Guernsey Sale, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

March 11, 1952. 49th Special Guernsey Sale at Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

March 15, 1952. Curtiss Candy Company 4-H and FFA Sale.

March 27, 1952. 50th Special Guernsey Sale, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

March 31, 1952. 11th Annual Butler-Lawrence County Sale, Fairgrounds, Butler, Pa. Sale managed by Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

April 3, 1952. 5th Annual Royal Sale, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

April 7-8, 1952. St. Albans Farms, Inc., Dispersal, St. Albans, Mo.

April 21, 1952. Rivelon Guernsey Sale at Rivelon Farm, Orangeburg, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

April 21, 1952. Missouri State Sale, Columbia, Mo. Sale managed by Missouri G. B. A., Harry Herman, sec.

April 24, 1952. 51st Special Guernsey Sale, at Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

April 28, 1952. Mid West Sale at Fox River Valley Livestock Pavilion, St. Charles, Ill. Gavin McKerrow, coordinator.

April 29, 1952. 3rd Guernsey Sire Sale and 28th New England Sale, Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

May 12, 1952. Sale to be announced by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton 8, N. J.

May 29, 1952. 8th Annual Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Meetings . . .

Dec. 8. New Jersey G. B. A., Inc., Annual Meeting at Jack Fowler's Restaurant, Trenton, (Clarksville,) N. J.

Dec. 10. Idaho G. B. A. annual meeting, 10 a. m. at the Rogerson Hotel, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Dec. 13. Kentucky G. B. A. annual meeting.

Dec. 19. Indiana G. B. A. Inc., annual meeting, Purdue Union.

Jan. 8, 1952. Western Massachusetts G. B. A. Meeting, 10:30 a. m., Worcester, Mass.

Jan. 8, 1952. Massachusetts Purebred Dairy Cattle Association Meeting, 1:30 p. m., Worcester, Mass.

Jan. 8-9-10, 1952. Union Agricultural Meeting, Worcester, Mass.

Jan. 11, 1952. Mississippi G. B. A. Annual Meeting.

Jan. 12, 1952. Louisiana G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Hotel Bentley, Alexandria, La.

Jan. 14, 1952. Alabama G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Hotel Redmont, Birmingham, Ala.

Jan. 15, 1952. Tennessee G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Andrew Jackson Hotel, Nashville, Tenn.

Jan. 15, 1952. Pennsylvania G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Zembo Temple, Harrisburg, Pa.

Feb. 15, 1952. Vermont G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Tavern, Montpelier, Vt.

March 5, 1952. Connecticut Annual Meeting.

June 24-25, 1952. Annual meeting of the American Dairy Science Association at the University of California, College of Agriculture, Davis, Calif.

Fairs . . .

Nov. 24-Dec. 1. International Livestock Exposition, Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 14-18, 1952. Pennsylvania Farm Show, Harrisburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Jan. 14 by Gordon Cairns.

Feb. 5-16, 1952. Florida State Fair, Tampa, Fla. Guernseys will be judged on Feb. 6.

Ruth Answers

DEAR MR. MUSSER:

I've been trying to find a little bit of that precious TIME ever since the August 15 issue of the Journal surprised me with your response to my letter, which never occurred to me to be worthy of so much printer's ink and space in the Journal. It was just an expression of the feeling that bubbled up within me and I had to get it off my chest. And now—before I ever get a letter written—the "P. S." appears—full of ideas that have been my thinking, too.

It has been my experience before, to find the pleasure in knowing that a little idea or opinion that I have had "in my own little backyard or brain" coincides with that of those who had so much more experience and judgment. I believe that the satisfaction of finding someone who is "thinking with you" is one of the most vital factors in finding satisfaction in living.

Today, I chanced to eat alone in a lovely restaurant that was bubbling with activity and friendly groups. I was going through the same physical reactions as they, but how lonely it was—and what little satisfaction—because I was sharing the experience with no one. And I thought of my loneliness there—as an isolated inexperienced Guernsey breeder must feel in his. What warmth and cheer our reaching out to those folk and sharing the experience of our years may bring to them. And they, in turn, may freshen our outlook with new ideas.

Your interest in your "dahlia experience" struck a kindred spark, because we, too, used to play with dahlias before we found our interest in the promotion of better Guernseys absorbing such a major portion of our time.

Your "New contact idea" (referred to on page 621 in the October 15 Journal) of reaching out to the new people interested in Guernseys may be envisioned as a magnetic en-meshed network covering the U. S.—the effectiveness of which will depend upon the magnetism carried by each individual part and the efforts of each individual and substation to keep its lines free of corrosive elements which would make it ineffective.

I have been watching a little man and his family appearing and reappearing at the Indiana State Fair with good cattle but not exactly "purple ribbon winners." But after plugging away they finally came through the International this year with a purple ribbon. That's what patient and persistent plugging in the right direction will do if you have the right material with which to work.

I have perhaps taken more interest in Russell's work than many wives, because the discussions have been so frequently right around our table, and I have had to step around and almost over old and new Guernsey "buyers and breeders" to get my work done. And, as I have come to know a little more about your program, more responsibility has come my way.

It was a pleasure when I took a new buyer this summer to one of our old Boone County Guernsey breeders to hear him say to the man of inexperience, "No, I'll not let you have that one. She looks all right now, but she'll not make the kind of foundation animal that I want to put out. When she leaves here she will go to the yards." Many new buyers looking for purebred Guernseys do not find breeders so honest in promoting the development of only better Guernseys.

Here in Boone County, Ind., the association has felt its responsibility in the accident of the "Birth of the First

(*Please turn to page 1324*)

The Daughters of

FLYING HORSE SELECT'S COMMANDO

and **FLORHAM POLLY'S PRINCE**

Continue to Improve

DAUGHTERS OF "COMMANDO"

Florham C. Catherine.....707—Sr3—365C (pending)

Florham C. Daphne.....769—Sr3—365C (pending)

"COMMANDO" now has 12 Advanced Registry daughters, all with over 600 lbs. fat.

6 daughters have over 700 lbs.
1 daughter has over 800 lbs.

• • • • • • • • • • • • •

DAUGHTERS OF "PRINCE"

Florham P. Carnation, the first daughter of "PRINCE" to be tested the second time, has made 15333—768—Jr4—365C (pending).

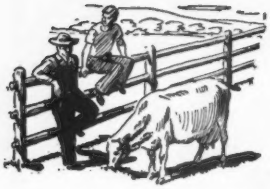
Other daughters of "PRINCE," as two-year-olds, should finish with over 600 lbs. of fat.

FLORHAM FARM

MADISON, NEW JERSEY

Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802
MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner

New Jersey State Herd No. 103
R. H. ALLEN, Manager



Talking it OVER

Shattuck—Musser

MR. AND MRS. ELMER H. SHATTUCK, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Betty Lou Shattuck, to Karl Rowley Musser, son of Mr. and Mrs. Karl B. Musser. Mr. Shattuck has been with The American Guernsey Cattle Club for several years and is in charge of Purchases and Production. For a while he was the assistant in the Herd Register Division. Karl B. Musser is secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Miss Shattuck was graduated from Peterborough High School and Lasell Junior College and is attending Nursery Training School of Boston.

Mr. Musser was graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy, Dartmouth College, and received an M. C. S. degree from the Amos Tuck School of Business Administration in 1949. He is a member of Theta Chi fraternity, and while at Dartmouth was elected to the honorary society, Green Key.

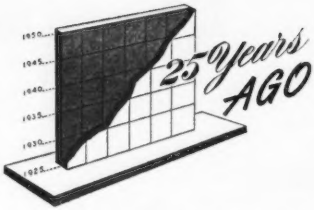
During World War II Mr. Musser served overseas in the European area with the Army Air Corps in intelligence work. He holds the rank of Captain. In 1949 he attended a summer session at Oxford University, England. He is now associated with the R. P. Burroughs Company, Inc., Pension Consultants in Manchester.

A September wedding is planned.

V. P. I. Dairy Production Course

THE V. P. I. Dairy Husbandry Department is offering a four-day short course in Dairy Cattle Breeding and the Physiology of Reproduction. It will cover the problems of difficult breeding of dairy cattle, causes and probable means of correcting them; the physiology of reproduction; the inheritance of desirable and undesirable characteristics in dairy cattle; herd management and reproduction, and various related topics. It will be an intensive course for the busy man who cannot spend a longer time at his agricultural college, yet wishes to come here for this limited time to study the information on his phase of his work.

Further information can be obtained by writing to P. M. Reaves, V. P. I. Dairy Husbandry Department, Blacksburg, Va.



"The time to begin to make sales of surplus cattle should date with the day on which the first female is purchased." Floyd Barlow made this statement in an article on advertising and selling Guernseys. He advocated that membership in the state and national organizations was an investment, and that farm names were of great importance and benefit to the breeder.

Seventy-five head of Guernseys were shown at the Virginia State Fair. Fourteen exhibitors, all from within the state, filled the classes with their entries. The competition was keen between R. H. L. Chichester, E. M. Coiner and D. C. Sands. Glencairne Ultimatum was made the grand champion bull, and Lady Preima Rex was made grand champion female.

Two features were responsible for the largest paid attendance at the Pacific International Livestock Exposition. First, the wonderful display of livestock augmented by a trainload from the Mid-West, and second, an official visit by Queen Marie of Roumania. The Queen was presented with a silver Guernsey Island milk can. Mrs. Minnie Miller of Wendell, Idaho, presented a trophy to Henri Thiele, chef premiere of the Northwest, who prepared the luncheon for Her Majesty.

On the special livestock train were 17 head of Guernseys from Fern-Dell Farms, from the Middle West. Border King of Roberts was the senior champion bull, while Le Beau Petit de Fern-Dell, the junior champion, was made grand champion bull. The grand champion female was Topsy of City View. All of these champions were owned by Fern-Dell Farms, Green Bay, Wis. N. H. "Nate" Hill, of Halfred Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, was the judge.

The Washington State College judging team won the inter-collegiate contest, and also the Guernsey trophy for being the high team in judging Guernseys. J. C. Knott was coach, with Kenneth Henshaw as alternate and Standley E. Sporseen, Bert L. Brown and George L. Samuelson as active judges.

The Georgia Experiment Station is developing a new treatment for infectious abortion. For the past four years they have been studying the disease. The work was started with the idea of developing a practical method of controlling and eradicating abortion by means of quarantine and sanitation.

Several drugs have been tried. Of all the drugs considered for this work, acriflavine (diamino-methyl-acridinium chloride hydrochloride) was chosen for first trial because of its bactericidal action, and its apparent affinity for the female generative organs. It seems likely that some of the other related compounds might have given similar results.

While acriflavine has seemed to give the best results of the compounds tried, it must be borne in mind that this work is still in the experimental stage. The treatment is now being repeated in larger doses in a badly infected herd of about 75 head of dairy cattle, and it is hoped that more definite information will be available later.

The Guernseys at the Western Washington Fair, held at Puyallup, were judged by Mr. Brewer, a Jersey breeder. The show is always small because of lack of room, so it is more an exhibit for the people visiting the fair.

This year, 200,000 people saw the Guernsey exhibit. Weiser's King Tom, owned by Weiser Farm, was grand champion bull, and Barbara of Thousand Springs, owned by Mrs. Minnie W. Miller, was grand champion cow.

O. M. Whittemore, Lenox, Mass., sold his herd of 72 Guernseys, under the management of the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, for an average of $198.33. Bosworthfield Evelyn and Bosworthfield Ethel, full sisters, topped the sale at $500 each.

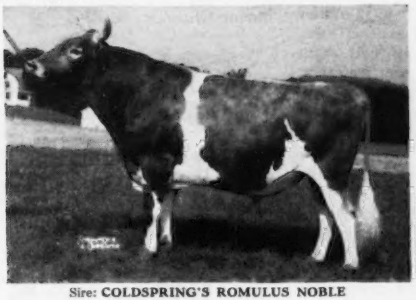
The Colorado State Fair was largely a Pueblo affair. The herds of F. C. Kay and J. W. Loving were exhibited, along with a bull belonging to the San Luis Valley Dairy Association. Guernseys were judged by Mr. Lascelles, former extension dairyman for Colorado.

ANOTHER OF OUR HERD SIRES

A POTENTIALLY GOOD BULL IN HIS OWN RIGHTS

COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S CHARMER

HIMSELF ▼



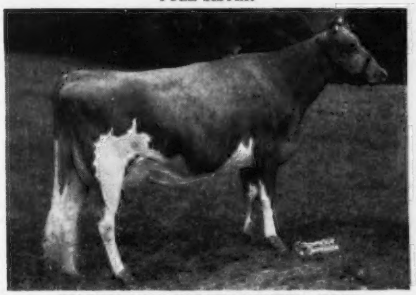
Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE

HIS DAM

COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS CORA, VG '47
12408—700—Jr2C, 14308—744—Jr4C
6 A. R. daughters, 1 Excellent, 4 Very Good, 1 Desirable. 1 A. R. son.
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS

FOUR OF HIS MATERNAL SISTERS

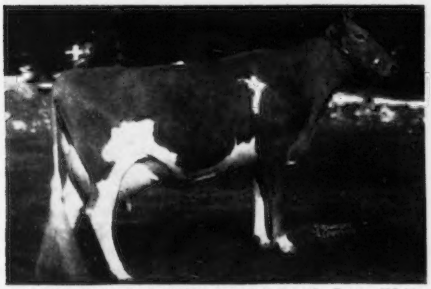
FULL SISTER



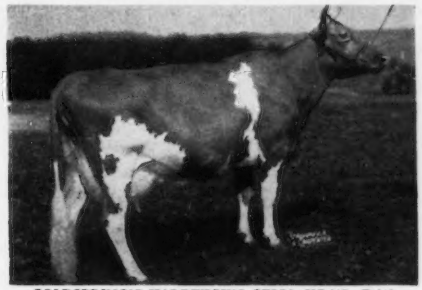
COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S CYNTHIA, VG '51
7148—360—Sr2 in 189 days. Still on test.

THREE-QUARTER SISTER

COLDSPRING'S B. R. CATHARINE, VG '49—E '51
12399—591—Sr2, 14334—815—Jr4C (pending)



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S CORA, VG '47—D '49—VG '51
11108—574—Jr2C, 15732—819—Sr4
2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S CELIA, VG '47—D '49
11645—551—Jr2C, 15171—672—5yrsC
On retest. 1 A. R. daughter.

TWO MORE MATERNAL SISTERS

COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S COLSIA, GP '47
12026—608—Jr2C, 15947—772—Jr4
3 A. R. daughters.

COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S CYNTHIA, GP '47
11572—597—Jr2

"CHARMER" has been mated to "COUNT" daughters. We have twenty-six of his daughters in the herd. They are looking very promising.

Count Makes Things Count — Charmer Adds Charm

LLAN FAIR FARMS **Pine Grove, Pennsylvania**

Farms located 10 miles southwest of Pottsville, Pa., near Freidensburg (Pa. Route 443)

WILLIAM L. JONES, Owner Telephone Auburn 44R24 HARVEY C. DREIBELBIS, Manager

The True Spirit Of Christmas

By Marion Spitzer

Christmas is just around the corner. Christmas, the joyous season, with its beauty and light and eternal spiritual message. But the beauty is often marred, the light dimmed, the spiritual message muted by the ever-growing commercialism surrounding the holiday, and the almost pagan approach to its celebration in many quarters.

More and more people are troubled by this trend and have started a search for the old spirit of Christmas, the spirit that means tenderness, kindness, reaching out a helping hand to humanity. There are many ways of achieving this spirit, but it is hard to imagine a better, easier, or more rewarding way than by the purchase of Christmas Seals.

When you buy Christmas Seals, through which the National Tuberculosis Association and its 3,000 affiliated associations throughout the country raise funds for their unique and ceaseless drive against the dread disease once known as the Great White Plague, you are participating in the true Christmas spirit. For the money thus raised (and it is the sole source of income for the voluntary tuberculosis associations) is spent for the benefit of your neighbor, your community, your country, for all mankind.

Even though great strides have been made in the conquest of tuberculosis in the United States, it remains one of our major health problems. No longer the Number 1 killer—having declined through the half century from that dubious distinction to seventh place in the killer list—it is still the Number 1 killer *known to be preventable*.

And that is where the tuberculosis associations come in. The money raised by their Christmas Seal campaign is used for many important services—public education, research, rehabilitation, and perhaps most important of all—finding new, unsuspected and, therefore, potentially curable cases of TB.

It is estimated that, despite all the progress since the turn of the century, there are today still close to 500,000 cases of active tuberculosis in the United States. About half of these are known to health authorities. But almost a quarter of a million people unknown to health authorities are believed to have TB. Many of these people do not even know they are ill; tuberculosis is a sly and wily enemy, which seldom reveals itself when first it strikes.

It is among the apparently healthy people, then, that the search for lurking tuberculosis must be made. The principal aid in this search is the chest X-ray. In the past few years, a technique of mass X-ray, utilizing mobile apparatus and traveling technicians, has become widespread throughout the United States. In what is without doubt the greatest TB case-finding program in history, factories, business organizations, schools and colleges all over the land have availed themselves of this valuable service.

Thus, many incipient or early cases have been detected, placed under treatment, and arrested before it was too late. Countless others, who might have been infected by contact, have been spared. This campaign is a continuing one, it must never stop until tuberculosis is brought under complete control.

And money to help this campaign comes from the purchase of Christmas Seals. Lives saved, men, women, and children restored to their families, their jobs, their country in its hour of need. How better could the true spirit of Christmas be expressed than through buying Christmas Seals?

How OLD is Santa Claus?

This particular Santa—the one you see on the Christmas Seals—is a very healthy forty-five!

Yes, this is the 45th annual Christmas Seal Sale—a holiday custom that has helped save 5,000,000 lives. Yet, tuberculosis kills more people than all other infectious diseases combined.

So, please, send your contribution today.

BUY Christmas Seals!

CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

The following classification schedule has been arranged by field territory.

Dates	*Field Representative*	*Territory*
December 3-8	Joseph Pendergast	New York, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island.
December 10-15	Henry T. Child	Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, Delaware, D. C., West Virginia, Virginia.

Write for application blanks to THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB to have your herd classified.

California Milk Sales

Frank Loughary, secretary of the California Guernsey Cattle Club, is now in the Army. He began work in January 1948 and Golden Guernsey milk sales were approximately 30,000 quarts per day. On September of this year the sales averaged 71,248 quarts per day or an average of 137 per cent. Substantial increases were shown by practically all distributors during July, August, and September, with the Golden State Oakland plant showing the most spectacular increase as a result of their recent producer sponsored contest. Their daily average increase for September was 4,317 quarts over August daily sales or an increase of 152% per day. During the peak days of their contest, the Oakland plant had tripled their sales, showing an increase of over 300%.

Adohr Farms, Los Angeles, showed a nice gain of almost a thousand quarts a day for the month of September over August sales, while the Golden State Sacramento plant continues to make steady increases.

A New Face...
In An Old Space

Wyno Farms
PURE BRED GUERNSEYS

December 1, 1951

To The Guernsey Fraternity:

With a great deal of pleasure, we announce that beginning with this issue you may expect to find our WYNO advertisement in this location each time you receive the Journal's "1st" edition.

We say "pleasure" because we feel our use of a regular space will enable us to do a more effective job of presenting to you the "Story of WYNO" as it unfolds.

We feel we have made a good beginning—our foundation females have been selected for their own individuality as well as high production inheritance. Furthermore, we are concentrating on a program of bringing together blood from the best proved families of the breed.

Our progress to date has been most heartening and augurs well for the future. The sires ("Beauty-bred") are doing superior jobs, and there are a number of outstanding cow families developing.

We invite your personal inspection of our operation, and we will welcome your inquiries concerning any of the crosses with which we are working.

SENIOR SIRE

Coldspring's Hardwick's BEAU, A. R.
Sire: Hardwick's Royal, A. R.
Dam: Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty
14374—746—C
EXCELLENT '47 '49

Home Of:
McDonald Farms Le Augusta
Langwater Angelic
Clarheart's Dainty
Bethany Happy Constance
Caumsett Indian Lola
Pine Manor King's Romance
—and many others

WYNO Farms
MUNCY, PA.

Phone 82

ALVIN R. BUSH
ALVIN C. BUSH } Proprietors
MARTIN B. SNYDER, Manager

FAIRLAWN GUERNSEYS

Congratulate Our Purchasers For 1951

Fairlawn Actor's Philosopher	HAROLD S. SCHUTT, Chadds Ford, Pa.
Fairlawn Actor's Penny Boy	CHURCH FARM SCHOOL, Glenloch, Pa.
Fairlawn K. Dairy King	CHARLES E. COTTING, Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.
Fairlawn K. Bonito	WALTER E. SOOY, Delton, Mich.
Fairlawn Hornet's Mahomet	G. R. HOAGLAND AND ELIZABETH I. BEEMAN, Lafayette, Ind.
Fairlawn Melinda's Rose King	F. W. MCCANN, Bridgewater, Conn., AND RAYMOND GOERINGER, Dallas, Pa.
Fairlawn K. Nobleman	JOHN C. MALLEY, Somersworth, N. H.
Fairlawn K. Lodestar	JOSEPH A. AND RALPH CHADWICK, Ogden, Utah.
Fairlawn Superb's Faithful	FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSN., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Fairlawn Lady Augusta	J. M. MCDONALD, Cortland, N. Y.
Fairlawn K. Brockton	WADE N. WEHR, North Lima, Ohio.
Fairlawn Hornet's Jane	C. E. COTTING, Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.
Fairlawn Merit's Pioneer	RALPH L. FOSTER, Reedsport, Ore.
Fairlawn K. Warrior	J. H. BRADSHAW, JR., Lahaska, Pa.
Fairlawn K. Challenger	LEO J. GASPER, Tomah, Wis.
Fairlawn Actor's Defiance	MYRON JACOB, Riga, Mich.
Fairlawn Merit's Matchless	C. B. FINLEY AND L. N. BOGAARD, Grimes, Iowa, AND MARVIN L. MAHR, Indianola, Iowa.
Fairlawn Actor's Pyrex	MAINE BREEDING COOPERATIVE, Augusta, Me.
Fairlawn Hornet's Miss	RALPH B. HURLBUTT, Gales Ferry, Conn.
Fairlawn Actor's Dorcas	GEO. KNIGHT, Darlington, Md.
Fairlawn Hornet's Ella	JOHN R. PILLSBURY, Farmington, Me.
Fairlawn Actor's Ambler	C. J. AND DWYTH M. DAINES, Logan, Utah.
Fairlawn K. Fillmore	W. E. FEIND, Hazel, South Dakota.
Fairlawn K. Eminence	LARUE T. HULL, Castile, N. Y.
Fairlawn Actor's Helena	M. C. FLEMING, Troutdale, Ore.
Fairlawn K. Rosalind	E. LANGFORD, Nashville, Tenn.
Fairlawn Actor's Patriot	E. LANGFORD, Nashville, Tenn.
Fairlawn Actor's Eileen	ARTHUR HANSEN, Bellevue, Ohio.
Fairlawn K. Sterling	J. R. KIMBERLY AND GADEN CORPENING, Tryon, N. C.
Fairlawn Peer's Maid	T. O. HASELTON, Eustis, Fla.
Fairlawn K. Dolly	M. W. WALKER, Alexandria, La.

FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

King Street—Just off the Merritt Parkway

Port Chester, New York

S. L. KATZ, Owner
T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 511540

SAM PIKE, Herdsman
TELEPHONE OFFICE 5-1936

DR. E. B. HOPPER, Manager
BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 2696

TAX RELIEF on Sales of Dairy Cattle

Revenue Act of 1951

JOHN O'BRIEN, of the New York and District of Columbia Bars

IN a previous article in this Journal, dealing with capital gains and losses of dairy farmers, a part of the discussion was devoted to the then current state of the Federal income tax law and court decisions relating to tax on profits on sales of dairy cattle held by the owner for more than six months (Guernsey Breeders' Journal, January 15, 1950; Vol. 78, No. 2, PP. 179, 309). It was stated therein that the question whether gains on such sales give rise to ordinary gains or to capital gains was being contested in the courts and, while the government was losing the cases, the outcome was not certain and a decision of the Supreme Court of the United States might be required to settle it. The suggestion was made that taxpayers file claim for refund to protect themselves.

The answer to the question whether such gain is "ordinary" gain or "capital" gain is important for ordinary gains are taxed in full at the taxpayers highest bracket rate. However, only one-half of the long term *capital* gain is taxed at ordinary rates with a limitation that the tax on the whole gain cannot exceed 25% for the calendar year 1951 and preceding years, or 26% for taxable years beginning after October 31, 1951, and before November 1, 1953, in the case of individuals, or beginning after March 31, 1951, and before April 1, 1954, in the case of corporations.

Congress has now spoken and the controversy seems to be at an end—with the decision in favor of the farmer.*

The Revenue Act of 1951 (which became law on October 20, 1951) contains the following provision:

SEC. 324. SALES OF LIVESTOCK.

Section 117 (j) (1) is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new sentences: "such term also includes livestock, regardless of age, held by the taxpayer for draft, breeding, or dairy purposes, and held by him for 12 months or more from the date of acquisition. Such term does not include poultry." The first sentence added to section 117 (j) (1) by the amendment made by this section shall be applicable with respect to taxable years beginning after December 31, 1941, except that the extension of the holding period from six to 12 months shall be applicable only with respect to taxable years beginning after December 31, 1950. The second sentence added to section 117 (j) (1) by the amendment made by this section shall be applicable only with respect to taxable years beginning after December 31, 1950.

The "such term" referred to in the above amendment is the term "property used in the trade or business" defined in section 117 (j) (1) of the Internal Revenue Code. Under section 117 (j), in the case of "property used in the trade or business," if the gains of the year from such sales or exchange exceed the losses, all the transactions are considered capital, and the capital gain rate is applied to the excess; if the losses of the year exceed the gains, all the transactions are considered ordinary, and the excess loss is deductible against ordinary income. The effect of the amendment, then, is to place the livestock therein defined within the category of property used in the trade or business if it is held for the required period.

The following illustrations show the application of the provisions assuming in one case that the year's operations show a gain on all such transactions and, in the other, that the year's operations show a loss.

The amendment also clears up certain disputed points.

The phrase "regardless of age" is designed to overcome the Bureau of Internal Revenue's position when it was indicated that capital gain treatment would be allowed on the sale of culls but might not be allowed where the animals were "not used for substantially their full period of usefulness." Mimeograph 6660.

The phrase in the amendment "held by him for 12 months or more from the date of acquisition" provides for a holding period beginning with the date of acquisition and not beginning with the date when the animal was first put to use. There has been considerable controversy on this point, for some revenue agents have taken the

GAIN FOR YEAR

Item	Cost, or, if depreciated, depreciated cost	Sales Price	Gain	Loss	Net Gain
Cow A	$100	$400	$300	—	—
Bull B	200	100	—	$100	—
Farm Machinery	300	250	—	50	—
					$150

Tax on gain is ½ x $150 ($75) x highest rate of tax, or 25% x $150 ($37.50), whichever is less. (Note that for later years the rate is 26%).

LOSS FOR YEAR

Item	Cost, or, if depreciated, depreciated cost	Sales Price	Gain	Loss	Net Loss
Cow C	$200	$300	$100	—	—
Bull D	300	100	—	$200	—
Farm Machinery	300	250	—	50	—
					$150

The $150 loss is deductible against other ordinary income at highest bracket rate.

position that an animal is not held for breeding or dairy purposes until it is bred, or, alternatively in the case of females, until it gives milk. The phrase also knocks down the argument sometimes made by taxpayers that the holding period of a calf (for tax purposes) begins when it is conceived.

For taxable periods beginning after December 31, 1941, and before January 1, 1951, the required holding period of the animals is more than six months. For 1951 and subsequent years the holding period is 12 months or more. (For other property used in the trade or business the holding period is more than six months for all years.)

The last part of section 324 also expressly makes the amendment to section 117 (j) of the Internal Revenue Code, insofar as it relates to cattle, retroactively applicable to taxable years beginning after December 31, 1941 (when section 117 (j) first went into the law.)

This retroactive feature of the section permits the taxpayer to use its provisions as a defense against the assertion of deficiency in tax for any of the years 1942-1950, inclusive. It also allows refund or credit of taxes heretofore paid on a different basis for any of such years if claim therefore is filed before the statue of limitations has run for the year. (The amendment does not re-open barred years.) There is an enormous body of law dealing with the question of timeliness of filing of claim for refund or credit of Internal Revenue taxes. For this purpose, however, it is enough to say that a claim for refund or credit of overpayment of tax for a year is timely if it is filed with the Collector of Internal Revenue:

1) Within three years from the time the return was filed; or

2) Within two years from the time the tax was paid; or

3) Before the expiration of the period agreed upon by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue and the taxpayer on Form 872 called "Waiver of Restrictions on Assessment and Collection of Deficiency in Tax," or, with certain limitations, within six months after the expiration of such agreed-upon period.

While the foregoing has dealt primarily with dairy cattle, it should be noted that the provision relates to "livestock" and thus includes draft and other breeding animals.

The Congress is to be commended for clarifying and settling, both for the past and for the future, this very difficult problem which has vexed so many operators in the dairy business.

*(In the meantime, the Government has won a few cases in the courts but lost more.)

Maybe It Isn't The Feed

DR. J. W. BAILEY

WE recently stopped at a dairy farm where most of the cows were affected with a watery brown diarrhea. They were not too sick, but were gaunt and more or less off feed. The owner was chiefly concerned over the decreased milk production. This was really serious, for the cows were down to about a third of what they were giving before the scouring started.

Trouble had started with a single old cow. When she became "loose" the owner blamed the trouble on frozen or moldy silage that she might have eaten. However, as more animals became affected, he began to think that maybe the scouring represented some kind of a "catching" disease. It turned out that this was correct, for the diarrhea was shown to be so-called "winter dysentery."

It may appear in almost any state, and generally shows up between December and March, thus explaining its name. The disease is also known as "black scours" and vibrionic enteritis. It spreads rapidly in a herd and is caused by a germ called Vibrio jejuni. The germs are given off in the watery manure, and infect other animals that swallow them with contaminated food or water.

The germs may be carried on shoes or by animals like cats and dogs. We knew of one outbreak that followed the route of a certain milk hauler and appeared in every barn where he stopped for milk. In the case of the farmer mentioned earlier, he evidently caused his own trouble by bringing the germs home on his overshoes after visiting a neighbor's herd that was infected.

It usually takes about four days for scouring to start after animals have swallowed the germs. Symptons of the disease are about as already described, with the principal one being that stinking thin diarrhea. Deaths seldom occur, but extremely lowered milk production make winter dysentery a pretty expensive disease on a dairy farm. Nor is it limited to milk cows for it may break loose in calves or beef animals. Calves may be seriously set back and fattening stock may suffer through heavy losses in weight and condition. Scouring usually ends without treatment after about three days, but it may take much longer for normal milk yields to be regained. There is no definite pattern for the disease, since a diarrhea may persist for weeks, and the severity varies. Sometimes it is extremely mild, while again it is so bad that the manure is bloody and contains strings of mucus.

Scouring is sometimes caused by spoiled feeds like the silage first suspected by our farmer friend. Shipping fever, changes of feed, coccidiosis, and various kinds of poisoning may also cause severe scouring that might be mistaken for winter dysentery. If you're in doubt at any time, it'll probably pay you to get a veterinarian on the job to make a definite diagnosis. You'll want to get started with treatment as soon as possible, and there's no need of doctoring something before you know what it is.

In case it really does break out, there are several effective remedies. An ounce or two daily of weak chlorine or copper sulfate solutions are often helpful. Your veterinarian will have newer and more effective drugs not generally available on farms, so you may want him to treat the animals. His call may be an economical one, for the quickest way to stop the scouring is the quickest way to stop losses of milk or weight that can run into money pretty fast. Whether you do the treating or have a veterinarian do it for you, both affected and healthy animals had better be treated, since treatment may prevent infection before it actually occurs. Along with medication of stock, you'd better not track manure in feed ways or allow dogs and cats and visitors to do it. Remember that the dirty stuff is loaded with dangerous germs, so BE CAREFUL!

Fall Sales

FIFTH RIEGELDALE

HIGH honors among sales in the South for the second consecutive year goes this time to the Fifth Riegeldale Sale held Tuesday, October 30, at the farm in Trion, Ga., where 43 head went through the ring for a total of $55,275, an average of $1,286.46.

Twenty head sold for $1,000 or more, seven for over $2,000 and three for over $3,500.

There were 27 successful buyers from 11 different states that purchased the offering. Eight head stayed in Georgia, seven went to Tennessee and North Carolina each and four head each to Mississippi and Louisiana.

Top of the sale was the "choice not privilege" offering of two sons of Green Meadow Melba. Clifford L. Conover, Hightstown, N. J., was the successful bidder at $5,000 and selected Riegeldale Melba's Fortunate, that is by Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, A. R. N. W. Walker, Walker's Cloverland Dairy, Alexandria, La., placed the contending bid with A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C., as second contender.

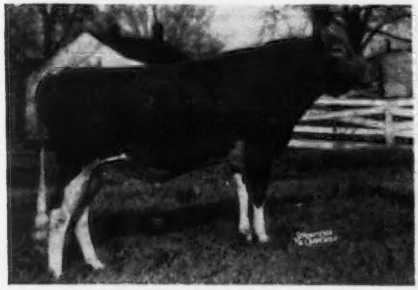
Top among females was the Excellent five-year-old daughter of "Emory," Riegeldale Emory's Shamrock, bred and consigned by Riegeldale Farms and purchased for $4,000 by A. L. Brown, Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C. The contending bid was placed by James Dickens for Bowman and Gordon Gray, Brookberry Farm, Winston-Salem, N. C. The second high female was the Excellent '50 show cow, Horse Shoe Conrad's Croton, consigned by Brays Island Plantation, Inc., Yemassee, S. C., and purchased for $3,700 by the William L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn. K. C. Sly placed the contending bid for J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

A cocktail party at the General Forrest Hotel, Rome, Ga., was held the evening preceding the sale and on sale day a delicious lunch of country ham and cold roast turkey was provided for all. Genial manager for Riegeldale Farm, Ralph Coarsey, had everything arranged to take good care of the crowd of visitors.

The sale was managed by The Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md., with Louis Merryman, Sr., reading pedigrees. E. M. Granger, Jr., cried the sale, John and Louis Merryman, Jr., worked the ring and Lee Yost passed slips.

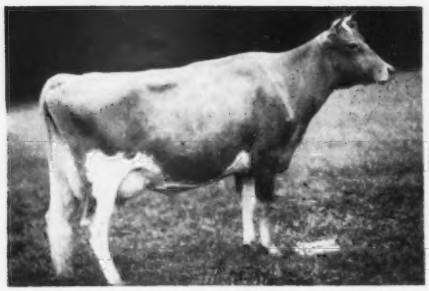
Following is the sales list:

Elizabeth Adele Barton, Chattanooga, Tenn.	
Maegeo Dynamo Lady	$1,150
Wesley A. Barton, Chattanooga, Tenn.	
Belmont View Ned's Bobolink	900
Maywood Haven's R. Hallie	575
Bayville Farms, Inc., Norfolk, Va.	
Walker Farms Majesty's Fairlie	2,050
Brooke's Cross Denebola	2,000
William L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.	
Horse Shoe Conrad's Croton	3,700
Dinsmore Mayroyal Bett	2,500
A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C.	
Riegeldale Emory's Shamrock	4,000
Two Brooks King's Frolic	2,550
Dr. Grady N. Coker, Canton, Ga.	
Clear Springs Royal Carol	1,125
Quail Roost Golden Damsel	1,050
D. L. Cline, Cartersville, Ga.	
Nejasco Farm's Lady	750
Clifford L. Conover, Highstown, N. J.	
Riegeldale Melba's Fortunate (Bull)	5,000
Francis Ginn, Ollasses, Ohio.	
Hamilton County Maxim Bonita	1,500
Bowman and Gordon Gray, Winston Salem, N. C.	
Bayville Maxprint Gladiola	1,025
Dr. W. B. Hair, Summerville, Ga.	
Renabie Maximost's Buttercup	575
Thomas O. Haselton, Eustis, Florida.	
Fairlawn Peer's Maid	850
T. Stin Haselton, Eustis, Florida	
Brookberry King's Castanette	1,025
Hot Springs Corp., Hot Springs, Va.	
Homewood Raider's Josephine	850



Riegeldale Melba's Fortunate that topped the Riegeldale Sale, being purchased by Clifford L. Conover, Hightstown, N. J., for $5,000.

Riegeldale Emory's Shamrock, top among the females at the Riegeldale Sale, was purchased by A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C., for $4,000.



Horse Shoe Conrad's Croton, second high female at the Riegeldale Sale, consigned by Brays Island Plantation, Inc., Yemassee, S. C., and purchased for $3,700 by the William L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.

McDonald Farms Noble Peach, high animal in the Pennsylvania State Sale, consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., and purchased by Charles L. Melenyzer, Belle Vernon, Pa., for $2,000.

M. C. Huguley, Griffin, Ga.
Clear Springs' Queen Ann 750
John R. Kimberly, Trion, N. C.
Fairlawn K. Sterling (Bull) 2,000
Hill Girt Janice 825
Sunnyhill Emory's Allure 425
L. C. Langford, Hermitage, Tenn.
McDonald Farms Le Pandora 975
Sam B. McFarland, Lebanon, Tenn.
Rosalie Free Chaney 1,550
D. I. Parker, Dublin, Pa.
Bayville Blissful Actor (Bull) 425
Elmer T. Prewitt, Boyle, Miss.
Arden Maxim Dewdrop 525
Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga.
McDonald Farms Le Pam 1,125
Brooke's Cross Lavilla 700
Willie Russell, Andrews, N. C.
Grand View Noble's Hector (Bull) 600
Joe C. Sargent, Jr., Birmingham, Ala.
Langvalley High Tide's Maggie 1,300
Shoal Falls Irene's Tudy 1,100
Sunshines Viscount's Dassel 1,200
W. T. Slaughter and Larree Johnson, Cartersville, Ga.
Edisto Farms Macey 600
G. B. Walker and Sons, Stoneville, Miss.
Dinsmore Noble Muffett 525
Beaver Creek Adonis Lady 975
Cone's Cavalier's Edith 600
J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.
Lakemont Majesty Stella 750
Quinton Blaze's Princess 900
M. W. Walker, Alexandria, La.
Fairlawn K. Dolly 1,650
Graceland Heritor's Fanny 975
Primrose Levity Queen 975
Primrose Levity Goldie 850

Pennsylvania

THE greatest sale in the history of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., and one of the high state sales of all time, was held on October 25 at the association's sale pavilion, Lancaster, Pa., when 34 consignments to the 13th annual Pennsylvania State Sale went through the ring for $35,200, an average of $1,035.29.

Top of the sale was $2,000 with 14 selling for $1,000 or more and every animal selling for $575 or more. Of the 34 head offered only seven went to out-of-state buyers, three going to Delaware, two to Maryland and one each to New York and New Jersey. An additional breakdown of the sale results shows that the three bulls sold for an average of $1,375, 23 cows $992.39, three open heifers $1,283.33 and five bred heifers $880.

High animal in the sale was the open heifer, McDonald Farms Noble Peach, a daughter of McDonald Farms High Noble Peer, consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y. Charles L. Melenyzer, Belle Vernon, Pa., who bought the sire of this heifer at the McDonald Farms Sale in 1950 for $21,000, was the successful bidder. Liseter Farm, Newtown Square, Pa., was contender. A full sister to the dam is owned at Liseter.

Second high female, Wilgorlan Farms Jewel, consigned by Wilgorlan Farms, Titusville, N. J., with her heifer calf at her side, was purchased by Dr. John Rosen of Gardenville, Pa., for $1,900. F. B. Embury, Warsaw, N. Y., was the contending bidder.

Third high female in the sale was Llan Fair Count's Coral, consigned by Llan Fair Farms, Pine Grove, Pa., a daughter of Coldspring's Beauty's Count just fresh with her bull calf at her side. Mrs. Anna Wagonhurst, Bechtelsville, Pa., took her home for $1,850, outbidding Dr. John Rosen.

Top bull in the sale was McDonald Farms Just Roland, a son of McDonald Farms Justice out of McDonald Farms Fair Rose, Excellent, 1947, VG '48, '50, 13091—632—8yrs. He was purchased for $1,850 by William A. Hyde, Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. John Samworth, manager of Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa., was the contending bidder. Grayce Farms owned McDonald Farms Jethro until he was lost through fire this year. "Jethro" was a maternal brother to "Roland."

Second high bull in the sale was Coldspring's B. R. Bandmaster at $1,550, with Ernest H. Heydt, Downington, Pa., the buyer. The contending bidder was The Arkansas Artificial Breeders' Association.

This sale was sponsored by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., under the direction of the sale committee, and capably handled by the well-organized and smooth running state organization staff.

William H. Juzi, state secretary, read pedigrees. Walter Dupes cried the sale, Irvin Hess and Corey C. "Buzz" Garey, Jr., worked the ring and the other state fieldmen kept the rest of the details in order.

Following is the sales list:

Carter Bache, Nanticoke, Pa.
Wyno Cyd's Charmel $1,050
R. H. Ball, Phoenix, Md.
Pleasant View Hardwick's Norma 575
Codorun Farms, York, Pa.
Kelso's Florence 2nd 800
Merl G. Colvin, Williamsport, Pa.
McDonald Farms Pre Olma 775
Raymond P. DeLong, Bowers, Pa.
Wilgorlan Farms Olympus (Bull) 725
Karl M. Diener, Hamburg, Pa.
Osborne Hill Baron's Rose 725
Silver Lake Goldie 625
Sunset View Mamie 700
Florence Eisenhart, York, Pa.
Wyno Beau's Lula 850
F. B. Embury, Warsaw, N. Y.
Mordele Farms Shirlie 950
Ernest H. Heydt, Downingtown, Pa.
Coldspring's B. R. Bandmaster (Bull) 1,550
William A. Hyde, Kennett Square, Pa.
McDonald Farms Just Roland (Bull) 1,850
C. L. Lammey, Honey Brook, Pa.
Pleasant View Hardwick's Poppy 600
Alva R. Long, York, Pa.
Coldspring's B. R. Rosamond 1,300
Pebble Hill Cavalier's Catania 1,050
Charles L. Melenyzer, Belle Vernon, Pa.
McDonald Farms Noble Peach 2,000
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
Midview Noble's Beatrice 1,200
H. H. McConnell, Honey Brook, Pa.
Wilgorlan Farms I. Ada 925
J. W. McCoy, West Chester, Pa.
Sterling Holly 1,350
Evergreen Russie 1,350
Dean Reiss, Coopersburg, Pa.
Pilgrim Ione of Bright Side 775
Liseter Noble Ceres 800
Bethany Wistar's Royal Lassie 925

Pennsylvania Sales Committee for 1951. L. to R.: Wm. H. Juzi, Tom Carman, "Dutch" Snyder, Harvey Dreibelbis, John Samworth, Fred Weigle, "Bud" Dupes, auctioneer, Willard Walton, Wm. Clark, "Buzz" Garey, "Les" Hess, auctioneer, and Francis Fulton.

Wyno Beau's Clarice, top female in the Virginia State Sale, pruchased by J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y., for $2,300. L. to R.: K. C. Sly, Alvin Bush, Sr., Alvin Bush, Jr., and Martin Snyder.

D. C. Riker, Long Valley, N. J.
Coldspring's B. R. Yvetta..... 1,200
Dr. John Rosen, Gardenville, Pa.
Wilgorlan Farms Jewel and Calf... 1,900
Green Hills Floe..... 1,000
Smoothy of Mira Val..... 650
Benton's Excellence Marietta..... 775
Loyal B. Spang, Butler, Pa.
Spar Hill Caillardia..... 850
University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
Marlboro Emily..... 925
Upham Downs Farm, Middletown, Del.
Windybrook Perchalong..... 1,075
Highland Farms' Beauty's Pride... 750
R. M. and Marion Urquhart, Wayne, Pa.
Pike Acres Myrtle..... 775
Anna R. Wagonhurst, Bechtelsville, Pa.
Llan Fair Count's Coral..... 1,850

Virginia

In the 19th annual Virginia G. B. A., consignment sale held Wednesday, October 24, at the Atlantic Rural Exposition grounds, Richmond, Va., 41 head sold for $23,860, an average of $581.95.

The offering went to 23 buyers in seven different states. However, 31 head stayed in Virginia.

Four head sold for $1,000 or more and one for over $2,000. The six bulls brought an average of over $800 with two selling above $1,000.

Top of the sale was the fresh three-year-old, Wyno Beau's Clarice, 11942—644—Jr2, a daughter of Coldspring's Hardwick's Beau, bred and consigned by Alvin R. Bush, Wyno Farms, Muncy, Pa. She was purchased by J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y., with W. M. Camp, Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va., as contender.

Second high female was Juliet of Holiday Farm, consigned by Elizabeth B. Agnew, Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va., and purchased for $1,000 by Henry Herbener, LushAcres, Rehoboth, Mass.

Top bull was a May calf, McDonald Farms Le Robert, bred and consigned by J. M. McDonald, and purchased for $1,700 by Charlotte B. Daniel, Brandon, Va. Second high bull was Bayville General Maximus, bred and consigned by Bayville Farms, Inc., Norfolk, Va., and purchased for $1,050 by Virginia Hot Springs, Inc., Hot Springs, Va.

High buyer in numbers was Birdneck Corp., Lee Hall, Va., who secured six head for $2,345 and Edward C. Anderson, Richmond, Va., and L. B. Gallimore, Greensboro, N. C., who selected four head for $1,835 and $2,020 respectively.

High buyer in money was Charlotte B. Daniel, Brandon, Va., who paid $2,425 for the two McDonald Farms consignments.

A cocktail hour was participated in by all at the Rueger Hotel in Richmond the evening before the sale.

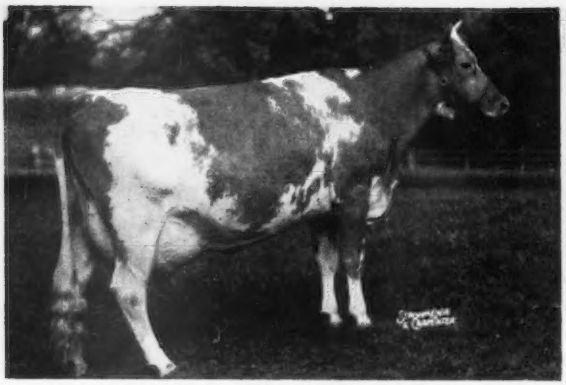
The sale was managed by The Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md Louis Merryman, Sr., read pedigrees with E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer. John B. and Louis Merryman, Jr., worked the ring.

Following is the sales list:

W. T. Agnew, Burkeville, Va
Burkeville Valencian's Rose..... $250
Edward C. Anderson, Richmond, Va.
Freegrove Hope's Pearl..... 450
Elkhardt's Hope..... 425
Elkhardt's Eunice..... 460
Homewood Solomon's Josephine.. 500
Bayville Farms, Inc., Norfolk, Va.
Burkeville Rosebud's Lou..... 425
Birdneck Corp., Lee Hall, Va.
Miniborya A. Valencian (Bull)..... 350
Blair's Rest Lady Emily..... 450
Blair's Rest King's Pearl..... 425
Sally of Rosegill..... 460
Rosegill's Sonia..... 250
Ivorlo Blue Baroness..... 410
W. Leslie Boswell, Burkeville, Va.
Minniborya A. Doris..... 560
William A. Bristol, Wellville, Va.
Miss Woodbine of Beacondale.... 410
Dr. Charles G. Brown, Mansfield, Ohio.
Langvalley Levity Valencian (Bull). 525
Robert W. Carson, Cullen, Va.
Midview Royal's Reveller (Bull)... 450
L. B. Crickenberger, Roncevert, W. Va.
Shady Rest Max's Hannah..... 560
Charlotte B. Daniel, Brandon, Va.
McDonald Farms Le Robert (Bull). 1,700
McDonald Farms S. Phedora..... 725
William A. Fouche, Adamstown, Md.
Blair's Rest Lady Rose..... 240
Blair's Rest Lady Hopewell..... 235
Shady Rest Pharoah's June..... 475
L. B. Gallimore, Greensboro, N. C.
Freegrove No Max Golden..... 650
Ellerslie Matilda..... 450
Laurel Cliff Thoras..... 435
Beacondale Goldie..... 485
T. R. Hamilton, Burkeville, Va.
Bournedale Lincoln's Bayard (Bull)..... 935
Henry Herbener, Rehoboth, Mass.
Juliet of Holiday Farm..... 1,000
G. H. Hibberd, New Windsor, Md.
Rosemont Lucky Bonnie..... 475
John M. Jackson, Staunton, Va.
Two Brooks Crystal..... 660
Joseph A. Kincaid, Leesburg, Va.
Beacondale Hydrangea..... 390
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Wyno Beau's Clarice..... 2,300
A. M. Stagg, Westminster, Md.
Sierra Manor Secret..... 650
Waring Trible, Dunnsville, Va.
Holliknoll Nomax Steadfast (Bull). 175
Virginia Hot Springs, Inc., Hot Springs, Va.
Bayville General Maximus (Bull)... 1,050
Bayville Princess Floette..... 700
Nutshell King's Maxine..... 475
J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.
Holliknoll Majesty Moonbeam.... 825
Blair's Rest Lady Prue..... 485
Macstephen's Violet..... 535
E. C. C. Woods, Hanover, Va.
Midview Royal's Jinny..... 450

Chat . . .

Tommy Baker of W. B. Baker and Sons, Montevallo, Ala., has just completed a modern 30 stall milking parlor with a modern milk house, and a feed room large enough to store a considerable amount of feed. Tommy has his pastures coming along in good shape and is planning to move the Guernseys to their new location in the very near future.



Sterlingold Valorie, purchased by Arthur D. Pinkham, High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt., for $7,500.

Ben Tulloch Dispersal

THE COMPLETE dispersal of Ben Tulloch Farm Guernseys was held on Wednesday, November 7. The 128 head sold for a total of $115,155.00 or an average of $899.65.

The top of the sale was Sterlingold Valorie, 15828—881—Jr3—365C. She is by Foremost Royal Valor, A. R., out of Foremost Perfect Lady, 17581—864—AA, dam of five A. R. daughters. "Valorie" was purchased by Arthur D. Pinkham, High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt., for $7,500. Contending bidder was John Brecheisen, manager, Rosewood Farm, Roselle, Illinois.

The high bull was the senior herd sire, Argilla Belfast, with over 35 daughters in the sale. He is a son of Argilla Forecast, A. R., out of the grand champion cow Tamworth Isabel, 16590—920—A. "Belfast" was purchased by R. Udell Thornton, High Hill Farm, North Dartmouth, Mass., for $3,100.

The second high female of the sale was Hidden Valley Fancy that sold to J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y., for $4,000. The contending bidder on "Fancy" was William K. Hepburn, Jr., manager, Forsgate Farm, Inc., Jamesburg, N. J. "Fancy" is by McDonald Farms Prediction, A. R., sire of the first get of sire at Waterloo, 1951, out of McDonald Farms Flame, 11702—605—E, a daughter of Myhaven King, A. R.

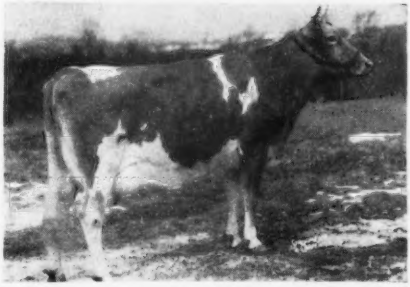
The 128 head were purchased by 44 buyers in 13 states and Canada, with New York being the highest with 15 buyers. Among the heaviest buyers were Arthur D. Pinkham, High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt., who purchased five head for a total of $17,700, Maplewood Farms, Ltd., Maples, Ontario, Canada, secured 17 head for a total of $17,135 and Chauncey Stillman, Amenia, N. Y., purchased 14 head for a total of $15,110.

The sale was managed by The Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md. Louis McL. Merryman, Sr., read pedigrees, Louis, Jr., and John Merryman worked the ring and Mrs. Louis McL. Merryman, Jr., clerked the sale. E. M. Granger, Jr., was auctioneer and, as always, did an outstanding job of moving the sale along at a good pace.

Following is the sales list:

Edward C. Anderson, Richmond, Va.	
Klondike Loretta	325
Ben Tulloch Ideal Rosita	175
Ben Tulloch Pamela	400
Ben Tulloch Moonbeam	210
Ben Tulloch Brenda	500
Ben Tulloch Fore Prediction (Bull)	1,200
Ben Tulloch Ideal Julia	400
Dorothy M. Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.	
Ben Tulloch King Memoir (Bull)	1,550
W. H. Barlow, Greens Farms, Conn.	
Ben Tulloch Phillys	285
Ben Tulloch Lady Fort	250
Fred H. Bennett, Shelton, Conn.	
Bull Calf	50
John Briscoe, Lakeville, Conn.	
Bobby's Daisy of Maple Lane	500
Klondike Hollitulip	275
Charles Z. Case, Avon, N. Y.	
Ben Tulloch J. Carnation	435
Wm. H. Champlin, Rochester, N. H.	
Edgewood Belfast's Mayflower	1,000
Mary M. Chatham, Elkin, N. C.	
Klondike Padilla	1,000
Heifer	1,050
Klondike Predictmost Huntress	700
Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.	
McDonald Farms Ilamae	3,700
Althea R. Clarke, Angela, N. Y.	
Ben Tulloch J. Rosalie	375
Ben Tulloch Queenibel	400
Roger Corbetta, Millbrook, N. Y.	
Ben Tulloch J. Quartz	825
Ben Tulloch Chicadee	1,050
Ben Tulloch Joyful	800
Ben Tulloch Fleur	625
Edward M. Corbett, Stanfordville, N. Y.	
Ben Tulloch Design Rose	775

Argilla Belfast, purchased by R. Udell Thornton, North Dartmouth, Mass., for $3,100.



Hidden Valley Fancy, purchased by J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y., for $4,000.

Ben Tulloch Prunella..... 975
Ben Tulloch Persephone..... 900
Ben Tulloch Pandora..... 900
Ben Tulloch Belladonna..... 925
Ben Tulloch Chic..... 825
Ben Tulloch Paddle Bell..... 750
Ben Tulloch Evening..... 800
Ben Tulloch Fairy Lee..... 2,550
Ben Tulloch Royal Blossom..... 1,500

Francis K. Erwin, Wayland, Mass.
Heifer..... 25

Louis Fish, Jr., Salt Point, N. Y.
Ben Tulloch Faithphil..... 525
Ben Tulloch Ideal Norette..... 500
Bull Calf..... 60

Matthew Flatley, Troy, N. Y.
Heifer Calf..... 275

Forges Farm, Inc., Plymouth, Mass.
Ben Tulloch Moon Maiden..... 775

Forsgate Farm, Inc., Jamesburg, N. J.
Ben Tulloch Forest Path..... 575
Silver Forest Royal Dollie..... 850
Ben Tulloch Ideal Nedda..... 300

Jack Fraser, Concord, Ontario, Canada.
Ben Tulloch Holliberry..... 450

Walter L. Gilbert, Hyde Park, N. Y.
Sterlingold Myrna..... 1,175
Ben Tulloch J. Favorite..... 575

Maplewood Farms, Maples, Ontario, Canada.
McDonald Farms Ideal Martha... 2,100
Ben Tulloch First Fancy..... 1,500
Ben Tulloch Fidelity..... 1,675
Sinbad's Felicity..... 1,275
Churn Creek's Royal Agora..... 525
Valiant's Julian..... 700
Ben Tulloch Julianne..... 600
McDonald Farms Fore Norette... 1,400
Heifer..... 400
McDonald Farms Juvenile (Bull).. 2,000
McDonald Farms Pre Lustre..... 1,050
Ben Tulloch J. Prediction..... 150
Ben Tulloch Quartette..... 875
Ben Tulloch Raymost Rose..... 900
Klondike Penelopy..... 675
Ben Tulloch Clarinette..... 310
Ben Tulloch Judith..... 1,000

Holloway Brothers, Avon, Conn.
Bull Calf..... 100
Biscoe Lasta Lenfesty..... 725

Edward G. Janeway, South Londonderry, Vt.
Edgewood Belfast's Dot..... 700
Ben Tulloch Opal..... 500

George J. Knight, Darlington, Md.
Ben Tulloch Ideal Jim (Bull)..... 1,650
Ben Tulloch Hedda..... 285
Foremost Royal's Nedda..... 510

Dr. Ralph Kurzrok, Southbury, Conn.
Ben Tulloch J. Rosette..... 425
Ben Tullock Mistletoe..... 325
Churn Creek's Royal Iris..... 325

Howard Larkin, Middlebury, Conn.
Ben Tulloch Phildora..... 435
Bull Calf..... 170
Ben Tulloch J. Evelin..... 500

Alva R. Long, York, Pa.
Coldspring's Ida..... 1,800

Jacob Menzie, Portsmouth, R. I.
Ben Tulloch Darius (Bull)..... 450

Frazier W. McCann, Bridgewater, Conn.
Sterlingold Rozerne..... 850

J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Hidden Valley Fancy..... 4,000
Ben Tulloch High Gloss..... 425

Louis Merryman, Jr., Agent, Sparks, Md.
Bull Calf..... 25

A. D. Pinkham, Wilmington, Vt.
McDonald Farms Ideal Levity..... 1,500
Sterlingold Valorie..... 7,500
McDonald Farms Her Kidelle..... 2,600
Ben Tulloch Cornelia..... 3,300
Silver Forest Royal Fado..... 2,800

C. E. Rand, Pamplin, Va.
Blossom's Bright Hilda..... 750

John B. Salley, Washington, Conn.
Ben Tulloch Scotch Mist..... 625

George B. Salley, Orangeburg, S. C.
Heifer Calf..... 160

Edith Scoville, Salisbury, Conn.
Kitchener Fearless Valencia..... 400

Woodard Shaw, Gloversville, N. Y.
Midview Royal's Lilac..... 350
Argilla Furlough's Patience..... 875

Chauncey Stillman, Amenia, N. Y.
Ben Tulloch Daisy-Bel..... 925
Ben Tulloch Daisychain..... 325
Ben Tulloch Moss Rose..... 410
Biscoe Lasa Lenfesty..... 850
Byers' Prince's Levity..... 475
Ben Tulloch Valorine..... 2,450
Ben Tulloch Lucybel..... 1,550
Ben Tulloch Maribel..... 1,450
Ben Tulloch Happy Constance..... 1,550
Ben Tulloch Bidelle..... 700
Ben Tulloch Desire..... 1,250
Ben Tulloch Forest Fern..... 800
Ben Tulloch Nedda-Bel..... 625
Ben Tulloch J. Maytime..... 1,750

Rufus Sutherland, Jr., Valatie, N. Y.
Ben Tulloch Dynamo (Bull)..... 425
Ben Tulloch J. Isabel..... 350
Ben Tulloch J. Palloterie..... 335

W. H. and C. J. Tants, Altamont, N. Y.
Ben Tulloch Four Roses (Bull)... 150
Heifer..... 160
Klondike Morning Glory..... 170
Ben Tulloch Ideal Josie..... 275
Augustine Fort..... 210
Ben Tulloch J. Foremost..... 150

Estate of Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.
Klondike Predictmost Clara..... 875
Coronation Glamour..... 1,550

Henry Thomas, Jr., Cortland, N. Y.
Ben Tulloch Pre Merry..... 160

R. Udell Thornton, N. Dartmouth, Mass.
Argilla Belfast (Bull)..... 3,100
Ben Tulloch Judybel..... 700
Ben Tulloch Bel-Incense..... 1,000
Argilla Furlough's Twilight..... 800

University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
Ben Tulloch Honeymoon..... 1,000
Ben Tulloch J. Honeybee..... 625

Nathan Yakimoff, Katonah, N. Y.
Heifer..... 250
Ben Tulloch Country Belle..... 500

New Jersey

THE 13th renewal of the New Jersey G. B. A., Sale was held on Saturday, October 20, at H. M. Pate's Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J., with 43 head selling for $34,925, an average of $812.21.

Twenty-five buyers from five states were successful in securing animals. Seventeen breeder's bought one each and five secured two each, with only three buyers securing four or more. Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Bradshaw, Jr., Partridge Hall Farm, Lahaska, Pa., were high buyers in the sale and secured the two top females for $4,500. The top cow at $2,500 was Hominy Hill Luella, a VG five-year-old, bred and consigned by H. D. Mercer, Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J. L. B. Wescott, Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J., was contending bidder and Forsgate Farms, Inc., Jamesburg, N. J., second contender.

Second high female at $2,000 was Wilgorlan Farms Astor, bred and consigned by Arthur M. Youngs, Wilgorlan Farms, Titusville, N. J. This cow was also purchased by the Bradshaws with Mrs. A. V. Keene, Upham Downs Farm, Middletown, Del., as contender.

The one and only bull in this sale was the second high animal, Hominy Hill Tradition, 10-month-old calf out of a two-year-old daughter of the Excellent, '48, '50, Hominy Hill Moonlight, 13606—752—Sr2, (that sold for $9,600 in the New Jersey Sale of 1948) sold for $2,200 to W. C. "Bud" Hardman, Grand Prairie, Texas. The contending bid was placed for Russell J. Wenger, Valley Set, Goshen, Ind.

Heavy buyers were W. H. Sheffield, Jr., Oxford, N. J., who secured seven head for $4,050 and Sunnyhill Farms, Inc., Imperial, Pa., owned by Snyder Brothers, who secured five head for $4,200. Edward Denaci, Hopewell, N. J., bought four young things for $2,125.

Nine head in this sale brought above $1,000 with 35 of the 43 head offered selling for $500 or more.

This sale was sponsored by the New Jersey G. B. A., with George Shellenberger, manager of Mulhocaway, Clinton, as chairman and the following as other members of the sale committee: John Lindsay, manager of Hominy Hill, Colts Neck; George M. Newlin, manager of Woodacres, Princeton; H. M. Pate, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, and Roy C. Patrick, Quinton Stock Farm, Salem.

The sale was managed by the Pate Sales Company with H. M. Pate reading pedigrees, E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer, Walter Dupes and Irvin Hess working the ring and Kenyon B. Brown passing slips.

Following is the sales list:

Carter Bache, Nanticoke, Pa.
Laurel Mills Paulette..... 925

Anita Barton, Flemington, N. J.
Mannington Creek Jennie..... 400

Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Bradshaw, Jr., Lahaska, Pa.
Hominy Hill Luella..... 2,500
Wilgorlan Farms Astor..... 2,000

Edward Denaci, Hopewell, N. J.
Innisfree Cherub's Larkspur..... 600
Innisfree S. Betty..... 550
Meadow Lane Diana May..... 450
R. F.'s Gabriel's Milkmaid..... 525

M. K. Fisher, Quakertown, Pa.
Pohatcong Wilma..... 425

Forsgate Farms, Inc., Jamesburg, N. J.
KenVer Wonder's Victoria..... 1,025
Byers' Lassie..... 1,525

W. C. Hardman, Grand Prairie, Texas
Hominy Hill Tradition (Bull)..... 2,200

Atherton W. Hobler, Princeton, N. J.
Ideal Prediction's Day..... 600

Julius Jacobson, Bedminster, Pa.
Ideal's May Royal's Jewel..... [illegible]

Irvin Katz, Norwood, Pa.
Baskerville H. S. Alacrity 450
Mrs. A. V. Keene, Middletown, Del.
Wilgorlan Farms Portia 700
T. B. and H. C. Lawler, Apalachin, N. Y.
Mulhocaway Butterfat Quality 1,050
Mr. and Mrs. Stanford C. Mallory, Mendham, N. J.
Ivanhoe's Ultra Alice 675
Leader's Woodman's Melody 775
Howard H. Nyce, Telford, Pa.
Commander's Kate of Mercer 600
H. M. Pate, Trenton, N. J.
Kilmac Radiant Rose 1,100
D. C. Riker, Long Valley, N. J.
Dunwalke Della 1,800
W. H. Sheffield, Jr., Oxford, N. J.
Delwake G. Diana 625
Delwake Gabriel's Diana 625
Greenlands Adaline 500
Mulhocaway Queen Virgo 550
Mannington Creek Abella 500
Ideal's Charmer's Nell 600
Woodacres Bright Leila 650
Harry B. Shenk, Strasburg, Pa.
Meadowbrook King's Bessie 350
Ted Steele, New Hope, Pa.
Hominy Hill Fawnette 650
Hominy Hill King's Clarice 750
H. M. Stevenson, Columbus, N. J.
Valleyrun Pharaoh's Marlene 625
Sunnyhill Farms, Inc., Imperial, Pa.
Woodacres Princess Venus 1,400
Sterlingold Mona 775
Arch Lane Butterfat Belle 675
McDonald Farms Pre Jennie 775
Ideal's Prediction's Katydid 575
L. B. Wescott, Clinton, N. J.
Wilgorlan Farms Pamela 700
Felix Wuerker, Rio Grande, N. J.
Haddon's M. Lydia 375
Woodacres Bright Dream 450
Gerald Wuerker, Rio Grande, N. J.
Meadowbrook King's Jewel 250
Philip Yetter, Newton, N. J.
Coldspring's B. R. Fairmaid 800

All-American

By George W. Chambers

The First All-American Sale held at Des Moines, Iowa, on October 22 was considered highly successful. The 39 head brought a total of $21,130, an average of $541.79, which was considered satisfactory by the consignors, but the real value in the sale was in the fact that most of the animals went to new breeders. The sale established itself as an event very worthwhile continuing.

The Sale Committee went all-out to make the consignors, the herdsmen, and the buyers, feel at home during their stay at Des Moines. Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Hitz (Bill and Ruth) were hosts to the group at a chicken dinner at Rosebud Farm on Sunday. This was followed by a fish dinner in the evening at the Isaac Walton Club House. At this affair the local breeders donned cook's uniforms and served the meal. This group consisted of the Sale Committeemen, Ralph Keeling, Ray Peterson, Fred Logsdon, Leo Sturgeon and Bill Hitz.

The sale management staged an Iowa Style ham and egg breakfast at the Hotel Savery on the morning of the sale.

Rosebud Farm Prudence, top of the All-American Sale, purchased by Malcolm J. Boyle, Lakewood Farm, Mundelein, Ill., for $1,125.

Lakewood Farm, Mundelein, Ill., owned by Malcolm J. Boyle, took the top of the sale in the three-year-old, Rosebud Farm Prudence, consigned by Alvin and Bill Hitz of Polk City, at $1,125. The Fort Dodge Creamery Company of Fort Dodge, took the high bull, Q. O. Bonnie's Valor, consigned by the Quaker Oats Company of Barrington, Ill. The heaviest buyer was F. J. Moore of Minneapolis, who took five head for a total of $3,205. Union College of Lincoln, Neb., took five head at a total of $2,345. The $541.79 average was considered good in view of the fact that only four head were above $800 and the top only $1,125.

The sale was managed by Seath and Shultz Sales Service. M. G. Seath read the pedigrees and E. M. Granger, Jr., was the auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Carl and Arnold Claussen, LeClaire, Iowa
Cuthbert Farm Winona $600
Charles A. Conner, Iowa Falls, Iowa.
Sensitive Jula of Country Side 410
Markham Fischer, Owatonna, Minn.
Oakwood G. Levity Rose 360
Fort Dodge Creamery, Co., Fort Dodge, Iowa
Q. O. Bonnie's Valor (Bull) 725
Clarence Harper and Son, Muscatine, Iowa.
Burton Lane's Supreme Richard (Bull) 490
Lakewood Farm, (Malcolm J. Boyle) Mundelein, Ill.
Rosebud Farm Prudence 1,125
Forrest M. McClure, St. Charles, Iowa
Walker Farms Torch (Bull) 525
Leslie Mathews, Danville, Iowa
Lynndale Farms M. Flirtation 460
Robert J. Metcalfe, Earlville, Iowa
Elmwood Natalie 510
F. J. Moore, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rosebud Farm Tamara 435
Fanbrook's C. Umber 520
Repelmar Fairvax Bea 700
Normandy Denean 950
Stringtown Star 600
William Newby, Runnells, Iowa
Nook-Dale T. Darling 410
Paape and Westby, Austin, Minn.
Franchester Free Topaz 600
Prairie Farm Dairy, Ottumwa, Iowa.
Avondale Farms Wilda 320
Verlyn Rice Cromwell, Iowa.
Stringtown Tari 800
Ray C. Rudebeck, Traer, Iowa
Franchester Mystic H. Witch 500
A. H. Schmidt, Newton, Iowa.
Meyer Farm Paddy's Odessa 490
Crestwood Faithful 320
Chris and Carlyle Skaar, Hayward, Minnesota
Fanbrook's Triumph 520
Roy E. Stevens, Ottumwa, Iowa
Avondale Farms Linda 425
Iowagold Tulip 500
Frank Sweeney, Independence, Iowa.
Spruce Shadows Althea 560
Spruce Shadows L. Martita 475
Carolyn Trout, Newton, Iowa.
Garnavillo Mary Jane 500
Union College, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Jo-Be Challenger's Dinah 500
Franchester Free Beacon (Male) 510
Mischief's Jana 435
Highland Place Flair 450
Wynola Panda 450
Raymond H. Vogt and Sons, Haverhill, Iowa.
Q. O. Star Erma 710
Brant Vos and Son, Newton, Iowa.
Burton Lane Idol's Orvis 510
Wecco Max's Ada 410
H. W. Vriegelaar, Otley, Iowa.
Echo Eighty Elsie 330
Barclay H. Warburton, III, Ipswich, Mass.
Walker Farms Nona 975
Walter Wing and Sons Valeria, Iowa.
Sanfadair Royal Jennie 570
LeRoy Woodruff, Indianola, Iowa.
Repelmar Fairfax Lavender 450

Way-Ellen

By Earl N. Shultz

The Way-Ellen Farm Guernsey herd was dispersed at public auction at the farm, Van Wert, Ohio, on September 17, with 47 head going for $24,610, an average of $523.62.

In all 32 buyers were successful in securing animals. Two breeders secured four head each. Meade Farnham and Son, Edgerton, Ohio, bought four animals for $2,350 and Gayle Bowen, Noblesville, Indiana, four head for $1,510.

This herd was established in 1939 by C. M. Purmort and Carl Fisher, Van Wert, with the purchase of two cows at the Van Wert County Sale. This was a farmer-breeder herd with A. R. testing and twice-a-day milking.

The top bull was Langwater Laddie, selling for $2,350 to Carl Fortkamp of Coldwater, Ohio. The contending bidder was M. J. Woodhull, Angola, Indiana. 'Laddie" was by Langwater Valencian, out of Langwater Luna. Seventeen of his progeny were sold in the sale. None of his daughters were in milk and most of them were open heifers.

Meadow Lodge King's Gallant sold for $2,000, going to the Southern Minnesota Breeders' Federation. "Gallant" was by Langwater King of the Meads and out of Meadow Lodge Geneva, E '47, '48, 13056—679—Sr4—365. She, a daughter of Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker. His daughters were very milky and were well appreciated. His 22 progeny, all ages, sold for an average of $515. The top female was a daughter of "Gallant," Way-Ellen Farms Jenny, selling for $800 to Meade Farnham and Son.

The herd was made up largely of cow families. The family tracing to Maple Lane Frolic's Janet brought the most money.

A good crowd from the middle west was on hand for the sale. The sale was managed by Seath and Shultz, Peterborough, N. H., with E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer, Mike Seath reading pedigrees, Earl Shultz, Glenn Lecky, and Merl Knittle working the ring. Otto Gehres clerked the sale and Robert Bishop passed the slips

Following is the sales list:

Paul Abke and Harold H. Harmes, Grand Rapids, Ohio.	
Way-Ellen Farms Pamella	$430
Glenn and Paul Adams, Portage, Ohio.	
Way-Ellen Farms Dorellen	400
Leroy Avers, Lindsey, Ohio.	
Way-Ellen Farms Judy	400
D. G. Arnold, Bucyrus, Ohio.	
Way-Ellen Farms Isabelle	700
Way-Ellen Farms Luna	475
Way-Ellen Farms Lena	700
Mr. and Mrs. W. Baker & Family, Middletown, Indiana.	
Way-Ellen Farms Bonita	485
Way-Ellen Farms Bonny	450
Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.	
Way-Ellen Farms Juanita	375
Gayle Bowen, Noblesville, Indiana.	
Way-Ellen Farms Jo Ellen	400
Way-Ellen Farms Jubilee	400
Way-Ellen Farms Suzette	410
Way-Ellen Farms Annette	300
Dr. Charles Brown, Mansfield, Ohio	
Holdridge Corona	210
Virgil P. Deeter, Greenville, Ohio.	
Way-Ellen Farms Noranda	525
Wilton E. Dicke, New Bremen, Ohio	
Way-Ellen Farms Rebecca	635
Meade Farnham and Son, Edgerton, Ohio.	
Maple Lane Frolic's Janet	525
Way-Ellen Farms Janice	500
Way-Ellen Farms Jeanette	525
Way-Ellen Farms Jenny	800
Carl Fortkamp, Coldwater, Ohio.	
Langwater Laddie (Bull)	2,350
Bert N. Goodsell and Son, Addison, Michigan	
Way-Ellen Farms Ramona	425
Ted L. Haase and C. E. Maxwell, Hicksville, Ohio.	
Way-Ellen Farms Honibelle	425
Way-Ellen Farms Patricia	500
Ray Heiland, Anna, Ohio.	
Way-Ellen Farms Zella	350
Donald Kamps, Byron Center, Mich.	
Way-Ellen Farms Rachel	440
Way-Ellen Farms Barbee	300
Herman Manwell, West Unity, Ohio.	
Way-Ellen Farms Julia	475
Janice Meyer, Greenville, Ohio.	
Heifer	140
G. J. Metzger, Orland, Indiana	
Way-Ellen Farms Caroline	210
Mary Miller, Mendon, Ohio.	
Way-Ellen Farms Jubilant Lad (Bull)	185
F. L. Moore, Fremont, Ohio	
Way-Ellen Farms Clarinda	500
Way-Ellen Farms Delia	500
V. E. Neal, Troy, Ohio	
Way-Ellen Farms Amy Belle	460
Lloyd E. Ober, Novelty, Ohio	
Way-Ellen Farms Priscilla	610
Mr. and Mrs. Willis Putnam and Son, Carey, Ohio	
Way-Ellen Farms Lorabelle	435
Way-Ellen Farms Josetta	585
William Rutherford, Republic, Ohio	
Way-Ellen Farms Nanette	550
Forest Schaffer, Van Wert, Ohio.	
Way-Ellen Farms Lily Belle	435
Milvada Schaffer, Van Wert, Ohio	
Way-Ellen Farms Corabelle	360
Way-Ellen Farms Merrybelle	460
I. B. Schofield, Grand Blanc, Mich.	
Way-Ellen Farms Sterling Lad (Bull)	385
Ezra J. Seibel, Lewisburg, Ohio	
C. M.'s Farm Luella	400
W. W. Simmons, Convoy, Ohio	
Way-Ellen Farms Betty Sue	410
Southern Minnesota Breeders' Federation, Owatonna, Minn.	
Meadow Lodge King's Gallant (Bull)	2,000
Yeating and Avers, Helena, Ohio	
Way-Ellen Farms Minabelle	500
Way-Ellen Farms Annabelle	575

New Mexico Guernsey Breeders Meet

By Arthur W. Telfer

J. W. Taylor of Chelten Farm, Las Cruces, was elected president of the New Mexico G. B. A. Working with him for the year will be George Thatcher of Alburquerque, vice-president and E. E. Anderson, dairy specialist of New Mexico A & M continuing on as secretary-treasurer.

The group voted to continue prizes for junior club members participating in the state fair. A field day, with a classification demonstration and judging program in connection with the dairy short course sponsored by the New Mexico A & M in January, was also voted upon during the official visit of The American Guernsey Cattle Club classifier.

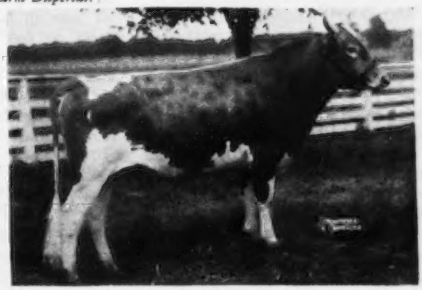
Meetings of the group were held in connection with the New Mexico State Fair. Guests in attendance were J. J. Rascob of Tucson, and Henderson Stockton of Phoenix, both Arizona Guernsey breeders.

Chat . . .

John W. Foster, extension dairyman, University of Kentucky, Lexington, reports that the Kentucky Artificial Breeding Association, located near Louisville, has recently purchased the 1950 National Guernsey Show grand champion bull, Cowham Farms Tress' King for future use in the Unit. "King" has four tested daughters that have an M. E. average of 582 lbs. of fat on 305 days 2x. This bull should "really do" according to Mr. Foster.

Langwater Laddie, top bull in the Way-Ellen Farm Dispersal, purchased by Carl Fortkamp, Coldwater, Ohio, for $2,350.

Meadow Lodge King's Gallant, purchased by Southern Minnesota Breeders' Federation, Owatonna, Minn., for $2,000 at the Way-Ellen Farm Dispersal.



Members of the Panel held at Quaker Oats Farm, Barrington, Ill.; William D. Knox, moderator, Editor of Hoard's Dairyman; W. Clark Fleming, Jr., manager of Bayville Farms, Inc., Norfolk, Va.; Dr. Harry A. Herman, University of Missouri, Columbia; C. R. Huston, manager of Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio; Charles J. Pritzl, New Plymouth, Idaho; F. B. Morrison, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; A. M. Stagg, dairy specialist for the Quaker Oats Company, and Jacob Tanis, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J.

PANEL DISCUSSION

Vitamins and How to Describe Them
Acetonemia — Size of Animals
Feeding — Grain — Hay — Silage

MODERATOR KNOX: ***Professor Morrison, how much hay can you feed milking cows per hundred pounds of body weight?***

PROF. MORRISON: Well, we commonly think of hay equivalent that is, reducing silage to hay equivalent and dividing it by three. Now with what I would call good hay, a common rule is that a cow ought to eat two pounds of hay equivalent, hay plus silage, per hundred pounds, with reasonably good hay. Now, if a fellow is fortunate in having superior quality hay, he may get close to three pounds of hay. I'll bet you can get up to pretty nearly three pounds per hundred pounds of live weight.

MR. PRITZL: My cows eat 26 pounds of hay a day. I know exactly what they eat.

PROF. MORRISON: And they will average about what, live weight?

MR. PRITZL: Oh, the average cow is about 1100 pounds.

PROF. MORRISON: Well, that is two and one-half pounds of hay per hundred pounds live weight.

MR. FLEMING: But he uses no silage.

PROF. MORRISON: Either hay or silage, hay plus silage divided by three, which is the common rule.

MODERATOR KNOX: In this all-roughage feed work that was carried on down in New Jersey, I noticed the cows there consumed 2.9 pounds of hay for the all-roughage group for a 1,000-pound cow.

PROF. MORRISON: How much silage? I think it figured out 28 or 29 pounds of hay equivalent per 1,000 pounds or something like that. In this New Jersey experiment it is important to bear in mind that they didn't use New Jersey-grown hay. They used Western-grown United States No. 1 extra heavy alfalfa. I don't know whether you will object to that statement, but it seems to me that was unfortunate, that they used that very superior quality of Western hay. Apparently, they couldn't buy any hay of that quality in New Jersey, or couldn't produce it on the experimental farm, so they really stacked the cards in favor of no concentrate feeding by using the kind of roughage that we don't grow in New York and most folks can't grow in New Jersey.

MR. TANIS: We are not able to grow that kind of good hay there.

PROF. MORRISON: It seems to me there is a danger in an experiment station doing that, because the news came out, "Hay Burners or Grain Burners?"—giving our New York farmers entirely the wrong idea, that they shouldn't feed concentrates liberally. Well, it usually pays them to feed, with the kind of roughage that we have in New York State, it pays them to feed concentrates liberally. I am just mentioning that because you want to be careful what is put into the record. There is that fault in that experiment, one which I think is fairly serious.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***Professor Morrison, what influence does soil have on the composition of roughages?***

PROF. MORRISON: Of course, that is a very moot question. Herman could elucidate some of the difficulties you folks in Missouri have had with a certain person there. In talking to farmers and students, I put it this way: Fertilization of land for hay or pasture is very, very important, first of all to permit the growing of more legumes, which increases the nutritive value and also increases the yield. If there is some mineral deficiency, if there is a phosphorus deficiency, the application of phosphate may—you notice I say MAY—produce forage of normal phosphorus content, but the Michigan work shows that sometimes on a phosphorus-deficient soil, unless the application of phosphate is very liberal, you may greatly increase the production of alfalfa and still the alfalfa may be rather shy on phosphate. But the application of fertilizer is mighty profitable from the standpoint of those two things, increasing the proportion of legumes and increasing the yield, and sometimes it will improve the nutritive value. Sometimes not.

MR. STAGG: Provided you get sufficient waterfall.

PROF. MORRISON: Oh, yes, of course. If you don't have rain, you are not going to get a crop.

DR. HERMAN: Don't you think you do perhaps slightly increase palatability because your crop grows more rapidly and oftentimes more vigorously and you may have a little less fibre in it?

PROF. MORRISON: Salisbury and I conducted some experiments at Cornell some years ago on nitrogen fertilization of old timothy meadows, some 11 or 13 fields, in cooperation with farmers out around the state. We pretty nearly doubled the yield of timothy. It was pure timothy, no

legumes. We increased the protein content somewhat. The nitrogen-fertilized hay was higher in fibre than the unfertilized hay, because it grew great tall stuff, you know; it had to have a lot of fibre to support the stems.

MR. STAGG: Was it all cut at the same stage?

PROF. MORRISON: All cut at the same stage, but that was before they got to determining lignin, and I would be willing to bet there was less lignin in the nitrogen-fertilized hay, because the stems were softer.

MODERATOR KNOX: That is our findings on it, too.

PROF. MORRISON: We couldn't believe the figures, but it was consistent that this great big tall timothy that the cattle liked better was actually higher in fibre.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***If a breeder has had difficulty in making of good roughage on account of rain and one thing and another that affects every haying season, can he afford to sell that poor quality hay and go out and purchase top quality hay that may have been made in another section of the country, the good hay to perhaps cost him more by one-third or one-half to double what he gets for his poor grade of home-made hay?***

MR. TANIS: I think so, to feed once a day. He can feed his best out once a day.

MODERATOR KNOX: Let's brief our comments of anyone else on these questions because we have only gone through a small number so far.

MR. STAGG: I would agree with Mr. Tanis that he sell part of his poor hay and buy some good hay and feed the good hay once a day and the poor hay once a day.

MODERATOR KNOX: I think that is a good answer.

DR. HERMAN: He can make silage out of his poor hay, part of it, or make bedding out of it.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***It has been said that good alfalfa hay, put up under ideal conditions, after four to six months begins to deteriorate rapidly in essential food elements. I had the opportunity recently to feed several tons of good alfalfa hay, put up in excellent condition, and stored in a good dry place. This hay was two years old when fed, cut before bloom and field cured, harvested without any spoilage. Production gained on this hay. Why?***

DR. HERMAN: Better hay.

MR. PRITZL: It was probably a better quality of hay than the hay that he had fed before.

DR. HERMAN: The only thing it loses in any marked amount is carotin.

MR. FLEMING: We have never bought any hay and we store some hay. We try to finish up with the hay the next year. There is very little carotin in fact but I think the quality of it is good. I wouldn't want to feed it all the time.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***Do heifers raised on nothing but roughage stand heavy production as two-year-olds as well as those fed grain during the growing period?***

DR. HERMAN: Better.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***Better with grain?***

DR. HERMAN: They will stand the production. They will not produce as much as heifers that get grain.

MR. FLEMING: I think that depends on how long you bring them in before and feed them. I don't know what he means there.

MODERATOR KNOX: I don't know what he means by "standing heavy production."

MR. TANIS: According to whether they produce heavily.

DR. HERMAN: A heifer that gets all roughage up to freshening time generally doesn't carry as much weight and fat and will not produce as heavily.

MR. STAGG: I believe a heifer that gets an abundance of roughage and a moderate amount of grain, whereby she is in average hard flesh condition, will stand heavier production than our patchy fatted heifers. By the time they withhold grain feed and get the udder to working, they will have a thinner heifer than they would do in the moderate-fleshed heifer, and the moderate-fleshed heifer would produce heavier than the over-fatted heifer.

MODERATOR KNOX: That agrees with your thinking, Jake?

MR. TANIS: Yes, I would agree with that.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***Can roughage feeding practices help in the development of desirable dairy types? If so, how?***

MR. STAGG: Very definitely.

MR. TANIS: The reason for that is, you should feed an animal a lot of roughage to develop her body so she has capacity.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***Can grass silage be used as the only roughage for dairy cattle?***

MR. TANIS: It can be used but it is not desirable.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***Is there any argument with that position?***

MR. STAGG: It can be used if fed to a cow which is the normal way for a cow to take in roughage, at various intervals, and regardless of where the cow is, she can take in some grass silage and, in so doing, it can be substituted 100 per cent for hay. In fact, I know of a herd that hasn't had a spear of hay for 12 years and three years ago the average of that herd was 512 pounds of fat. Regardless of where this herd of cattle was, whether they were in the exercise lot or in the barn or whether they were in good grass pasture, there was grass silage available.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***Name the most important factors in making good grass silage. Who has had the most experience with grass silage here?***

MR. FLEMING: Not too much with me.

MR. HUSTON: I don't know. I haven't had too much experience. We have only been at it about 10 years.

PROF. MORRISON: Well, they have conducted several years' experiments at Cornell and I have been over the reports of other stations. When molasses was cheap, we could say that the best way of insuring good quality of grass silage was to add enough molasses—and that takes more than some folks use—or the use of ground grain; 150 to 200 pounds per ton of ground grain insures usually—you notice I say USUALLY—a good quality legume silage. Of course, less is needed where it is mostly grass.

Now, that is an important question as far as the Eastern States are concerned. Molasses is over $70.00 a ton and grain is clear up in price, so that this year we are advising farmers and probably most of them will want to use the Wilding method. Usually, good grade silage can be made from legumes if you get the dry matter content around 30 per cent or a trifle more. Sometimes it will smell pretty strong, we might even use the term stink, but the cows don't object to it.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***What percentage or your molasses do you lose? You lose about seven per cent, is that correct?***

PROF. MORRISON: There is no good data on that question, as to what percentage of the feeding value of molasses or grain is left in the silage. We had a discussion on that just recently. The Massachusetts station put their estimate at 70 per cent, that that much of the value of the grain or the molasses would be left. Our agronomists had been saying a loss of 10 per cent. They wanted my opinion and I said, "Well, I will split the difference between the Massachusetts statement and what you fellows have been saying. I would say, to be safe, that probably there would be a 20 per cent loss, because in the normal fermentations, excluding the top losses, in grass silage there may be a loss of nutrients of 15 or 18 per cent."

MR. STAGG: Wouldn't the moisture content of the material at the time of

filling the silo have quite a bearing on the nutritive value loss?

PROF. MORRISON: Well, yes, of course, if it contains much less than 27 or 28 per cent dry matter, you will have it just oozing out and stinking unto heaven.

MR. STAGG: What I meant by that question, Dr. Morrison, many people put up grass silage when they can't make hay, during rainy weather, and at that time they have a terrifically high moisture content and the seepage from silos filled under those conditions is very great.

PROF. MORRISON: The Massachusetts work shows that the seepage is mostly water, there is not very much dry matter—what is it, four or five per cent dry matter?—so the loss of nutrients is not as high as you might think from the appearance of the silo and the stink.

MR. STAGG: A very satisfactory preservative method that we have found in many parts of the country is where you take a combination of 50 per cent molasses and 50 per cent grain feed. You have there dry material and you have molasses content and using 100 pounds of that to three to five tons of green material has proved very satisfactory in preserving grass silage.

MR. PRITZL: I had an interesting discussion with Dr. Adams of Klamath Falls, right after lunch and I heard a new angle on this grass ensilage. He says that he puts dry beet pulp with his ensilage and he said he has had the best ensilage and phenomenal results on it.

DR. HERMAN: How much beet pulp?

MR. PRITZL: He didn't tell me the amount that he puts with it, but he said it is unbelievable, the results he has gotten from it and I thought maybe it would be interesting in case some of you wanted to try it.

DR. HERMAN: Of course, you get beet pulp fairly cheap out there.

MR. PRITZL: You can get beet pulp cheaper than molasses.

MR. STAGG: I have been using timothy hay or cornstalks.

PROF. MORRISON: But some of the results gotten from that by some of the stations have not been very satisfactory. You have to be awfully careful that it packs well in the silo. I have seen statements that citrus pulp works well. I have not seen any reports of the experiments.

MR. FLEMING: We can buy citrus pulp right now for about $45.00.

PROF. MORRISON: I would guess that would be all right.

MODERATOR KNOX: *How much would you have to use per ton?*

PROF. MORRISON: I would think about like grain, 150 to 200 pounds, where it is mostly legumes.

MR. FLEMING: That is when you bring the moisture down to about 63 per cent when you put it in, like they do at Beltsville, around 63 to 65.

PROF. MORRISON: Yes. Many folks don't appreciate what they are doing when they add grain. Now, ground corn or corncob meal is a fine addition. Of course, where you have to ship the material from the corn belt, like in New York State, it is too expensive, but alfalfa, when it is just beginning to blossom, may have only 20 to 22 per cent dry matter. Let's say 20 per cent for easy figuring. That means that in a ton you have 400 pounds of dry matter. If you add 200 pounds of corn grain to that, you are adding about 180 pounds of dry matter. Just see what you are doing. You are adding pretty nearly half as much dry matter as in the whole ton of alfalfa.

MR. STAGG: The nicest grass ensilage that I ever put up was by using five gallons of cultured buttermilk when the silo was one-fourth full, when it was one-half full, three-fourths full, and then put a five-gallon can on top. It was the most beautiful ensilage that I ever took out of a silo, and it increased the color of the milk more than any silage I have ever seen.

PROF. MORRISON: I would suspect if you had left off the cultured buttermilk, the silage would have been just about as good, because, now, there are various concerns that manufacture cultures—one of them is I believe called Silo Germ. They recommend spreading it on when the silo is one-third full, again when it is two-thirds filled, and then over the top. Well, the bacteria won't percolate far through the mass of silage and they may get good silage but they probably would have gotten it otherwise. The Silo Germ has been tested by several stations and there has been no benefit noted from it.

DR. HERMAN: You have a lot of lactic acid organisms there. If they just get a start on some carbohydrate material and get started growing, they are all right.

MR. STAGG: The next day after using this cultured buttermilk, I filled about half of the silo without using any, and the material came from the same field and was handled in as similar a manner as you could do from one day to the next, and I had a lot of spoilage in the half of the silo where I didn't use this cultured buttermilk. The cultured buttermilk was used from a starter on skim milk.

PROF. MORRISON: Of course, buttermilk would be better than Silo Germ, because you are adding lactose.

MR. STAGG: It was so heavy it would hardly pour.

MODERATOR KNOX: *How does grass silage compare with corn silage in feeding value?*

DR. HERMAN: I think for all practical purposes it is very similar. I think all analyses show the grass silage has a little more water but it is a little higher in protein. It is a little lower in T. D. N., but I think for all practical purposes we figure them about the same.

MODERATOR KNOX: *Rank in order, from highest to lowest, the usual methods of preserving roughages on the basis of effectiveness in conserving feed nutrients.*

PROF. MORRISON: Well, from extensive experiments by Beltsville, for instance, and also Cornell, I think without any question, ensiling a crop will conserve nutrients better than,—well, I would put first dehydrating, artificial drying, like dehydrated alfalfa. There, practically everything is preserved. And next, ensilage. The only trouble with dehydration is, it just takes too many B. T. U's (British thermal units) to get out the water from a ton of hay to make it practicable on the average farm. Silage would rank next. Barn drying. Our experiments show that barn drying has very little advantage, either from the standpoint of preservation of nutrients or production, over field curing, if the weather is good. There is no difference. Of course, barn drying has the advantage that you only aim to get it half dried and you can make hay earlier under our New York weather with barn drying than you can field curing.

MR. FLEMING: How about this heat in bales? That thing appeals to me.

PROF. MORRISON: We haven't had experience with that.

MR. FLEMING: Three men handled 47 acres on the first cut and they did the mowing, the raking, the baling and the storing of it on the floor, and we tried out a fan with heat and made the best hay and the greenest hay that we have ever made.

MODERATOR KNOX: *How much silage can be fed milking cows in proportion to 100 pounds of body weight?*

PROF. MORRISON: With this early-cut silage, in the experiment that Professor Turk and Professor Trimberger just completed, the early-cut silage was, as I recall, 116 pounds they ate as the only roughage.

MR. STAGG: If it is on the basis of hay and silage, we feed about three pounds of silage per 100 pounds of body weight.

MODERATOR KNOX: *What is the best way to prevent bloat on legume pastures?*

MR. TANIS: Keep the cows out while it is wet.

MR. HUSTON: Give them some dry feed before you turn them on it, some dry hay, and let the dew or whatever the moisture is dry off.

MR. FLEMING: I have had more trouble when it was dry than at any other time. The grass was dry, but when it gets to be June in our country and you get these hot nights and showers, it will dry off and you turn the cows out, but it is growing so fat that, when it colors a little yellow on top you had better watch it.

MR. HUSTON: It doesn't grow that fast in our part of the country.

MODERATOR KNOX: What plan do you follow, Charlie?

MR. PRITZL: We try to get them to eat some dry hay before we turn them out. Some fellows in our country put some air-flat lime in the water and they seem to think that helps. I don't know, I couldn't say for sure whether it would or not.

MODERATOR KNOX: We are going into mineral feeding now. Let's hold it down a bit here.

MR. HUSTON: Have you anything more on this thing that they were talking about? It seems to me they missed the boat entirely in some respects. The average farmer won't figure out all these formulas that you give him and, after all, you can have two test cow milkers, running side by side and you can switch cows on them and one fellow will get more milk on less grain time and time and time again.

MODERATOR KNOX: *Some mineral companies would have you believe their minerals will sweeten your mother-in-law and put you through the pearly gates. College people say, "To heck with 'em!" What do you feed in the way of minerals, if any, and, most important, WHY?*

MR. STAGG: In many cases we have carbonates, oxides, iodine, and various other elements all in the same sack at the same time and oxidation has set in and in many cases we are simply feeding a neutral material. However, when it comes to the over-all cow grain intake, I definitely feel that we should treat the mineral picture from the trace element side and it should be kept within that realm or category, as trace elements put on the cow grain intake. Either it should be a supplement or put on the straight grain mixture.

MR. TANIS: Well, I have listened for the past 20 years to mineral salesmen and they have told me that it will eliminate abortion and it will help the animal. She will grow better and give more milk and many other things. Every time I have fed it, I have had bad luck, mostly where the cows would lose their pregnancy or we would get a mummified calf. Then we would stop feeding it and we wouldn't have any more trouble. Most of it that I bought laid around the barns, because I didn't feed it. The only thing that we do feed is a product that is put up by the Limestone Products, Inc., that they call Mikell. This has some trace minerals, and we get along very well with that. We feed about one pound to 100 pounds of grain.

MR. FLEMING: This mineral thing is something I don't know too much about. I use it. We put some steamed bone meal and a little calcium in our grain ration and that is all, along with salt. I do keep some of the so-called trace minerals in the boxes where the cows have access to them. In Florida, we had to use iron and cobalt to raise cattle, so I know they can assimilate that, in that form. When I came to Bayville, I started using that same mixture of salt, iron and cobalt and we thought we had awfully good results from it. Maybe it was some other things. I don't know.

MR. HUSTON: I realize that certainly the way we are doing it is the shotgun method and, of course, the men from the experiment stations are continually telling us the same thing they tell you.

MR. STAGG: We ran three years' work here at the Farm on various groups of cows, using trace elements, using sulphate, manganese sulphate, copper sulphate, cobalt sulphate, and dicalcium phosphate and ferro-sulphate. We used them at various levels and we continued the experiment long enough that we had daughters in milk from these cows. We observed the bone structure of their offspring, chewing wood conditions, growth, appetites, and we found that with a step-up to a minor degree in ferro-sulphate, we got a step-up in hay consumption by the cows. When we used a very minor amount and it was put on concentrates to be mixed with farm grain or on a straight ration, the indications all point to the fact that owners of dairy cattle must be more precise in their methods of securing their concentrates where these trace elements are present in trace form, and to be sure that if there is a minor amount of copper or cobalt, iron or iodine, needed, it is there, rather than to depend on our soils and our roughages or, I might say, the customary shotgun method that has been practiced by a large majority of the dairymen down through the years. If it were possible for people to see and know firsthand with the dairy cow as with the chicken, in six or eight weeks, I think our trace element picture as well as our over-all dairy nutrition picture would have been greatly improved over what it is at the present time.

MODERATOR KNOX: Charlie, do you feed trace elements?

MR. PRITZL: We feed minerals. We are not sure that they are doing any good, but we are afraid that we might miss out on some of the trace elements that we might think we are lacking. We really don't know whether they are doing any good, but we are afraid to not feed them. We feed bone meal and we also feed a trace mineral acid salt.

MODERATOR KNOX: *Professor Morrison, what minerals are most likely to be deficient in dairy rations and what are the best sources of such minerals satisfactory for use in making up such needs?*

PROF. MORRISON: Well, first with reference to trace minerals, it is undoubtedly, for any particular trace mineral, distinctly a local area problem. In New York, we have certain areas that are definitely lacking in cobalt. In Wisconsin, the men at the University have found very serious cobalt deficiencies in certain areas. Throughout the Southeastern States, outside of Florida, the men at the colleges say there is no indication of cobalt deficiency; and I know of practically no evidence, except in a very poor, sandy soil like Florida, of a deficiency of calcium. Wherever there is any reasonable proportion of legumes, there can be no deficiency of calcium, because all legumes are high in calcium. I have never seen an analysis of alfalfa hay that didn't run around one per cent calcium. I have seen no reports of experiments by the experiment stations that have shown an actual deficiency of iron for cattle.

The question of manganese is much disputed. Manganese manufacturers would have you believe that there is a general deficiency. I can't go along with them.

The commercial mineral mixes on the market in a great many cases are loaded with limestone. Why? Limestone is cheap. They contain much more calcium than phosphorus. Now, that may be a disadvantage, because if you have too much of a certain mineral, it may produce injurious results. Too high an intake of calcium in proportion to phosphorus disturbs the calcium-phosphorus ratio and may be definitely injurious. Our feed manufacturers in New York State, take the G. L. F. and, well, I guess the Eastern States Federation the same, now commonly add phosphorus, either 20 pounds of bone meal per ton or 15 pounds of dicalcium phosphate and five pounds of limestone, and also cobalt.

I have been interested that certain of the large salt manufacturers are now putting out trace mineralized salt, and in those they have followed the recom-

mendations of such men as Volstead at Wisconsin, in the amounts that are added, and I think they are careful in not adding too much because, you see, there is definite danger in some of these things of giving them too much. So I think these trace mineralized salts are safe, and they are fairly economical in price. If a man had any question in his mind as to whether there was a deficiency, he could use trace mineralized salt and be safe.

The question is: "Suppose a dairyman is having these conditions—cows emaciated, run down in condition, gnawing wood and other objects? What two minerals may be deficient and how can he readily tell if one particular one is deficient?"

Well, the two that might cause those conditions are lack of phosphorus and lack of cobalt. Now, fortunately, if a man suspects cobalt deficiency, he can readily tell within two weeks. Just add cobalt to salt or supply cobalt in some other form, and if the appetite doesn't recover within two weeks, and a remarkable recovery, it wasn't cobalt, it was something else that was causing the trouble. The results are dramatic, according to the investigators at Wisconsin, New Hampshire and Florida.

MR. STAGG: Dr. Morrison, when you were speaking of these various trace elements in various sections and in various hays as being ample, on what basis of production did you have in mind, 350 pounds of fat or 800 pounds of fat?

PROF. MORRISON: Well, my statements are based, that is, on a deficiency of cobalt, if there is a deficiency, and there are certain definite symptoms. The men in the Southeast, outside of Florida, say they have never seen any indications of a deficiency.

MR. STAGG: No, I mean in some areas you say our trace elements are ample. Well, does that "ample" mean for a 350-pound fat cow or an 800-pound fat cow?

PROF. MORRISON: Well, it is simply that the nutrition men or the veterinarians have never observed in their experience any indication of deficiency.

MR. STAGG: But it does require more calcium and more phosphorus and iron and manganese for an 800-pound cow than it does for a 350-pound fat cow.

PROF. MORRISON: It requires more calcium. I don't know whether it requires any more manganese or not.

MR. HUSTON: Do you think there is a definite ratio between them in the way in which they are absorbed?

PROF. MORRISON: There is a definite ratio. The calcium-phosphorus ratio is important.

MR. HUSTON: But some people are hooking the other thing to it and they say this whole thing is absorbed in a definite ratio.

PROF. MORRISON: Well, there are a lot of statements made by various people.

DR. HERMAN: A lot of those minerals no doubt act as catalysts in that connection.

MR. HUSTON: If they act in that capacity and you get up to 800 pounds of fat, then the deficiency would be a lot more noticeable and it would impair your production a lot more than if you were running on a lower level.

DR. HERMAN: There is no doubt about that but, on the other hand, I would like for somebody to tell me what the requirements are for an 800-pound cow.

PROF. MORRISON: Take the Southeastern States and iodine. I have never heard of an iodine deficiency there.

MR. STAGG: And yet when you give some extra to a cow, you step up production.

PROF. MORRISON: I don't know of any data that has been published that shows that on iodine in the Southeastern States.

MR. HUSTON: The enigma in this whole situation, as I see it, is that one person can consecutively make 900 or 1,000 pounds and yet you travel through the United States and find cows that have duplicated his production records time after time and their udders are broken away, their bones are creaky, you can hear them walk from half a mile, almost; you get big joints, you get misplaced fat places all over them. His operation is so efficient that he can get by without that. What is the answer?

MODERATOR KNOX: ***Is Ideal Farms of Jake Tanis located on a dolomitic limestone soil?***

MR. TANIS: Well, we have considerable limestone in the county, but we still add ground limestone most every year, we put at least a ton of ground limestone every year on most of the fields.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***Is calcium to dry cows of value in preventing milk fever?***

DR. HERMAN: Let's answer it this way. A dry cow should have calcium, but I don't think you can feed them enough calcium to prevent milk fever. In fact, I have tried it.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***My cows have been gnawing wood and eating dirt. Is that a symptom of faulty nutrition?***

DR. HERMAN: We have fed the University of Missouri herd for over 40 years with nothing but salt and steamed bone meal and a mineral supplement and never had any trouble. That could be attributable to a shortage of other minerals. We have two cows in the state that have made 1,000-pound records, all on home-grown feeds, with nothing but salt added, no mineral supplement in addition to the regular roughages.

On this question of gnawing wood and eating dirt, it probably is a symptom of faulty nutrition, particularly the eating of dirt. I think probably it might be. Cows still will gnaw wood, partly, I think, as a matter of habit. I have seen calves gnaw it even when you have been feeding them everything you could get. I don't know why they gnaw wood sometimes except that they like the taste of it. They will lick the paint off the barn door sometimes. Maybe someone can answer it. I have heard it explained on the basis of every rare mineral anybody ever thought of so far as that goes.

PROF. MORRISON: One of the best teams of horses in the neighborhood on our farm, Frank and George, lived to be 30 years old, and they would still pass most teams on the road, and, they had to put strap iron all over the stalls. They would even gnaw oak plank. There was no deficiency whatsoever; they just liked to chew.

MR. TANIS: I think that same thing is true of the cows licking dirt. I think they just like to go out and lick fresh dirt. Our cows seem to like fresh dirt when they can get out in the winter time. They don't get out too long and it might be frozen and a lot of snow on the ground, but just as soon as they can get out and get into that dirt, they will lick some ot it.

PROF. MORRISON: It doesn't worry you any?

MR. TANIS: No it doesn't worry me.

MR. FLEMING: Our cows are out practically every day in the winter time, but I notice if we put some up in the show barn that when we turn them out they will lick dirt.

MR. STAGG: I have been of the opinion over the last 30 years regarding this gnawing and licking of dirt, that if we were to look into a possible combination of faulty nutrition and confinement, we probably would hit the answer within that realm. That could be right or it could be wrong, but I know that animals that are out all the time, take our heifers that have been out in the open shed all winter, you see no signs of wood chewing or dirt eating in that case. However, when cows or heifers are confined, there is dirt eating and wood chewing.

MR. FLEMING: Well, that isn't true at our place because the heifers in open sheds will do some gnawing, also. They can go out into a great big lot, but they will still gnaw planks.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***Is magnesium related to grass tetany?***

DR. HERMAN: Yes. Generally, in grass tetany, we have a low magnesium value of the blood, and we often find the plants are a little lower in magnesium content. We generally have a disturbed calcium-magnesium ratio in the rapidly growing plants. You will have it only in very rapidly growing, immature grasses, and usually on very rich soil, too.

MR. FLEMING: We have that on one farm and on the adjoining farm we have never had a case. On the first farm, fed the same way, we have had a number of cases.

MODERATOR KNOX: How did you stop it?

MR. FLEMING: We haven't stopped it.

DR. HERMAN: You have most of your trouble from grass tetany on very rich bottom soils. They have it in Holland and Northern Germany and in the Southeastern part of Missouri.

MR. FLEMING: We haven't had this farm as long as we have had the main farm, and I don't believe it is as fertile.

DR. HERMAN: You usually inject the cow with calcium salts. Sometimes we might add some magnesium, but usually Calciodextrose, which is the common name.

MR. HUSTON: Are grass tetany and acetonemia hooked together?

DR. HERMAN: You have a combination of milk fever and acetonemia sometimes. It is pretty hard to separate them. The symptoms are very similar in grass tetany and acetonemia. The only thing is, you don't have the pronounced amount of ketone bodies in grass tetany that you have in a true acetonemia.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***What vitamins should receive special consideration in feeding dairy cattle, and suggest the best methods of providing them?***

PROF. MORRISON: Well, except for very young calves, I would say without any question that Vitamin A and carotin are the most important. And the best way is, as we have discussed previously and it has been emphasized by several of us, plenty of good quality roughage.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***How about calf feeding?***

PROF. MORRISON: Well, good hay, as you fellows have emphasized, will supply the Vitamin A requirements. As you know, there have been several extensive experiments in New York, in cooperation with the state institutional herds, and in Michigan and Ohio, where they have tried giving these vitamin pills to calves. From the first report on that from one of the experiment stations it looked very optimistic on a few animals. Unfortunately, when it was tried out in these states on several other experiments, there wasn't any noticeable difference in the incidence or the severity of scours. Now, with calves, if a person is trying to reduce the amount of whole milk to the irreducible minimum, then it is important to add vitamin supplements, particularly Vitamin A. And there has been much discussion on the use of irradiated yeast or other Vitamin D supplements for dairy cows and considerable propaganda. The Vermont Station has just published a bulletin, an excellent bulletin, by Newlander, in which they conducted a long-time experiment. One group of cows got field-cured hay, the ordinary kind; another group got barn-dried hay, with less exposure to sunlight; another group got wilted silage; and another group got irradiated yeast. There was no evidence that the use of irradiated yeast was beneficial. Newlander has written me that one of the cows, as I recall, is in the third lactation, with a ration that we might have thought was deficient in Vitamin D, but is getting along all right, with no evidence of the need of irradiated yeast.

MODERATOR KNOX: Charlie, do you feed vitamins to your calves?

MR. PRITZL: Only Vitamin D in the winter time in the form of cod-liver oil.

MR. HUSTON: I do. We feed Kaff-A. It is a combination and I think there is everything in it. It is advertised in the Journal.

DR. HERMAN: There is a whole bunch of stuff in it.

MR. FLEMING: We have used it on one farm and on the other I did it for a while. We have discontinued it.

MR. TANIS: We feed them cod-liver oil. It is fortified.

MR. STAGG: We have incorporated dehydrated greens in all of our calf feed and I would like to quote Dr. Joe Atkins, who used to be Doc Peters's assistant, where he stated that an average cow, doing an average work, could not take in enough roughage to supply her vitamin A and carotin needs and it was absolutely essential, to keep up her normal work year after year, that dehydrated greens be incorporated within the grain ration. However, if all farmers had 90,000 unit A ensilage and 90,000 unit A hay, and they get in, I believe he said 60 pounds per cow per day, she could get enough Vitamin A to carry on the work of the average sized cow. A very small percentage of farmers would have that Vitamin A content roughage at all times, so it was essential that they incorporate it within their grain mixture for her to carry on her work year after year. He carried on the work at the Maryland Experiment Station.

PROF. MORRISON: There is no report of published data that would bear out those statements. Also, an animal has tremendous ability, fortunately, to store Vitamin A in their liver and other body tissues, so that in the experiments where they have tried to produce Vitamin A deficiency, if a cow has been on decent pasture during the summer, it will take several months to deplete her Vitamin A stores.

DR. HERMAN: It took us 120 days to deplete heifers that had been on pasture, to get them down to where we could study the absorption of Vitamin A. We gave them absolutely no Vitamin A.

MR. STAGG: At Maryland, they took animals and depleted them of A to the extent where a large percentage of them retained their placentas and they had big-headed calves, etc.

DR. HERMAN: We depleted some of ours until they couldn't walk; they were blind; they did drop normal calves, though.

MR. TANIS: We don't seem to have any trouble. I don't remember when we had a big-headed calf or anything like that, and certainly not because they don't produce.

DR. HERMAN: The Vitamin A shortages are going to show up in eye troubles about the first thing.

MR. FLEMING: When I had all that trouble in the Bahamas and lost so many cows, that was the trouble.

MR. STAGG: I was in a man's barn this last week and there was a wet streak down from the eyes of every calf in that barn under five weeks of age.

DR. HERMAN: A young calf doesn't have a very rich supply. It gets a lot in the colostrum, though.

PROF. MORRISON: If the cow has been fed properly, yes, but I know of no well-controlled experiment indicating that when a farmer feeds decent quality hay, or hay and silage, good pasture, reasonably good pasture during the growing season, there is a benefit from adding Vitamin A supplements to the milking herd.

DR. HERMAN: It is my observation that there is a growing tendency for too many good dairymen to depend on vitamin supplements and additions to the diet of calves and neglect most of the practical and proved phases of herd management that have been so necessary in the growing of calves.

PROF. MORRISON: Amen!

MR. HUSTON: There is only one thing to add to that; there are a lot of scrawny calves around.

DR. HERMAN: I know there are, but I don't think we can cure them with pills. I have been out in Missouri and other states, on farms. Some fellow will say, "I am feeding so many units of this and that," and you go back over the program and he is doing al-

most everything in the book wrong from the standpoint of raising a good calf.

MR. TANIS: Well, I don't think we ought to raise those kind of animals.

DR. HERMAN: I don't think you ought to let them get started.

MR. TANIS: I think we ought to be able to grow cattle according to the way the average farmer can grow them and also feed them that way. When we get away from that, we are just hothousing them or doing something else that is not practicable.

DR. HERMAN: I think if you stay pretty close to nature, you are not going to miss the boat very far.

PROF. MORRISON: For bulls, using artificial insemination, various supplements have been very greatly recommended. Well, Salisbury started and Bratton continued; they tried to produce the Vitamin A deficiency in these bulls of the Wisconsin Artificial Breeders' Association. They gave them poor hay, and straw, but they couldn't produce Vitamin A deficiency until they cut out all hay and straw and fed them dried beet pulp as a substitute for all the hay and straw, and even then it took some months to do it.

DR. HERMAN: Yes, and at Beltsville they found out some of these bulls got to the place that they couldn't walk before they quit producing sperm.

PROF. MORRISON: Other symptoms showed up before the quality of the semen was impaired.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***What is the present status of hormone feeding for the milking herd, with special reference to thyroprotein (thyroxine), and under what conditions may it be fed advantageously? What precautions must be observed in its use?***

MR. TANIS: I think anyone who would feed it would be very foolish. Again, I want to say that we ought to stick to good common-sense farm programs, and when we try to unbalance anything in the animal, we are going to have an unbalanced animal, we are going to have trouble, and the first trouble that develops I think is breeding trouble when you get your animal unbalanced.

If you can get more milk from 10 cows by taking care of the cows than you will from 20 cows, what is the use of keeping the 20 cows?

MR. HUSTON: You are bringing in the human element there.

PROF. MORRISON: That is important.

MR. HUSTON: That is the most important thing that we need to run through here.

MR. TANIS: I say that you can have the best cow in the world and the best feed in the world, but God Almighty has put man on earth and it is man. You could have all the other things and if you don't have good supervision, good handling, you still have nothing; and any farmer who uses a stick on his cattle is just chasing the milk away from them.

PROF. MORRISON: That is good.

MR. TANIS: The animal must have confidence in the man who is taking care of her. Just as you said, you can change milkers and your cow will go down. You can change them back and your cow will come up, and that is why it is not only the cow and the feed but it is also the human element.

MR. HUSTON: And one man can take less feed and a ration that you think is unbalanced and his cows will come through the year in better shape than the other fellows' who has it all balanced out.

MR. TANIS: It is the confidence that the animal has in the person who is looking after them.

MR. HUSTON: Another thing is this hay consumption and that, in nine cases out of 10, is in direct proportion to the guy who feeds it.

MR. FLEMING: Let me bring in a point there. I have one man who feeds 20 cows and milks them with the machine and he gets more hay into those cows than any other man I have, and the reason he does that is, he feeds his grain and after he gets through, he puts in just a little hay. They will eat that up and he will milk about five or 10 cows and then he will go back and put a little more in and then he will finish up and put a little more in. He can get more hay into the cows than any man I have ever known.

MR. HUSTON: I watched Jack Frederick feed his cows hay and it took him about a half hour to feed those cows hay, and when he went down there the first time, there wasn't any cow that got more than about three double handfuls of hay the first time around. Then he did a little sweeping and started around again and it took him a whole half hour to feed that bunch of cows hay. Some cows got five or six of those bunches; other cows got only two or three, but when they went out of there, those troughs were all cleaned up nice and clean and they went back out to the pasture.

MR. TANIS: That is when they will eat more, when your troughs are cleaned up, but I think those people's troubles are that they are trying to feed them too much grain and they are completely unbalanced, such as you have a question there of 4-2-1, or something. Well, if you would reverse that and feed four parts of oats and two parts of corn and one part of linseed, it wouldn't be completely balanced, because I want some bran and middlings in there, but it would be a whole lot better than four parts of corn, because that will fatten your cow.

MR. HUSTON: Don't you think, in summarizing this thing before we go on, that most of our trouble is in the human element of this thing, in supervision and the man working?

MR. TANIS: It will all boil down to the human element, whether a person knows how to care for an animal or whether he doesn't. I mean, it is just the same as a fellow who plants any kind of a plant. One person plants and he couldn't find a plant that would grow under any circumstances. Another fellow plants and the plants just flourish and grow beautifully.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***According to Ed. Harrison in the Holstein-Friesian World, Epsom salts, along with the usual dextrose, is very effective in checking acetonemia. Has that been tried on Guernseys?***

MR. HUSTON: It has. Some people report good results and some people don't. One gentleman made the statement that he was of the opinion that it didn't play any part in it, so there are a lot of conflicting reports.

MODERATOR KNOX: Harry, any comment on that, briefly?

DR. HERMAN: I don't believe, generally speaking, we can predict acetonemia. We know what happens, from the standpoint of ketone bodies in the blood. We know that it is improper oxidation of fats, but I don't believe that Epsom salts could necessarily prevent it. It might help in pulling a little fat off the cow's back, but whether it would do it at the right stage or not, and in the proper quantities, I would doubt.

MR. STAGG: Dr. Harrison's recommendation I believe was a combination of Epsom salts, chloral hydrate and dextrose.

MODERATOR KNOX: Chloral hydrate wasn't mentioned in this question.

DR. HERMAN: The dextrose would play a very important part.

MR. STAGG: All of those to be used with a stomach tube.

DR. HERMAN: The dextrose would help.

MR. PRITZL: I might tell you my experience. I have for years been able to smell acetonemia in the milk and I didn't know what it was until five or six years ago. When a cow gets acetonemia, I know the minute she gets it, because when the milk hits that bucket, it just comes up in my face and I can smell it. And, of course, I know the minute she gets over it, too; I can tell it in the milk.

I had a cow recently that was milking 65 pounds of milk a day and she milked for about two weeks and she got acetonemia. I started to gradually smell the acetonemia; it was coming a

little stronger in the milk, and I let her go for about a week to see what would happen, if she would clear up herself or whether she wouldn't, and it didn't clear up, so I gave her a pound and one-half of Epsom salts, the old-fashioned way, with the bottle, and the very next milking that smell was gone out of the milk. In a day or two it returned faintly and then it vanished and she got over it and it didn't come back. Just previous to that I lost two cows with acetonemia, before I knew about the Epsom salts treatment. My brother has used it with considerable success. We have lots of trouble with acetonemia in our country.

MODERATOR KNOX: Are there any other comments?

MR. STAGG: I would like to ask a question of the gentlemen here about, this cow that most people apologize for as being terrifically thin, and that just milks herself to death. Have any of you seen one of those kind of cows have acetonemia?

MR. TANIS: No, it is mostly the fat cow.

MR. PRITZL: I have seen the skinny cows have acetonemia.

MR. STAGG: I mean the cows that will remain skinny over a period of four or five years.

MR. PRITZL: Yes, sir. My cows are always skinny and they get just as much acetonemia as any of them.

MR. STAGG: I don't believe you quite get the kind of cow I am talking about. You know, there is a cow now and then that you see in various herds about the country. You don't see them very often, but they are terrifically thin and they are usually heavy milkers. Have you seen one of those? Now, a lot of people say if you can see their ribs, even though they are carrying a lot of fat, that they are thin cows, but I am talking about this very thin cow.

MR. PRITZL: Well, I don't know about that skinny cow you are talking about. I would call that a skinny cow.

MR. STAGG: I have been observing that thing and following it through for possibly eight years,—the real thin cow that I speak of—and I have never known of a case.

DR. HERMAN: Mr. Stagg, we thought for a long while,—we feed a lot of corn in Missouri and all through the middle West—that the boys were feeding too much corn and bringing on acetonemia, but we have had an awful lot of acetonemia down in the Ozark region, where the cows really are too thin for good production. That is, I mean they really just need more feed at freshening time, and a lot of those cows show up with acetonemia, so we kind of backed up on saying it was just the fat cows. For a while, we used to tell them to reduce their corn and not get the cows too fat and some of those things, and that worked fine until they started hauling them up from Southwestern Missouri to the veterinary clinic and they were strong enough to stand, but still too thin, and they had acetonemia.

MR. FLEMING: We have 330 milking cows and we had two cases this winter. Last year we had about the same number. The year before, we lost three or four cows, and that year we made a short crop of hay and we had to feed some hay that we generally feed to heifers, not quite as good, so we did lose some cows. But we have never had a cow at our place with acetonemia when they were getting green feed, and I believe yet that there is something tied up with this and Vitamin A. There is a section down through our county that is a kind of a ridge, and in this particular section there are just ordinary farmers who keep the cows to milk and all they get is corn, generally, and white corn, and they get very poor quality hay, and in that particular ridge section, our veterinarian gets more acetonemia than he does in all the other sections of the county.

DR. HERMAN: I think you can say this about acetonemia, that you will generally have a lot less of it with cows that are out of doors a lot and getting exercise. Whenever you have cows in box stalls and confined, you have a higher percentage of it than you do when they are getting a reasonable amount of exercise.

MR. PRITZL: That won't be borne out in our country, because our cows are always outside, and they are always on grass. It is on grass where we have the most trouble.

DR. HERMAN: I am talking now particularly about cows put up for three or four weeks or a month before freshening. I like to see cows that are carrying calves get a little exercise every day.

PROF. MORRISON: Dr. Shaw at Maryland, and previously at Connecticut, has done, I believe, more research on acetonemia than anyone else. He just recently has made an exceedingly interesting announcement, which is that he has been able to cure severe cases of acetonemia by the use of this new cortisone. That is very interesting. When they get the price of cortisone down to where it is on a practical basis, that may be of far-reaching importance.

MODERATOR KNOX: There will be a full report of that in Hoard's Dairyman of June 25.

DR. HERMAN: That is reasonably sound, though, because that is tied up with oxidation in the body.

MODERATOR KNOX: *Here is one on the size of cattle in the West and the size of cattle in the South and what relation it has to feed. So far as I know, there is no evidence of any kind that can actually prove anything with reference to size of cattle in the various regions in relation to feed. I think there are some climatic factors as far as the South is concerned, but even that is inconclusive. Is that not true, Harry?*

DR. HERMAN: That is true, but I have a pet theory. I have been out on the West Coast and hammered down a lot about this environment out there. First of all, they have a lot of roughage and they get a lot of production on roughage, and I think it takes a big, strong, deep-bodied cow to handle enough roughage to be a profitable cow. They operate, out there, some of the larger dairies, particularly, with a very high overhead, and they have to have high-producing cows, so I think you do have a selection factor for those kind of cows that can produce heavily on a large amount of roughage. I think that moreover calls for a strong, rugged cow, with a good udder, which I think they have. That is at least my theory.

MR. HUSTON: Charlie has just come back from a trip around the East. I wonder what he has to make in the way of observation on that.

MR. PRITZL: I just kind of agree with Harry on that.

DR. HERMAN: I would like to say one thing, if I may interrupt. About 10 or 11 years ago I was out in the Northwest, and I spent a month visiting herds. I was at Dan Barkley's Chuckanut Farm and he had pastures where the grass was about halfway up the knees of the cows, and I said, "Well, you have got an environment out here that adds about 100 to 150 pounds of fat to every cow you have."

"Young fellow," he said, "I want you to know one thing. We have good cattle."

I've thought about that a lot, and I think that people out there pick their cattle pretty carefully when they have to pay that high freight bill for getting them out there. I think there is some good inheritance as well as some good environment.

MR. TANIS: I think they grow very good oats on the West Coast, and oats play a very important part in the cow's diet.

MR. STAGG: However, they are lower in protein.

MR. TANIS: You don't want too much protein, anyway.

MR. STAGG: Doc. Herman, I think we might add to that West Coast story, especially in parts of Washing-

ton and Oregon, that a large majority of their pastures are lowland pastures that flood once a year and mineral elements from the soil in the high spots are carried down and deposited and sink down in those pastures, which gives the grass that those cows graze on a very high food value, which helps to grow and develop some of those good cattle.

DR. HERMAN: That could be.

MR. HUSTON: They don't have much wash in Idaho, and they do a right good job of it there.

MR. TANIS: Well, I think we would better not brag too much about the good cattle on the West Coast. I think we have some good ones all through the United States.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***There are several questions here that have to do with the frequency of feeding grain, hay and silage. How frequently do you feed each of the three feeds going around? We have heard talk of once-a-day feeding hay and we have heard talk of 10-times-a-day feeding hay.***

DR. HERMAN: We feed silage once a day and hay once a day. Grain at each milking, whether it is twice or three times.

MR. STAGG: I would definitely recommend feeding hay free choice at all times for efficiency. If we are going to substitute silage for hay, or a large part of it or all of it, I would certainly recommend practically feeding silage free choice.

MR. TANIS: Our cows are fed silage and grain three-times-a-day and they are given hay twice-a-day, but they always have some hay that they can get at when they feel like eating.

MR. FLEMING: The two-times-a-day cows we feed twice-a-day hay, twice-a-day silage, and twice-a-day grain. Three times-a-day cows get each one three times.

MR. HUSTON: We do the same. We would like to feed our test cows hay four or five times a day if we could.

MR. PRITZL: We feed our cows hay three-times-a-day and grain twice-a-day, but if it is necessary to increase the consumption of grain, I think it can be done by feeding three-times-a-day.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***This is a rough question, but I think you can interpret it any way you may desire. What are the principal nutrient deficiencies most likely to occur in dairy rations?***

I think perhaps this person might have had in mind that perhaps we stock too much protein and not enough T. D. N. That comment may not be appropriate, however.

PROF. MORRISON: Well, that depends upon the section of the country. I would say, since I am a strong believer in an abundance of good roughage, the chief deficiency in dairy rations is a lack of an abundance of pasture, hay and silage, from the standpoint of production and from the standpoint of dollars and cents economy.

Herman, do you agree with me?

DR. HERMAN: Yes, I will agree with you. Of course, I do think more cows suffer from a hollow belly or hollow gut than anything else. They just don't get enough to eat, that is all.

PROF. MORRISON: I would agree with that.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***Of the factors making up the cost of milk production, what percentage of the total cost is represented by feeding?***

I have a report here from the Detroit Milkshed of 1949-50 in which the total cost per cow per year is given as $336.36, of which feed costs were $156.20. Those costs will vary from region to region and from area to area, but I think the old figure of 50 per cent for feed costs and the balance for other costs is perhaps just a little bit out of line, with increasing labor costs that have crept in recently, and that might be shaded a little bit under 50 per cent.

MR. STAGG: Yes. I figured on five different herds, following this program of ours, and those herds averaged 53 per cent on the over-all picture.

PROF. MORRISON: Well, about half, then.

DR. HERMAN: I think the old figure of 50 for feed and 25 per cent for labor will hold fairly well. Our labor in some cases is putting out more, but it is up. Maybe we will have to step it up to 30 per cent.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***If the cows are fed twice-a-day, four times a day, or six times a day, what is the effect of feeding grain in proportion to milk production on the level of two pounds of milk per one pound of grain, four pounds of milk per one pound of grain, eight pounds of milk per one pound of grain?***

MR. STAGG: We don't have a one to eight group. We have a one to six group and they are in their second lactation, and in the second lactation they are milking equally well with our one to four and one to two groups. The one to two group in the second lactation are our poorest producers and they have proved so right along. The roughage intake on the one to six group over the one to two group is about 12 pounds of total roughage per day, and the cows that finish their lactation are not as thick and patchy as are the one to two group or the one to four group.

PROF. MORRISON: Do the one to two cows have all the roughage they will eat?

MR. STAGG: All three groups are limited to 30 pounds of silage and over and beyond that they can have all the hay they want, and their left-over hay is weighed back. I might say breeding conditions or services per settle are considerably higher in the one to two group. I believe if we continue this work for possibly three years, a majority of the one to two fed group will be going to the butcher.

MR. TANIS: That bears out the same thing as I have been saying, that a cow shouldn't have too much grain.

PROF. MORRISON: What kind of cows, Holsteins?

MR. STAGG: They are all Guernseys, and they report their milk production for the lactation and the grain intake, the roughage intake, and you could see body weight, and every known thing that pops up in the way of breeding or sickness or hot quarters or anything of that nature is on the record. Certainly I believe if any of us were to see the group on the one to six basis, they would be the cows that we would pick for economy and to build cow families without disturbance and to carry on and to build herds.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***Is a grain mixture improved by getting protein from several sources? May I answer that no, without an argument?***

PROF. MORRISON: That is the result of five years of experiments we conducted at Cornell.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***The Morrison standard recommends two and one-half pounds per 100 pounds of live weight as very liberal feeding of good roughage. Can that be sharply increased or is that approximately the limit?***

PROF. MORRISON: Well, a fellow can do as we mentioned earlier; he can get more roughage than that in. It takes darn good roughage to do it, though.

MR. STAGG: That is all hay feeding?

PROF. MORRISON: That is hay plus hay equivalent, silage divided by three.

MODERATOR KNOX: ***The Cornell work indicated a very much greater bacterial content of the rumen when sulphates were fed. Is that effective in increasing the digestibility and consequently the use of roughage?***

PROF. MORRISON: No.

DR. HERMAN: I don't think so. Here is the thing you have to keep in mind. You get more organisms but, after all, there are optimum conditions at which they can work. You can get so many organisms that the toxic by-product is actually detrimental. No one has proved that increasing the number

above what might be normal is beneficial. Isn't that true?

MR. STAGG: But don't you get faster fermentation within the rumen with the higher bacterial level of the rumen?

DR. HERMAN: If you don't have so many that conditions become toxic to them. They adjust their own level of flora. It will change with the type of diet you are feeding.

DR. MORRISON: Dr. Lorraine Gole, at the conference last week at Cornell, made the statement that in normal cattle there are 100 billion bacteria per gram, whatever 100 billion means. Now, you could have a few less and still have a lot.

MODERATOR KNOX: *Does the heavy feeding of ensilage affect or retard the conception rate in dairy cattle? Have you any evidence to that effect?*

MR. HUSTON: I don't like to do it, but I can't prove it.

MR. FLEMING: My herdsman thinks it doesn't help it.

MR. STAGG: We might say there is some evidence from the time the silo is half fed to the bottom that there has been a tendency or an indication that we get an acid condition of the vagina, which would indirectly affect the rate of conception. To give you an illustration, I had a silo one time that was located in a hill and there was a spring of water. That water ran into the silo and it turned it kind of a yellowish olive color and the calves that nursed those cows, had all the hair come off their rear ends, and for four or five months following. I just had a terrific time getting my cows to settle.

DR. HERMAN: I believe you must have had some circumstances there that were incidental. This acid vagina is one of the most overworked things we have ever had. We just measured the pH on 250 to 300 cows. There is a very, very small percentage of cows that ever have an acid vagina. When they really have a severe case of vaginitis or a great deal of inflammation, you may get a low pH, but most of them are around seven and up to 7.2 or 7.4.

MR. STAGG: During that period of time, with this low conception and this trouble, I lost 18 straight calves. The bellies were sent to Beltsville, the University of Maryland, there were three different veterinarians working, and they all said it was a bug in the barn, but the first calf that was saved was a calf that was picked up in my arms at 2:00 o'clock in the morning and taken up and let nurse a cow that was feeding on dry feed, that we were using for the baby, and there was no trouble.

DR. HERMAN: You got it out of the barn before it picked up the bug.

MR. TANIS: Why don't you throw the silos away?

MR. STAGG: We didn't know the silos were causing the trouble until it actually happened.

MR. HUSTON: You could have washed in some foreign organisms there, couldn't you, and had those grow?

MR. STAGG: That silo was never filled again and we didn't have the trouble.

MODERATOR KNOX: *What ratio of milk to grain does Mr. Tanis feed? Grain to milk, it should read.*

MR. TANIS: I would say somewhere about four or five to one.

MR. FLEMING: What is the highest amount of grain you feed?

MR. TANIS: Eighteen pounds is the highest a cow ever got. Hap's cow is going to make 24,000 pounds of milk.

PROF. MORRISON: How many pounds of beet pulp?

MR. TANIS: I don't count that. It would be very little, dried beet pulp.

MR. FLEMING: Six to eight pounds?

MR. TANIS: Oh, no, not with feeding silage three times a day.

MR. HUSTON: Do you have that in a dessert course, so to speak? What else do you have in that beet pulp, brewer's grains and chopped hay?

MR. TANIS: I told you what I thought Brewer's grains were good for, didn't I?

MR. HUSTON: What about distillers'?

MR. TANIS: That is worse yet.

MODERATOR KNOX: *What effect does the condition of a dairy cow at the time of calving have on production?*

MR. TANIS: I think a lot. I don't think the cow should be too fat and over-conditioned.

MODERATOR KNOX: You don't want any fat condition; you want the cow well fleshed but that is all.

DR. HERMAN: The Scotch always said a pound of grain to the dry cow was worth two to the fresh. I think Eckles, years ago, showed the cows in a good condition tested higher, they produced at a higher level and were more persistent than cows that freshened thin.

MR. TANIS: I don't believe that has anything to do with the butter-fat content.

DR. HERMAN: Oh, yes it has.

MR. TANIS: Well, that is my opinion.

MR. STAGG: We very definitely get a nicer calf born from a cow on the thin side than we do from a patchy fat cow.

MR. TANIS: Absolutely.

PROF. MORRISON: Well, isn't it a question of degree? Most of the breeders who are making reputations, may call a cow just in good condition or a little thin, and maybe I would call her kind of fat.

MR. TANIS: That is what I mean, Dr. Morrison.

DR. HERMAN: I said a cow in good condition.

MR. TANIS: I want a cow in good condition but no fat. What I mean by no fat, I mean a cow that isn't patchy at all or isn't even heavy, just in good dairy condition.

DR. HERMAN: O. K. That is what I am talking about.

MR. TANIS: I think they should always be in good dairy condition.

MR. FLEMING: I told the D. H. I. tester about that one question, and he said he had observed it, and he has been testing 1,200 cows for about 10 years in that one section. He told me he had seen cows that calved in good condition come in and test maybe five per cent, or average five for a year, and the next year they would come in poor condition and the test would be way down.

MR. TANIS: Well, if they came in poor, it meant that the fellow didn't take care of them that year and didn't give them the proper feed. I don't think it makes one bit of difference in a cow, for the butter-fat she gives, whether she is hog fat and patchy or whether she is just in good dairy condition.

DR. HERMAN: I am going to argue with you on that. You look at your A. R. records on Guernseys and look at the H. R. The A. R. records are higher in percentage of fat.

MR. TANIS: I have looked at them many times and considered the cows many times and it has absolutely nothing to do with it.

DR. HERMAN: I wouldn't agree with that.

MODERATOR KNOX: I don't think we are going to solve this.

MR. TANIS: I have tested and made more A. R. records on cow after cow than those people have.

MR. HUSTON: He is a hard guy to argue with, isn't he?

DR. HERMAN: But you take it across the country, see?

MR. TANIS: I am talking about year after year now on the same cow.

DR. HERMAN: I am talking about the average of all of them.

MR. TANIS: You can't take the average cow, because you don't know what you did last year. You have to take the same cow.

MODERATOR KNOX: *Is there any evidence that linseed meal is superior as a dairy feed to soybean meal?*

MR. PRITZL: I think that linseed meal is better than soybean meal from the mere fact that a cow gets sleek and looks good and thrifty on it, the same thing that grass does to a cow in the spring, and grass is supposed to be the most perfect food, so, naturally, I

would think that anything that tends to make a cow sleek is a better feed than one that doesn't.

PROF. MORRISON: Well, I am going to ask a question. Will the solvent process linseed meal do the same thing as the old-fashioned linseed meal?

MR. TANIS: No, it won't.

MR. FLEMING: It is in the same class as soybean, isn't it?

PROF. MORRISON: No, I don't think so, because soybean oil meal hasn't been supposed to have certain properties that the old-fashioned linseed meal has. Now, the Archer-Daniels-Midland Company will say that the solvent process is fully equal to the hydraulic or expeller. I wish I knew.

MR. STAGG: Anyone would have a hard job convincing me the solvent process was as good as the press or expeller.

MR. PRITZL: I like the old-fashioned best. It is probably going to be harder and harder in the future to get the old-fashioned kind.

MODERATOR KNOX: *We know breeders and herdsmen who make a practice of cooking a part of their grain by one means or another. What is the effect of this cooking of the grain on the cow and her production?*

MR. FLEMING: I think it depends on the kind of feed. In lower Georgia, they feed a lot of velvet beans and they need to be cooked.

MODERATOR KNOX: How about some of the more common grains? Is anyone cooking them?

MR. TANIS: I would say it would be very impractical and that we would be getting away from the ordinary farmer's way of feeding cattle. Whether it adds anything to it, I don't know, and I don't want to try it.

MODERATOR KNOX: *Professor Morrison, what is the difference in the feeding value of rolled oats, crushed oats, and ordinary ground oats?*

PROF. MORRISON: There is very little experimental work. So far as I know, there is no proof that one kind is better than the other for dairy cattle.

MR. PRITZL: We cold roll our oats and the cattle like it much better and I can't notice any grain in the offal. It seems to digest better. I can't notice as much of it passing through the cow as I can any other kind of mix. We like it even better than steam-rolled.

MR. FLEMING: We crush ours and I like that. It makes it more palatable, I think.

MR. STAGG: When it comes to very fine ground material, due to the ruminant animal, especially, if your cow fill is running at kind of a low ebb, there is very high waste of fine ground grains coming out in the feces.

PROF. MORRISON: I would agree that fine grinding is undesirable.

MR. STAGG: For instance, like middlings.

MR. TANIS: I think the important thing is the quality of the oat before it is either ground or crushed or whatever other way you may handle it.

MODERATOR KNOX: *Does feeding brewers' and distillers' grains affect breeding vitality?*

MR. TANIS: I think it definitely does. I have fed, as I stated, wet brewer's grains for many, many years and those cattle didn't conceive very well. They got very fat, but I don't see where we ever got very much more milk out of them. So far as breeding, I think it does affect them.

MR. HUSTON: Do you think that serves as a mild stimulant for a while, Jake?

MR. TANIS: I think it does.

MR. HUSTON: That is the consensus of opinion of many people.

MR. STAGG: It is my belief that dried brewer's grains and dried distiller's grains that contain the solubles are very good ingredients in a dairy feed.

MR. TANIS: Well, they have to be used, and it is a very good sign that different people differ on that.

MR. HUSTON: One uses it for bedding and the other uses it for feed.

MODERATOR KNOX: *Is a quickly assimilated carbohydrate such as molasses important in the dairy ration?*

MR. MORRISON: No, it is not important; that is, a cow can use starch very effectively.

MODERATOR KNOX: There are a couple of questions here on calf pens and temperatures, etc. If I may be allowed to summarize, I think the group's thinking is that the primary consideration in housing and temperatures is to keep calves dry, whether by hard coal cinders or by screens, and draft-free at all times, and if you do that, avert high moisture and quick changes in temperature, by and large, your housing and temperature problems are largely taken care of. Are there any further comments on that question?

MR. TANIS: Sanitation.

MODERATOR KNOX: Of course, sanitation. It bears on that very definitely, too.

MODERATOR KNOX: If any of you have questions you want to bring out, please bring them out now.

MR. PRITZL: I would like to bring up one question.

I know that you fellows here in the East have so much more longevity in your bulls than we do in the West. I would like to know why. I see eight, nine, 10 and 12-year-old bulls in service. You never see anything like that with us.

MR. STAGG: I would like to say on this overall nutritional intake of the dairy cow, down through the years there definitely have been wrong dairy practices and deficiencies, because we have created new deficiency diseases, and our deficiency diseases have continued to grow worse down through the years, and with the dehydrated greens and improved methods, we should be able to look to sounder dairy practices.

DR. HERMAN: I will agree with you to some extent, but I don't like the term "deficiency diseases." I think it scares more people into buying things and doing things they don't need to than we are justified in doing. Every time something happens, we say "deficiency," and I just doubt if we have proof for a lot of the deficiency things we talk about.

MR. STAGG: Well, in most cases we have a heavy producing cow over quite a while.

MR. TANIS: I wonder if it doesn't have an awful lot to do with raising the animal from the time it is eight months old to two years old.

DR. HERMAN: I think that is probably true, but we have a factor always of inheritance, in whatever environment we have. A lot of people live longer than others, and they always have. Some of these cows live a long time. First of all, they must have the inheritance for it. And I will agree with you, they must have the environment.

MR. STAGG: We save the breeding bulls from the higher-producing cows, the hardest-working cows. We save our foundation females from our highest-producing cows, the calves of which, if you observe them closely, are calves that do not get their strength quite in as short a period of time as from a cow that doesn't produce as heavily.

DR. HERMAN: That is true but, by the very economy of our dairying, those cows have to raise calves, they have to carry on. So we do have a selection going on, you might say even select our cows, and also provide what we might call artificial conditions. They still have to live and they still have to raise calves or we would be out of the dairy business.

MR. STAGG: And if we have artificial conditions within the working of our cow, when it comes to things like Vitamin A and with the concentration of our cow grain intake, we naturally are going to step them up to take care of that existing condition.

MR. TANIS: That is true. I think that any artificial conditions will have a tendency to lessen the cow's life. It may stimulate her for a short period, but it certainly will lessen her life.

(*Please turn to page 1326*)

Changes Among the Leaders

Sheldegren Class Leaders

It is an unusual event to have one farm reporting three class leaders in the same Journal. This has happened to Sheldegren Farm, owned by Mr. and Mrs. Harry F. Koch, Greenfield, Mass. The following three class leaders have finished their records to make 2nd place as Jr3, 4th as a five-year-old and 10th place as a Jr2, all in the HIR division. Another fact concerning these records is that all of the cows were home grown and developed at the farm for as many as four or five generations. Harry Koch developed Sheldegren Prince Victory that they used in the herd. He was sired by Alfalfa Farm Prince, a son of Douglaston Prince Royal and out of Elnora's Violet, that was also by a bull of their own breeding, Sheldegren Chancelor.

Sheldegren Clare, the fourth place five-year-old, is a daughter of "Victory" and produced 16769 lbs. of milk and 957 lbs. of fat, HIR, 365, 3x, and Sheldegren Tilda, the Jr3, HIR, 365—3x that placed 2nd, is a granddaughter on the dam's side of Sheldegren Prince Victory and she produced 13722 lbs. of milk and 812 lbs. of fat. The sire of "Tilda" was also a bull of their own breeding, Sheldegren Cornelius, that stems from one of the old cows in the Koch herd.

In 1950 five class leaders were made in the Sheldegren herd and four of these five were sired by Sheldegren-bred bulls. So far this year there are three class leaders and two of them were sired by Sheldegren bulls. Eight class leaders in the HIR division is a real record for any farm and for a herd the size of Sheldegren it is unusual.

Following in detail are the reports of these three class leaders:

Sheldegren Tilda 1028827 Reentry 40079

2nd Jr3—HIR—365—3x

Sheldegren Tilda, also owned by Harry Koch, is a new class leader with a record of 13722 lbs. of milk and 812 lbs. of fat, Jr3—HIR—365—3x, to place her in second position. As the prefix indicates "Tilda" was bred and developed at Sheldegren Farm along with the other class leaders. She was sired by Sheldegren Cornelius, another home-bred sire and out of Sheldegren Effie with two HIR records and a daughter of Sheldegren Prince Victory that has four class leading daughters. Sheldegren Cornelius, the sire, is from the "Cora" family in the herd. Sheldegren Cora with a record of 15400 lbs. of milk and 825 lbs. of fat, class AA, Sheldegren Cordelia, a maternal sister to "Cornelius," with 17012 lbs. of milk and 911 lbs. of fat, 6yrs—HIR, sold to Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo.

Sheldegren Tilda was cared for and milked by the herdsman, George McDonald.

Sire: Sheldegren Cornelius 370115.
Dam: Sheldegren Effie 791342.
Breeder: Harry F. Koch, Greenfield, Mass.
Owner: Harry F. Koch, Greenfield, Mass.
Born: May 24, 1947. Calved: Oct. 3, 1950.
Supervised by University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass.
3 Milkings Daily. Total Milkings 1095.
Began Test: Oct. 6, 1950. Finished: Oct. 5, 1951.

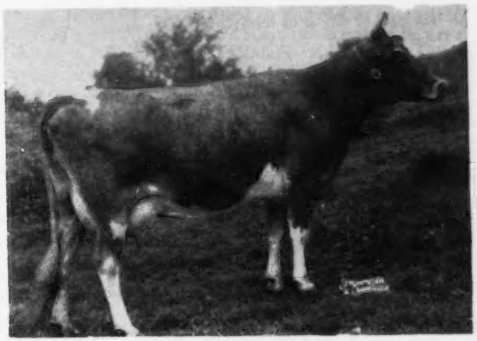
	Milk	Butter Fat		Days On Test
Record:	13722	5.9	812	365

Sheldegren Clare 889248 Re-entry 25332

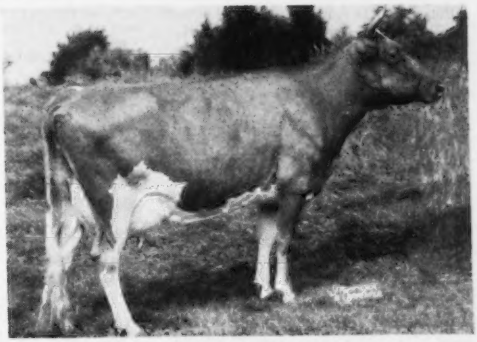
4th 5yrs—HIR—365—3x

In producing 16769 lbs. of milk and 957 lbs. of fat Sheldegren Clare made 4th place in the 5yrs—HIR—365—3x division. She was sired by Sheldegren Prince Victory, a Sheldegren-bred bull, and out of Sheldegren Clara, a cow that has several generations of Sheldegren blood. So far, "Victory" has produced 12 A. R. daughters, one over 900 lbs., two over 800, three over 700, three over 600 and seven over 500 lbs. of fat. This is the second class leader for "Victory" as Sheldegren Ella made 14634 lbs. of milk and 735 lbs. of fat Sr4—HIR to enter the class leading group. Another one of his daughters, while not a class leader, Sheldegren Doran made 18264 lbs. of milk and 894 lbs. of fat 6yrs—HIR—3x.

The dam of the new class leader is Sheldegren Clara that has four HIR



Sheldegren Tilda



Sheldegren Clare

records, her best record being in BHI with 10459 lbs. of milk and 604 lbs. of fat, 845 T. M. "Clara," the dam of "Clare" was sired by Sheldegren Africander of Ma La, that has eight A. R. daughters and one P. R. Son. He is a son of Saugerties Africander. The dam of "Clara" and the granddam of the new class leader is Chancelor's Golden Charm with three records, the largest one of 14136 lbs. of milk and 760 lbs. of fat, class A.

Sire: Sheldegren Prince Victory 305035.
Dam: Sheldegren Clara 560775.
Breeder: William Koch, Greenfield, Mass.
Owner: Harry F. Koch, Greenfield, Mass.
Born: Dec. 4, 1944. Calved: Oct. 23, 1950.
Supervised by University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass.
3 Milkings Daily. Total Milkings: 1095.
Began Test: Oct. 26, 1950. Finished: Oct. 25, 1951.

	Milk	Butter Fat		Days On Test
Record:	16769	5.7	957	365

Sheldegren Ebba 1129627, H. I. 48660

10th Jr2—HIR—365—3x

SHELDEGREN EBBA, owned by Harry Koch, is a new class leader with a record of 14348 lbs. of milk and 644 lbs. of fat, Jr2—HIR—365—3x, to place her in 10th position.

"Ebba" is sired by Deershorn Fashion Lad, a former herd sire at Sheldegren. "Ebba" is the fourth straight line descendant from one of the greatest cows ever at Sheldegren, Sheldegren Edna, at 13 years of age produced 12206 lbs. of milk and 597 lbs. of fat AHI. One of her four daughters and a valued matron is still in the herd.

The sire Deershorn Fashion Lad was by Deershorn Foremost, that had 16 A. R. daughters, two of them were class leaders. "Foremost" was by Dolly's Foremost of High Rock and out of Deershorn's Alice, that had a lifetime record of 119181 lbs. of milk and 5750 lbs. of fat. The dam of "Fashion Lad" was Deershorn Fashion that carries a lifetime record of 118683 lbs. of milk and 5476 lbs. of fat.

Sheldegren Ebba was out of Sheldegren Eda that has 8866 lbs. of milk and 428 lbs. of fat, 5yrs—HIR, sired by Caumsett Chief and out of Sheldegren Princess Edna with 13574 lbs. of milk and 694 lbs. of fat, 8yrs—HIR.

During this lactation "Ebba" ran with the herd and is considered to be a persistant producer with 43 pounds on her high day and at the end of 11 months was still producing 40 pounds. Her feeding, care, and milking were supervised by the herdsman, George McDonald.

Sire: Deershorn Fashion Lad 390189.
Dam: Sheldegren Eda 780305.
Breeder: Harry F. Koch, Greenfield, Mass.
Owner: Harry F. Koch, Greenfield, Mass.
Born: March 30, 1948. Calved: Sept. 27, 1950.
Supervised by University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass.
3 Milkings Daily. Total Milkings: 1095.
Began Test: Sept. 30, 1950. Finished: Sept. 29, 1951.

	Milk	Butter Fat		Days On Test
Record:	14348	4.4	644	365

Barnes Chief's Sally 955462, Reentry 31397

1st Sr4—HIR—365—2x

IT isn't often that a 25-year-old breeder, whose herd has been established less than five years, is able to develop a National Record cow. Allen Meyer of Meyer Farm at Fargo, N. Dak., did just that with Barnes Chief's Sally. "Sally" has completed a record of 16412 lbs. of milk and 845 lbs. of fat in the Sr4—365—2x class, which gives her first place in her class.

The old Meyer Farm herd, owned by Alfred Meyer, Allen's father, was well-known throughout the Midwest and Northwest. In addition to making a large number of good A. R. records, it had done its share of winning all the way from Minnesota to the Pacific International. Unfortunately Mr. Meyer's health failed during World War II and with the three older sons all in service, the herd had to be sold. Mr. Meyer died a short time later.

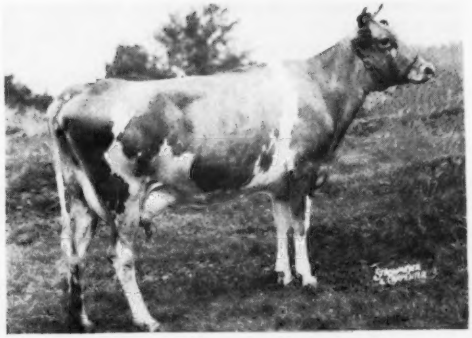
When Allen returned from Japan, he and his brothers tried operating the home farm on a cash crop basis. While crops and prices were good, Allen missed the Guernseys and decided to re-establish the herd. The 520-acre Meyer Farm is one of the best in the rich Red River Valley, where the black soil averages about four feet in depth.

Allen and his brother, Bob, decided to secure as much of the old Meyer Farm blood as possible. They purchased a group of cows of Meyer Farm breeding, among them, several daughters of Meyer Farm Lady's Defender. "Defender" was the junior herd sire at Meyer Farm when the herd was sold. Barnes Chief's Sally is the first of these daughters to be tested. "Defender" was by Tianna's La Noce Eagle, the former Meyer herd sire that had 17 A. R. daughters and five P. R. sons and was grand champion 63 times at local and state fairs and was never beaten in his class. The dam of "Defender," Gardenius' Lady Jane of Malloy, had 16809 lbs. of milk and 711 lbs. of fat in class AA, and was a daughter of Langwater Gardenius.

On the bottom side "Sally" traces to the Verndale herd owned by O. K. Spires of Burlington, N. Dak., one of the old-time breeders in the state. The dam carries Cathedral Farm breeding.

Barnes Chief's Sally was fed but twice daily and never received over 12 lbs. of grain during the record. Her diet consisted of 12 lbs. of grain, five lbs. of beet pulp and all of the choice alfalfa-brome hay she could eat. Her grain mixture consisted of 1500 lbs. of

Barnes Chief's Sally



Sheldegren Ebba

ground oats, 200 lbs. bran, 200 lbs. linseed meal, 100 lbs. soybean meal, 30 lbs. trace mineral salt, 40 lbs. bone meal and 200 lbs. to 300 lbs. of molasses depending on the season. She has been on pasture this spring and was machine milked and stripped by hand. "Sally" was kept in a box stall when not on pasture and Allen says that she has been getting the best of care and enjoys it and has become the family pet.

Allen gives much of the credit for Sally's National Record to his herdsman, Laverne Neuschwander, who handled her during her lactation. Laverne, who was almost completely inexperienced when he started at Meyer Farm a year ago, will also make several other 2x records of well over 700 lbs. this year. His performance would indicate that natural ability and close attention to detail is even more important than experience.

Allen Meyer recently bought out his brother's share of the herd and is now sole owner. With his youth, great drive and enthusiasm, together with his early success, he certainly should have a bright future in the Guernsey business.

Sire: Meyer Farm Lady's Defender 309938.
Dam: Alford Chief's Trixie 712531.
Breeder: L. C. Barnes, Fargo, N. Dak.
Owner: Allen D. Meyer, West Fargo, N. Dak.
Born: Jan. 8, 1946. Calved: July 22, 1950.
Supervised by North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak.
2 Milkings Daily. Total Milkings: 730.
Began Test: July 25, 1950. Finished: July 24, 1951.

	Milk	Butter Fat		Days On Test
Record:	16412	5.1	845	365

Foxburg's Knight's Pozy 947022, Reentry 103856

5th Sr4—365—3x

A PRODUCTION of 19344 lbs. of milk and 1017 lbs. of fat places Foxburg's Knight's Pozy fifth among the leaders of the Sr4—365—3x division. This is the fourth class leading record that has been completed at Dunwalke Farm in the past 11 months.

This cow, like many of the cows that Dunwalke Farm has purchased, traces back to one of the outstanding animals that was at Dunwalke in the late 20's and early 30's. In this case it is Dunwalke Blanchette's Rosebud, 11845—608—G, that was sold in the 1930 National Sale for $4,200 to Foremost. Here she was mated to Royal Supreme, (Mixter May Royal—Follyland Nancy) to produce Supreme's Madame, 16320—811—AA.

Altogether Dunwalke Blanchette's Rosebud produced five A. R. daughters and one A. R. son. Supreme's Madame was shown in 1936 and 1937 by Foremost and did well as both a calf and yearling in 1937 and was purchased by Pine Manor Farm in 1937 for $1,250—later to go to Gardenville Farm and was sold in their dispersal at 11 and one-half years of age for $1,350 to Doral Farms, Stamford, Conn. Supreme's Madame is the dam of Gardenville King's Madelon, 12010—618—Jr3—365—3x and two P. R. sons, Pine Manor Golden Supreme and Pine Manor King's Knight. It was the latter bull that was purchased by Glenn R. Kester, Foxburg, Pa., and mated to Foxburg's Africander's Flower to produce the new class leader, Foxburg's Knight's Pozy. Coronation King of Pine Manor, purchased by Hominy Hill Farm at 10 and one-half years for $11,500 and now has 134 P. R. progeny, is the paternal grandsire of "Pozy."

This is the third record for "Pozy." On prior lactations she made 10783—522—Sr2—305C—2x, and 11393—593—2x, and 11393—593—Sr3—305C—2x. "Pozy" has been classified A '49 and D '50. A regular breeder, this cow has produced calves in July 1948, July 1949 and August 1950—all heifers. The oldest was carried in dam at the time Dunwalke purchased this cow from Glenn Kester—she is by Coldsprings B. R. Imperial and is known as Dunwalke Countess Connie, now owned by Henry Parkhurst, Pennington, N. J. The other two daughters—Dunwalke Dessa and Dunwalke Essy are both by the Dunwalke senior sire, Hominy Hill Rex, and are in the Dunwalke herd.

During this record "Pozy" was in calf to Coldspring's Beauty's Noble King, the bull that was purchased for $29,000 in the 1950 Guernsey Sale by Mulhocaway, Dangra and Dunwalke Farms.

Douglas Dillon is president of Dunwalke Farm, Inc. and James T. Christian is the farm manager. These men, with the capable help of Russell King, herdsman, and Frank Brennerman, test cow milker, are rapidly bringing into being a breeding and production program that commands more and more breeder attention.

Sire: Pine Manor King's Knight 331351.
Dam: Foxburg's Africander's Flower 803562.
Owner: Dunwalke Farm, Inc., Far Hills, New Jersey.
Born: Dec. 3, 1945. Calved: Aug. 14, 1950.
Served: March 5, 1951.
Supervised by New Jersey State College, New Brunswick, N. J.
Carried calf 166 days during test.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 1095.

1095	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
Aug. 19	783.2	4.58	35.87
Sept.	1979.8	4.58	90.67
Oct.	1951.1	4.67	91.12
Nov.	1803.8	5.33	96.14
Dec.	1687.3	5.46	92.13
Jan. 1951	1550.4	5.49	85.12
Feb.	1383.8	5.50	76.11
Mar.	1482.2	5.93	87.89
Apr.	1426.2	5.58	79.58
May	1531.8	5.37	82.26
June	1450.0	5.47	79.32
July	1493.7	5.21	77.82
Aug. 18	821.3	5.29	43.45
TOTAL	19344	5.26	1017

Fenn Hill Joan 1079150, H. I. 48661

6th Sr2—HIR—365—3x

A FENN HILL bred animal, Fenn Hill Joan has taken 6th place in the Sr2—HIR—365—3x division. She finished her record of 13582 lbs. of milk and 730 lbs. of fat. She traces back for five generations on both sides to Fenn Hill breeding. Her sire, Fenn Hill Prince Hopeful was by Lincoln Gay Prince that has 18 A. R. daughters and seven P. R. sons, and was a son of Green Meadow Sylvia, one time grand champion at Eastern States Exposition. One of his daughters, Gayhead's Lady Bella produced 17176 lbs. of milk and 812 lbs. of fat, class BB and sold in 1944 for $1,050. "Prince Hopeful" was out of Fenn Hill Hope that made 11230 lbs. of milk and 581 lbs. of fat, 6yrs—HIR—2x, and she in turn, was out of Fenn Hill Betsy that had a record of 10951 lbs. of milk and 485 lbs. of fat, 12yrs—HIR, 2x.

Joan's dam, Fenn Hill Star has a nine-year-old record of 10352 lbs. of milk and 464 lbs. of fat 9HIR—626 T. M. and carried some "Butterfat" blood as her sire Fenn Hill Butterfat was by Clara's Butterfat that has 17 P. R. sons and 36 A. R. daughters, among them Hilltop Butterfat Pearl that made 16998 lbs. of milk and 796 lbs. of fat, 8yrs—365—3x, and was classified GP '47, VG '48, '49. Fenn Hill Butterfat was out of Hilltop Butterfat Rosie. Going back to the dam of "Joan" she was out of Fenn Hill Sailor Girl with a record of 12738 lbs. of milk and 562 lbs. of fat, 7yrs—HIR—698 T. M., that in turn was out of Fenn Hill Betsey. The record has been Fenn Hill all the way with William Hooper the owner and breeder at Harwinton, Conn.

Sire: Fenn Hill Prince Hopeful 386937.
Dam: Fenn Hill Star 805498.
Breeder: William Hooper, Harwinton, Conn.
Owner: William Hooper, Harwinton, Conn.
Born: Nov. 4, 1947. Calved: Sept. 20, 1950.
Supervised by University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
3 Milkings Daily. Total Milkings: 830.
Began Test: Sept. 23, 1950. Finished: Sept. 22, 1951.

	Milk	Butter Fat		Days On Test
Record:	13582	5.3	730	365

Old Adobe Noble Faithful 1106974, A. R. 120317

10th Jr2—305C—2x

FOR many years Petaluma, Calif., was known as the poultry capital of the world. Not thousands but millions of white Leghorns could be seen as you drove over the hills. Today many of the poultry plants are closed and white Leghorns have given way to a larger breed, the New Hampshire Reds. Other farms have come around Petaluma and Guernseys have crept in where poultry has gone out. This was not necessarily so with Mr. and Mrs.

Ray Gambonini but they have developed one of the good breeding herds in California. Several years ago Ray worked out a breeding program and has been following through to improve his herd and each year shows the results of their program.

Old Adobe Noble Faithful that has made 10th place Jr2—305C—2x is an example of this program. She has finished her class leading record with 11077 lbs. of milk and 617 lbs. of fat. "Faithful" was sired by Adohr Eldor Nobleman that now has 17 A. R. daughters, three of them over 600 lbs. of fat and 12 over 500 lbs. Another one of his daughters, Sleepy Hollow Noble's Patty, was a class leader as a Sr3—HIR, with 12352 lbs. of milk and 680 lbs. of fat. "Nobleman" is by Eldor of Adohr Farms that has 14 P. R. sons and 21 A. R. daughters. One daughter, Adohr Eldor Pearlette was grand champion at the National Guernsey Show in 1949 and 1951. Also he produced a class leader Adohr Eldor Pauline that made 18561 lbs. of milk and 945 lbs. of fat Jr4—365C—3x. "Eldor" was sired by Darigold Prince, one of the outstanding bulls in the West and out of Chuckanut Eldorado whose daughter, Chuckanut Elegance made two class leading records. "Nobleman" was out of Adohr Fantine Selma that made 13765 lbs. of milk and 629 lbs. of fat, class CC.

On the dam's side, Sleepy Hollow Noble Azalea has a record of 14573 lbs. of milk and 653 lbs. of fat 7yrs—305C, 2x, and was classified VG '50. She, in turn, was sired by Adohr Eldor Nobleman thus making "Faithful" a double Nobleman, where "Nobleman" was bred to his daughter to produce the new class leader.

Sire: Adohr Eldor Nobleman 282053.
Dam: Sleepy Hollow Noble Azalea 737360.
Owner: R. Gambonini, Petaluma, California.
Born: March 10, 1948. Calved Aug. 24, 1950.
Served: Dec. 1, 1950. Calved Sept. 14, 1951.
Supervised by University of California, Davis, Calif.
Carried Calf 208 days during test.
2 milkings daily—Total milkings 610.

	Milk	Butter Fat	
1950	Lbs.	%	Lbs.
Aug. 27	173.6	4.47	7.76
Sept.	1251.5	4.47	55.94
Oct.	1293.3	5.60	72.42
Nov.	1153.9	5.60	64.62
Dec.	1045.5	5.96	62.31
Jan. 1951	1000.9	6.34	63.45
Feb.	980.7	5.66	55.51
Mar.	1095.0	5.45	59.68
Apr.	1120.7	5.65	63.32
May	1074.9	5.65	60.73
June 27	887.2	5.88	52.17
Total	11077	5.57	617

Ruth Answers . . .

(*Continued from page 1294*)

4-H Guernsey Calf Club in America"—and have dedicated themselves to the improvement of Guernsey cattle. They thought that it was not enough for a club boy or girl to have a "fawn and white calf with papers"—but that they have an animal of the best type that they could get and from dams with records wherever possible.

We sowed the first seed of this thought by inviting breeders to offer 25 calves for 4-H and FFA members only, in connection with the dispersal of our milking herd here at Georgeland, five years ago. Since that time the idea has grown and the club boys and girls of Indiana and neighboring states have come to look upon our offerings, in the Boone County Guernsey Sale, as a place where old breeders are offering them the rare opportunity of picking one of the best results of their years of experience as a foundation animal for a new herd.

The breeders fully realize that not all of the club boys and girls will warrant the confidence that they have placed in them in letting them have one of the best of their progeny—but they proceed with confidence, feeling that the percentage of those "following through" will overbalance the occasional losses.

I wish that we had a complete record of the winnings of animals that we have placed in the inexperienced hands of club boys and girls. There have been many state championship winners. In 1949 a reserve grand champion at the International Dairy Show had been bought here at the Boone County Guernsey Sale of 1948. Again this year, the reserve grand champion was bought in the 1949 Boone County Indiana Guernsey Sale.

An effort has been made, but can be improved upon, to "follow through" the purchase of any animal with advice and help any boy or girl or new breeder feels the need of. Personally, we have many old breeders who look to us with confidence to help them keep straight their drawings, registration papers, etc. Sometimes, when we are "snowed under" with the routine drudgery of our work one wonders if it is worth the effort,—but, then I guess it is that old Rotary slogan—"Service above self"—that lends joy to one's chosen work.

I'm glad if any little thing that I said gave you opportunity to say what was on your chest. It is just as I said when I saw the choice cattle of little farmer-breeders in the show windows of some of the big farms. We all need each other. Sometimes the man with money to buy the choice cows hadn't the experience to breed them—and the little farmer who bred them didn't have the background to SHOW them. Our cattle,—just as any precious stone—may be enhanced by a proper setting.

The development of any individual or blood line depends upon the care given it. I heard Ed Pruett from Red Cross Farm say the other day, "I shouldn't wonder but what the hands that a bull is placed in—are of more importance than the cows he's bred to."—Now doesn't that just start one thinking all over again?

Yours sincerely,
RUTH C. GEORGE

Liseter Entertains

BY WILLIAM H. JUZI

LISETER FARM, Newtown Square, Pa., owned by Mrs. Jean L. A. duPont, was host to some 40 Guernsey friends and neighbors at a viewing of Guernseys, the afternoon of November 4. The beautifully arranged barns were spic and span; the cattle really in their Sunday clothes—which, incidentally, they are at all times—and George Klauder, the guide, did a splendid job in explaining the blood lines and breeding program at Liseter Farm. The visitors were impressed with the uniformity and extreme dairy type of the Caumsett Flame daughters, he by Caumsett Dynamo, out of Caumsett Royal Pearl, 19055—912—BB. Liseter Farm has 17 of his daughters. The first six tested as two-year-olds average 11893—571—305 days.

Coldsprings Noble's Valor, by Coldsprings Romulus Noble, and out of Coldsprings Hardwick's Cora, Sr4, 15732—819, has 26 daughters in the herd. The first three, as two-year-olds, average 12118—541.

Another bull of promise is Liseter Hardfast Royal, by Liseter Bella's Hardfast, out of Liseter Royal Bella, 14834—702—6yrs, whose seven nearest dams average 14682—756; he has 16 daughters in the herd. "Royal" is a double-grandson of Africander's Bella of Liseter with 14607—863—C, and his daughters in the herd are doing exceptionally well.

The junior herd sires are McDonald Farms Fore Master, by McDonald Foremost Prediction, a full brother to McDonald Farms Della, out of McDonald Farms' Pre Lidelia, 10175—555—Jr3—C; and Liseter Royal Ultra Gold, by Liseter Hardfast Royal, and out of Liseter Merry Milkmaid, which at 9 years produced 16421—781, and which, now, at 14 years of age is still breeding. This young bull's six nearest dams average 14335—743.

A youngster being groomed to take over some of the herd sire duties is the near future is Liseter Laughter's Leader, by McDonald Farms S. Leader, and out of Franchester King's Laughter.

Kenneth Berry, the manager, deserves much credit for the fine condition of the herd. The milk goes to Breuninger Dairy in Philadelphia as GOLDEN GUERNSEY, and the average bacteria count stays right around 1500, month after month.

After the visit was completed, Mrs. duPont was host to the guests with refreshments at her home near Newtown Square.

Due February 5 - This Excellent Cow Makes

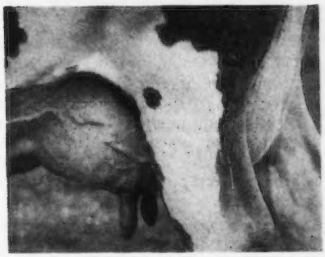
22440m. - 1050f. - 5yrs - 365C

(PENDING)

FRITZLYN KING'S JEANETTE

Classified Excellent 1950
13750—610—Jr2, 19384—857—Jr4
22440—1050—5yrs—365C (pending)
Grand Champion, N. J. State Fair, 1949.
1st Prize Aged Cow & Reserve Ch., N.J.G.B.A., 1950.

Her Excellent Udder . . .



Excellent Fore, Rear and Teat Placement.
Best Uddered Cow, E.S.E., 1949.

HER YEARLING SON NOW IN SERVICE AT WOODACRES WILL BE AVAILABLE IF SHE CALVES WITH A BULL

Undeniably one of the 4 or 5 most admired cows of the breed. Fritzlyn King's Jeanette combines those qualities we all look for in the dam of a herd sire. Of excellent type, she has shown her ability to be an outstanding producer. She is a joy to milk. Her son, by Langwater His Honor, born November 4, 1950, now being used in our herd, will be for sale provided she gives us another bull calf in February.

Write or visit the farm for pedigree and price.

WOODACRES *Royal Guernseys*

BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION-FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • GEO. M. NEWLIN, MGR. • A. M. GOEDECKE, HERDSMAN • TEL. HOPEWELL, N. J. 361

Panel . . .

(*Continued rom page 1320*)

DR. HERMAN: I wonder if we have any proof of that? Most of our cows go out of the herd because of disease, failure to breed, which you can tie into feeding and a lot of things, but we can't prove it.

MR. TANIS: Oh, but it is.

DR. HERMAN: It is hard to prove.

MR. HUSTON: With the natural soil depletion and the step-up in inheritance, along with these other things,—I wonder if we can't reach a general summary which needs to be put in here as a precautionary measure for the fellow who is thinking in terms of his whole herd and what is ahead of him.

MR. TANIS: May I ask the doctors a question which has been on my mind, but I have never gotten down to it? If we feed in the right proportions, according to protein, the whole grain, I don't mean feed it whole, but grind it, of oats and wheat if you want to feed a little of it, and linseed and a little soybean meal and corn, that would give you the whole grain,—would our animals be better by feeding that whole grain?

MR. FLEMING: Let me answer you this way. I know a dairyman in our state who doesn't feed any corn at all, he doesn't make any silage, he makes pretty good hay and he makes a lot of barley and a lot of oats. Two years ago I was at his place and he was feeding equal parts of barley and oats and hay and he told me that he probably could get more production by feeding some linseed and some other things, but he was getting the most profitable production that he had ever gotten, making more money out of his cattle.

MODERATOR KNOX: There is a vitally important element I think you are bringing up and one that we haven't touched on. We have been talking about maximum top records and economy of production has very rarely entered in, except as Jake brought it in on getting total production. However, Jake's total production was predicated on the ability to so manage and handle those cows to get that production safely and well and in a very high market. We have farmers out here who have come to that same conclusion that your friend came to, in that they have made tremendously high records. A man up in Waukesha County, over a period of years, has felt that he has been better off to go back and be satisfied with a 380-to 390-pound herd average. He is getting more money at the end of the year, he feels that his cows are standing up better, reproducing better, and he has lowered his overhead and, as a result, he is following that course.

Now, your price situation, your feed prices, etc., is going to alter that, but it is an element that shouldn't be overlooked in evaluating our discussion here.

DR. HERMAN: Answering Mr. Tanis's question in part, I think the great majority of our cows are still fed on the whole grains, because the average man who is producing corn and oats and wheat and barley grinds that and supplements it and feeds it on his farm.

MR. TANIS: Could you feed whole soybeans and whole linseed safely?

DR. HERMAN: A lot of people feed crushed soybeans, or did until the price has gone up to where they can't afford to any more.

MR. PRITZL: I will tell you our experience with flaxseed. I sowed some with the grain and just harvested it with the combine, right with the grain, and ground it up with the grain, and it didn't harm them any. Whether it did any good, I don't know.

MR. TANIS: I have wanted to try that for a long period of time but never got to buying any, but some day I'm going to do it.

PROF. MORRISON: Professor Savage, a few years before his death, at Cornell conducted an experiment, because some of our farmers were asking that question, as to whether these mixed dairy feeds, made up primarily of byproducts, were as good as a mixture made up of the whole grains. He conducted experiments throughout one winter with groups of cows, or it may have been two years, I have forgotten now, and one ration was of whole grains, whole soybeans, etc., and there was no difference.

Now, in answer to Mr. Tanis's question, I am not worried about the situation though, naturally, the oil millers are taking more and more oil out of the oil-rich seeds. That is, if a dairyman will provide the right kind of roughage in abundance, I don't believe the longevity of his cattle will be reduced by that fact.

Now, with reference to the solvent process oil meals, Professor Maynard and Associates at Cornell have conducted the most extensive experiments on fat requirements for cows. Without question, a man will get a little more milk out of cows if he uses a concentrate, a grain mixture containing four per cent fat or lower, two or three per cent. Maynard and Loosely concluded, though, that it is just a question of economics so far as they could tell—and the experiments were continued for 10 or a dozen years—that all it meant was that it took about 104 pounds of a two per cent fat grain mixture to equal 100 pounds of one containing four per cent,—not much difference. You just needed to feed a little more of the lower fat mixture for the same production.

So that I am personally not worried. If a man will feed the right kind of roughage, I am not afraid of the byproduct feeds when used intelligently.

DR. HERMAN: I think that is all right. All of our roughages have some other extract that makes up for it.

PROF. MORRISON: Yes, and vitamins etc. Thank heaven, I think the roughage that the Almighty and Dame Nature provide, of good quality, is the insurance.

MR. FLEMING: I would like to ask Jake one question. Do you think you could make money on your operation if you had to take $6.00 a hundred, which is the going price of milk in our country, other than the surplus part of the year?

DR. HERMAN: Our average in Missouri is $4.35. I want to point out one thing our figures are a little deceiving on. That is, every cow that is reported as being milked, by statistics, is a milk cow, and a lot of our so-called dairymen are men who have beef cattle, or at least partially beef and partially dairy, and they are in and out, and a lot of those cattle are sold for meat purposes. Always on the ragged edge of the dairy industry there are a lot of those kind of fellows and that tends to run up the figures a lot from the standpoint of the rate of disposal.

MR. TANIS: I would say that in many cases the average dairyman pays too little attention to his herd and he just hurries up and milks his cows and throws the brush at them.

DR. HERMAN: I think that is true, and I think with so much mechanization, there is a tendency for almost everyone to spend less and less time in what you might call observation of cattle and practicing of good cow sense, because the idea is to do everything quickly now, and they are not machines.

MR. TANIS: One of the important things is, he doesn't give the cow enough exercise in the winter-time. It takes time to let cows loose, turn them out for a little fresh air and sunshine, so he just leaves them stand in the stable.

MR. HUSTON: You see any number of herds that are in the barn for three months without being turned out.

MR. FLEMING: And I see more herds when I travel around that are ruined-looking because they don't keep their feet in shape than anything I know about.

MR. TANIS: They will have a tendency to be that way because the cow doesn't get off the table.

NORMANDY FARM
GUERNSEYS

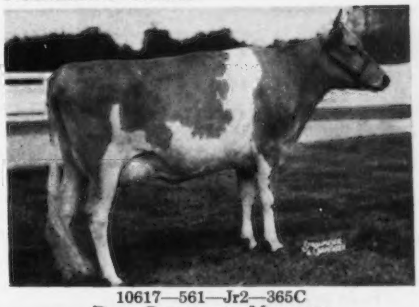
PRESENT . . . Daughters of — **Normandy Levity Blend**

Sire: **NORMANDY LEVITY PRINCE**
Dam: **CORONATION ALMA,** E '47 '48
13558—593—G, 14483—653—Sr4—365

NORMANDY ELLNORA

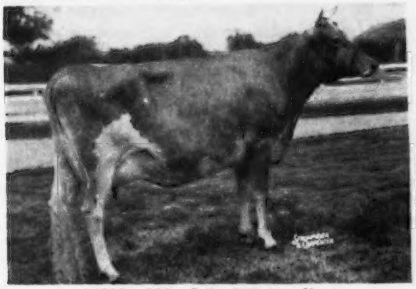
12633—597—Sr2—365 (pending)
Dam: NORMANDY ROMANCE

NORMANDY MARIE



10617—561—Jr2—365C
Dam: CORONATION MARIETTA

NORMANDY RETHA



12620—608—Jr3—365 (pending)
Dam: NORMANDY REMEMBRANCE

NORMANDY VIXEN

12816—569—Jr2—365
Dam: NORMANDY CONTENTMENT

NORMANDY SYLVIA

Dam: MEADOW LODGE QUEEN R. SYLVIA

NORMANDY SARA

8652—456—Sr2—365 in 327 days
Dam: NORMANDY GYPSY

All of these cows, except "Sylvia", have been mated to **BLAKEFORD TRANSFER.**
Sire: BLAKEFORD FORMIDABLE, Dam: BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 427911 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 1451B

MR. AND MRS. H. C. KRANNERT, Owners
KENNETH TATE, Manager

NEW AUGUSTA, INDIANA

Specialized Service For Farm Owners

SURVEYS-CONSULTATION-MANAGEMENT-BOOKKEEPING-LIVESTOCK SALES

We offer a confidential helpful service based on many years of farming and livestock experience in over 20 states.

Full information upon request. Ask for folder.

BURLINGAME, FIELD, PIERCE & BROWNE, INC.

158 MAIN STREET, PUTNAM, CONNECTICUT
518 TURKS HEAD BLDG., PROVIDENCE 3, R. I.
AND
45 WEST 45TH STREET NEW YORK 19, N. Y.

GLENN LECKY

AUCTIONEER

Guernsey Cattle Sales

Holmesville - Ohio

WESTERN GUERNSEY SERVICE

Consultation
Herd Promotion
Public Relations
Breeding Programs
Buying and Selling

C. W. "Jack" Robinson
1311 South Pleasant Avenue
Lodi, California

Donald W. Stevens Associates

Photographers of Animals

Box 324 Grafton, Mass.

Want To Be A Successful Auctioneer?

Next Term January 7, 1952—ENROLL EARLY!
WRITE FOR FREE CATALOG
MORT GRANGER'S COURSE IN AUCTIONEERING
Box 131 THOMPSONVILLE, CONN.

A. JARDINE

Purchasing Agent **Consultant**

After 17 years experience with the leading herds, I am sure I can be helpful in selecting cattle for anyone building or improving a herd.

P. O. Box 81 Doylestown, Pennsylvania

Tel. PLUMSTEADVILLE 2853

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

MICHIGAN: George D. Carter, Sherwood, recommended by Harold Shook.

MINNESOTA: Harold S. Olsen, Barnum and Swenson Brothers, Mahtowa, recommended by Hubert Fischer.

Rhinebeck 4-H Fair

BY JOSEPH PENDERGAST

ONE of the best 4-H Guernsey Shows held in New York state this year was held at the Rhinebeck Fair with John Lindsay, Hominy Hill Farm, Colts Neck, N. J., having the honor of judging the show. "Jock" did his usual fine job of placing the classes and in his remarks to the boys and girls gave them many helpful suggestions.

Hayden Tosier, Dutchess County 4-H Club Agent, who has for many years developed outstanding 4-H leadership among his boys and girls, was on hand to supervise the show.

Walter Smith of Pleasant Valley showed the junior champion female, a senior calf, and the senior champion and grand champion, his five-year-old cow.

Other first prize winners were Carl Boehm, Rhinebeck, junior calf; Calvin Sweet, senior calf and three-year-old cow; Cecil E. Fraleigh, Jr., Clermont, junior yearling; Amandus Fuchs, Tivoli, senior yearling; Cecil Fraleigh, Jr., two-year-old cow and five-year-old cow; Robert Sweet, Pine Plains, four-year-old cow and Richard Baright, Poughkeepsie, with his bull calf.

Seed Treatment Boosts Forage Crops

BY R. M. ROBERTS

ON 72 farm fields in 19 states, portions of pasture and hay land were turned into practical experimental laboratories this past summer. Data compiled by Du Pont Company plant pathologists as a result of these tests show more livestock feed per acre may be expected when a new chemical treatment is applied to grass and legume seed to protect it against seed-borne and soil-borne disease organisms.

Tests were arranged with farm owners who were seeding a variety of forage crops as a regular farm management practice. In each case, a portion of the field was planted with seed, treated with an organic sulfur compound known as "Arasan" seed disinfectant. Remainder of the field was planted in exactly the same manner with untreated seed from the same source.

While test conditions reflect variations in soil moisture, texture, fertility, and seeding methods on 72 fields in wide-spread sections of the country, averages show a healthy increase in plant stands in favor of treated seed. Following are average results with principal forage crops:

CROP	NO. TESTS	INCREASE
Alfalfa	28	33%
Alfalfa-clover mixture	11	44%
Sweet Clover	7	6%
Miscellaneous legumes	9	22%
Sudan grass	7	51%
Miscellaneous grasses	10	36%

In each test, plants were actually counted in measured areas of both treated and untreated seedings. A number of such areas were spotted through each section of the field to avoid selection of locations where fertility or drainage was particularly favorable, or unfavorable. These plant counts from treated and untreated seed were then compared to determine the value of the new treatment.

The "Arasan" coating on the seed actually serves as a chemical "over-

They wouldn't believe it!

For 18 years cattle breeders have used Rex Wheat Germ Oil as a feed supplement to help normal cows "settle" promptly and help reduce calf losses. Most experts wouldn't believe it.

Breeders would show their production figures—records of non-breeders sold and records of calf crops—in the years before and after using Rex Oil.

The expert's typical comment was, "This is not a controlled experiment. You might have had the same results without wheat germ oil. Wheat germ oil is vitamin E and there is plenty of vitamin E in the feed. Why should it do all the things you claim?

So we had to prove *why* REX OIL might do all these things.

Scientists have proved that Rex Wheat Germ Oil contains, in addition to vitamin E:

1. **A hormone that acts like the pituitary sex hormones.**
2. **A hormone that acts like estrone.**
3. **A hormone that acts like testosterone.**
4. **A factor helping new born to live through weaning.**

References:

a. Levin, E., Burns, J. F. and Collins, V. K.: Estrogenic, Androgenic and Gonadotrophic Activity in Wheat Germ Oil. Endocrinology 49:289 (1951).

b. Keane, K. W., Cohn, E. and Johnson, B. C.: An Unidentified Factor Required For Survival of New Born Rats. J. Nutrition, October 1951 (in press).

Dr. Steve Kratz, Piatt County, Illinois, uses Rex Wheat Germ Oil in his beef herd. He reports:

We have had a herd of Herefords for 17 years. Our records show an average of 75 to 90% calf crop; calvings were always strung along for several months. In the 1950 season our herd consisted of 90 Hereford females, including 11 bred heifers and 17 open heifers (total 83 head producing age). These animals each received two feedings of one ounce Rex Oil fed in salt. The three herd sires each received four weekly one ounce feedings of Rex Oil on grain before the breeding season.

Our calving percentage was 103% counting only live calves. Four females were barren—two females had twins (only one animal saved). *Cows settled promptly. We never had so many calves in as short a time before (37 calves in 18 days). Breeders know this means more profit.* Calves do not have to be separated into different age groups. As far as we could determine there was no difference in feed or breeding of the herd. This is a remarkable result obtained with little cost.

Wallace Clark, outstanding Holstein dairyman of Hanford, California, reports:

Since using Rex Oil, we don't know what it is to sell a non-breeder. Before we used Rex Wheat Germ Oil, we were always selling non-breeders. Five, six, and seven services per cow were common. Rex Wheat Germ Oil is largely responsible for our official test record for Holsteins made several years ago; fifty-four cows averaged 15,066 pounds milk; 600.3 pounds butterfat.

This is the highest record I have made in 29 years of continuous testing. By aiding rapid conception, Rex Oil has helped keep our production per cow at a high rate. We owe it to Rex Oil that our herd is in the best breeding condition that we have had in our many years of dairying.

Dr. Hellmut Kafka, veterinary professor, San Marcos University, Lima, Peru, treated 95 "shy" breeders diagnosed to have no organic disorder, with Rex Wheat Germ Oil. 73 *were settled with calf.*

Maybe 18 years' use of Rex Wheat Germ Oil by successful breeders makes sense after all

Start feeding Rex Oil to the whole herd now. Keep your herd at maximum production with Rex Wheat Germ Oil. Use Rex Wheat Germ Oil with our unqualified guarantee—you alone are the judge—you must be satisfied or your money back.

Prices: Pint, $3.50; Quart, $6.00; Gallon, $19.00; lower prices on 5 gallons or more. At drug and feed stores or direct from us. We pay shipping charges.

Write for free booklet, "Hormone Activity in Rex Oil"

REX wheat germ oil

FOR DISEASE CONDITIONS CONSULT YOUR VETERINARIAN

VIOBIN CORPORATION, MONTICELLO, ILLINOIS

What's the BEST CURE for MASTITIS

• We supply all the latest and most effective treatments including PENICILLIN, STREPTOMYCIN, AUREOMYCIN and SULFA drugs—for all types of MASTITIS. All your veterinary needs at reasonable prices.
Write for particulars.

ANCHOR SERUM CO. of Ind., Inc.
DEPT. M INDIANAPOLIS 6, INDIANA

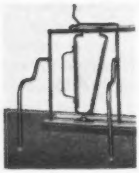
DR. SPENCER'S IMPROVED BULL TAMER

Guaranteed in barn, yard or pasture—horns or no horns.

Send for Free Literature
SPENCER BROS. INC.
Dundee 35 New York

Special Subscription Rate
5 Years - $5.00

Protect The Future Of Your Farm



With Simplex Barn Equipment

For cow comfort . . . for cleanliness . . . for efficiency . . . for increased production . . . and for the future of your farm . . . modernize your barn now with the new Simplex Lever Stalls equipped with Sure-Stop on Stanchions. Strong, rugged construction, modern in every way, they're built to last. Mail the coupon today for FREE suggestions and plans for modernizing your barn.

SIMPLEX BARN EQUIPMENT
Division of Berg Equipment Company
Marshfield, Wisconsin, Dept. C.
I am building a new barn . . . . . Remodeling . . .
Send me information about the following:
☐ Stanchions and stalls
☐ Litter carriers and equipment
☐ Ventilation
Name . . . . . .
Address . . . . . .
Town, State . . . . . .

coat" to protect the tiny plant embryo from invasion by fungous diseases such as seed rot, seedling blight, and damping-off. The chemical is toxic to these disease organisms, yet harmless to the seed itself.

The importance of seed treatment to control of plant diseases in grain crops has been recognized for years. Extension of this practice to grass and legume seeds has been made possible through the development of "Arasan" seed disinfectant. This material does not injure these tiny seeds as would some of the mercury compounds used on grain. Advantages of treating these small seeds have been demonstrated in greenhouse flats and small field plots during the past two years. The cooperative demonstrations with farmers this year provide practical large-scale tests under actual farm conditions.

The average increases cited for various crops are believed to reflect results the grower can expect under ordinary conditions. Top results in the 1951 tests include an Illinois field where treated alfalfa seed produced 137% more plants than untreated; a 47% increase in an alsike clover stand in Minnesota; an even 100% more alfalfa from treated seed in Colorado; a 134% increase of treated over untreated alfalfa-clover mixture in Illinois; a 138% increase in Sudan grass in Indiana; another Sudan grass test showing 113% increase, this time in California; a 43% increase in red clover in Indiana; a 78% increase in Dallas grass in Louisiana; a 66% increase in cattail millet in Georgia; and an increase in Virginia of 52% in orchard grass.

Increased stands from treated seed, however, do not tell the full story of advantages from seed treatment. Larger, healthier plants, with more vigorous root systems which enable them to make better re-growth after mowing or grazing, all add up to more production per acre at a cost of only about a cent per pound of seed.

Treated seed is now available through a number of seed companies. The grower can also purchase "Arasan" seed disinfectant and either treat his seed on the farm or have it treated by his local seed cleaning and processing plant.

Chat . . .

Max McGraw, Elgin, Ill., was recently featured in the American Weekly Newspaper. Mr. McGraw is president of the McGraw Electric Company and also of the North American Wildlife Foundation. He is owner of Fin 'n Feather Farm, Dundee, Ill., that is managed by E. H. Eichler. They are now running their herd on HIR test.

CONTROL CATTLE GRUB, LICE, TICKS, MITES

Better Results, LESS WORK, NO DANGER with
Rotenox
★ Livestock Spray Concentrate

Enzymatic killing action gets GRUBS (Wolves, Warbles) *before* they break through the hide and do their great damage. Literally disintegrates them! Also knocks LICE, TICKS and MANGE MITES. NON-TOXIC — can't harm humans or animals. One gallon makes 160 gallons of spray Easy to mix. Does *not* require high pressure spray application. Spray cost as low as 3¢ per head.

Accept this "FREE TRIAL OFFER"
To prove to your satisfaction the amazing superiority of Rotenox over ordinary rotenone dusts and sprays, we invite you to try Rotenox at our risk! Write for 32-Page "Stock-Pest Manual" and "Free Trial offer"

The FARNAM Company
Dept. 767
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Guernsey, Holstein, Angus, Hereford
PERMA-Painted TRUE-TO-LIFE
TIES

$3.50 POSTPAID Cash, Check, Money order 13¢ COD
RED BLUE YELLOW GREEN GREY BROWN
Cattleman's NECKWEAR CO.
1031 FRANCIS ST., JACKSON, MICH.
Agents: 4-H Clubs. Write for money making plan.

The Guernsey Service Bureau

BUYING and SELLING

Assistance on herd problems

E. E. "AL" VARY
PHONE 1830
R. F. D. 2, Sterling, Illinois

FRED C. WETMORE CO.
LIVESTOCK PHOTOGRAPHERS
4323 W. 143rd St., Cleveland 11, O.
Phone: WINTON 1-8095

New York State
CHEDDAR CHEESE
From Herkimer and Oneida County Milk
RIPE—CREAMY—TANGY

GOLD CUP · DAIRY PRODUCTS ·

Midget (approx. 5½ lbs.) delivered.....$4.50
Add 50¢ west of Mississippi

Picnic (approx. 12 lbs.) delivered.....$9.00
Add 50¢ west of Mississippi

Savada (approx. 3 lbs.) delivered.....$3.00
Add 25¢ west of Mississippi

SAUQUOIT VALLEY FARMERS CO-OPERATIVE, INC.
491 French Road Utica 4, N. Y.
HENRY M. BROWN, Manager

Chat . . .

It is "Cutting" and not "Cotting" in the story on the Massachusetts Field Day, page 780, October 15 Journal. Mrs. Adna J. Cutting writes that Hillcrest Dairy Farm, Inc., Worcester, Mass., was the donor of the calf that was purchased by Harold Lord. Later the calf was shown at Topsfield Fair and received a second prize.

Twinwing Milking Herd and Bred Heifer Sale

By EARL N. SHULTZ

RAY E. WING, owner of Twinwing Farm, Putnam, Conn., offered his milking herd, with the exception of the unsound cows and open heifers, at auction at the Woodstock Fairgrounds on September 12.

Unfortunately on the last blood test a vaccinated heifer was positive and the accreditation of the herd lost. This, no doubt, had an effect on the sale.

There were 46 head sold, for a total of $16,445, an average of $357.50, including three young bulls.

The top was a two-year-old heifer, Twinwing Proud Music, that freshened just before she came in the ring. She sold for $1,050, going to Katherine Salter, Colchester, Conn. The contending bidder was Frank W. and Lorna A. Burditt, W. Rutland, Vermont. This heifer was sired by Charlescote Pomfret and was out of a daughter of Flying Horse Baron.

The top purchaser was Dr. C. P. Hines, Salisbury, Conn., taking thirteen head for $4,310.

STOP *Nutritional* **CALF SCOURS**
RAISE HEALTHIER MORE PROFITABLE CALVES
DR. LEGEAR'S CALF VITAMINS
SOLD EVERYWHERE
DR. LEGEAR MEDICINE CO., ST. LOUIS 16, MO.

The sale was managed by Seath and Shultz Sales Service, Peterborough, N. H., E. M. Granger did the selling, Earl N. Shultz read pedigrees and M. G. Seath and Oscar Crabtree worked the ring.

Following is the sales list:

Clark A. Barnes, Mystic, Conn.
Twinwing Proud Mavourneen.... $500
Frederick A. Barnes, 2d, Mystic, Conn.
Twinwing Steadfast Daisy..... 280
James A. Blanchard and Leroy W. Richardson, Warren, Mass.
Twinwing Lady Amanda..... 300
Edgar Bosworth, Pomfret Center, Conn.
Twinwing Baroness Lena..... 275
Twinwing Valentine Laurel..... 305
Twinwing Valentine Nickie..... 235
Twinwing Steadfast Darling..... 315
Twinwing Proud Anna..... 300
Bull Calf..... 80

"I didn't believe it . . ."

". . . until I milked my own purebred Jerseys with the Marlow Milker. Now I *know* the Marlow keeps teats and udders soft and healthy . . . haven't had one mastitis flare-up since we put in the Marlow over a year ago . . . no more penicillin."

says Ralph E. Cope Jr., Langlois, Ore., outstanding Jersey breeder and owner of Opal Crystal Lady, World's All-Time Butterfat Production Champion on Twice-a-day Milking: 23,750# milk, 1237# fat! What a record!

"The Marlow's vigorous, low vacuum, massaging action at 120 pulsations per minute causes my cows to keep pressure on the udder until that last and richest milk comes down from the upper part into the pail. We owe a lot to the Marlow for our high production records."

"All my cows hold up at the end of their lactations much better with the Marlow. Opal Crystal Lady averaged 65# milk on her championship record. On her last day on test she gave 57.7# milk . . . and the next day 60# again with the Marlow. Now I know everything Marlow says about his milker is true!"

J. C. SAYS: ***"Our money back guarantee proves the Marlow will make more money for you, too! Write today for full details and our easy-payment plan.***

MARLOW MILKER

MAIL Coupon for More Proof

J. C. MARLOW MILKING MACHINE CO.
Dept. G Mankato, Minn.
Please send, free, "What Leading Dairymen Say About the Marlow Milker."
Name_____
Address_____

THE MARLOW IS NOT JUST ANOTHER MILKER—IT'S DIFFERENT!

...FOR SORE, INJURED HARD TO MILK TEATS

DR. LARSON'S

Flexible - Nonirritating Polyethylene Plastic

2 for $1.00 TEAT TUBES

Easy to insert. Stays in teat for milking with removable cap. Immobilizes teat orifice. Aids in healing injured tissues. Reduces danger of infection. 2 Teat Tubes $1.00 postpaid. See your local dealer or order from adv., giving dealer's name, address.

DR. LARSON'S ANIMAL HOSPITAL
132 So. Vine St. Fergus Falls, Minn.

WESTON'S LIVESTOCK BRUSHES

A complete line of Hand-made brushes for the fastidious stockman. Made in our own factory of highest quality materials by expert workmen.

No. 1 Rice Root, each	$1.75
No. 2 White Tampico Fibre	1.75
No. 3 Mixed Gray Tampico	2.00
No. 4 Black Tampico, very soft	2.25

Above brushes postpaid

Write for FREE *General Catalogue*

WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO.
1933 Speer Blvd. Denver, Colo.

Advertise in The Journal !

Francis Boudreau, Dayville, Conn.
- Twinwing Steadfast Blanche 375
- Twinwing Steadfast Selma 400
- Twinwing Grande Mesta 315

Frank W. and Lorna A. Burditt, W. Rutland, Vt.
- Twinwing Baroness Dorinda 600
- Twinwing Steadfast Bonnie 440

E. G. and Joseph Cooper, Johnston, R. I.
- Twinwing Lady Joanne 375

Frederick W. Craig, Litchfield, Conn.
- Twinwing Baroness Delilah 315

Mr. and Mrs. John H. Durst, Coleman Station, N. Y.
- Twinwing Proud Peony 340

Charles F. Dvorak, Phoenixville, Conn.
- Twinwing Baroness Naida 340

H. E. Frink, Moosup, Conn.
- Twinwing Baroness Cecelia 280

Cornell Green, Abington, Conn.
- Twinwing Proud Neronna 450
- Twinwing Steadfast Nutmeg 480
- Twinwing Steadfast Tinkabell 450
- Twinwing Lady Petite 460

Russell E. Hibberd, Mystic, Minn.
- Twinwing Steadfast Elizabeth 300

Dr. C. P. Hines, Salisbury, Conn.
- Twinwing Baroness Elite 365
- Nyala Chief's Lida 330
- Twinwing Valentine Nita 300
- Twinwing Baroness Nymph 300
- Twinwing Steadfast Gretchen 350
- Twinwing Steadfast Ida 315
- Twinwing Steadfast Bluet 310
- Twinwing Steadfast Ella 350
- Twinwing Proud Myra 320
- Twinwing Ada 300
- Twinwing Grandee Duchess 390
- Twinwing Noble Patsy 360
- Twinwing Proud Idabelle 320

William B. Lothrop, Norwich, Conn.
- Twinwing Steadfast Diamond (Bull) 145

Vilhelm Pedersen, Putnam, Conn.
- Biscoe Leba Lenfestey 370
- Twinwing Lady Wisteria 290

Fred Rosebrooks, Willimantic, Conn.
- Twinwing Lucky Elmer (Bull) 100

Katherine Salter, Colchester, Conn.
- Twinwing Proud Music 1,050

Julian Schwabacher, Bethlehem, Conn.
- Twinwing Baroness Norane 580
- Twinwing Baroness Daffodil 330

C. A. Tarr, Pomfret Center, Conn.
- Twinwing Valentine Susan 380
- Twinwing Valentine Tiny 380

Fifth Tri-State Guernsey Sale

By Henry T. Child

On Wednesday, September 19, the Tri-State G. B. A., in cooperation with the Virginia G. B. A., sponsored their Fifth Annual Sale. This sale was held at the Purebred Sale Pavilion, 2 miles east of Bristol, Va., and was marked with relatively good prices throughout, although the bidding was extremely slow. Fifty-three animals, which included 11 bulls, averaged $345.94, for a total of $18,335.

Topping the sale was the bull, Woodacres Honor's Reliance, consigned by Woodacres Farm, Princeton, N. J., going to Mrs. John L. Sanders, Chilhowie, Va., for $850. This bull is a son of Langwater His Honor, 18 A. R. daughters, and out of Rockingham Recollect, 12182 — 627 — 365C — 1095—Jr3. In the female consignments this same New Jersey farm also topped the sale with a daughter of Langwater Bright Lad out of Woodacres Princess Florinda, 11449—573—365—1094—Jr2—VG '50, Woodacres Bright Florinda, going to the Louisiana State University School of Vocational Agriculture at Lecompte, La., for $650.

Prior to each of these sales the Chamber of Commerce of Bristol, sponsors a fitting contest. This year the female fitting contest was won by John West on the Bayville Farm entry and the male contest was won by Harold Brenner of Woodacres Farm on their male entry.

Auctioneering the sale was W. Hugh Ownby, Richmond, Va., and the pedigrees were read by Ralph Coarsey of Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Georgia.

Following is the sales list:

Ed. S. Anderson, Bristol, Va.
- Vicor's Fascinator's Mary $355

Reuben Arney, Elizabethton, Tenn.
- Riegeldale Maxim's Baron (Bull) .. 385

Robert Bays, Bristol, Va.
- Talley Farm's Country Alberta 410
- Bayville Maxfern Dairy Maid 395

O. E. Berry, Duffield, Va.
- Elmdale Phanton's Penny 145
- Arlo Colonel's Herald (Bull) 165
- New River Linda 210

P. E. Bird, Wytheville, Va.
- New River Bloom 175

TAKE NO CHANCES

in the PAY-OFF ZONE

Keep all quarters in top production. Put time-tested BAG BALM to work as soon as udder or teat Cuts, Chaps or Snags occur. Quick-healing, BAG BALM is antiseptic-on-contact . . . spreads right, stays on. Just the thing for Sunburn, Windburn; beneficial massage of Caked Bag. At all farm stores, in big 10-oz. tin.

DEMAND LANOLIN-LOADED Bag Balm

FREE! COW BOOK

"Care and Feeding of Dairy Cattle" by a leading dairy nutritionist. Write today.

DAIRY ASSOCIATION CO., INC.
Lyndonville 62 Vermont

W. L. Boswell, Burkeville, Va.
Miniborya A. Elna 350
Miniborya A. Edna 325
Harold Carmack, Kingsport, Tenn.
Clearbranch Noble's Anna Page 545
F. W. Clyce, Bristol, Virginia
New River May 200
L. B. Crickenberger, Ronceverte, W. Va.
Tyler's Sonia of Vaughandale 520
L. B. Gallimore, Greensboro, N. C.
Ellerslie Phil's Lidy 370
Ridgelea's Pearl 360
E. S. Glover, Blountville, Tenn.
Freegrove Noble's Ruth 575
New River Annie 165
Benton's Lady Bernadine 575
Benton's Excellence Heroine 600
J. Thompson Hayter, Abingdon, Va.
Shady Rest Pauline's Anne 415
Mapleton Maxim's Donna 395
Fred R. Hounshell, Rural Retreat, Va.
Belnemus H. Beula 300
Harmon W. Logan, Meadowview, Va.
Brookberry Luke (Bull) 270
L.S.U. School of Vocational Agriculture, Lecompte, La.
Riegeldale Max's Lotty 550
Robinlawn Frolic Oland 370
Blenheim Spring's Chinchilla 320
Woodacres Bright Florinda 650
W. B. McKee, Glade Springs, Va.
Bayville General Fascinator (Bull) .. 165
Pet Milk Company, Abingdon, Va.
Bayville Master Pattern (Bull) 170
Robinlawn Primrose Neighbor (Bull) 150
Shoal Falls Golden Leader (Bull) ... 175
Frank L. Robinson, Glade Springs, Va.
Bayville Maxim Impvesta (Bull) ... 235
Mrs. John L. Sanders, Chilhowie, Va.
Woodacres Honor's Reliance (Bull) 850
A. K. Simpson, Kingsport, Tenn.
Vaughan's Pearl 325
Grassy Grove Majesty's Patsy 560
Maegeo D. Aline 365
Maegeo D. Celeste 520
P. W. Slemp, Big Stone Gap, Va.
Prince's Carleen 200
Belnemus Max Rosetta 290
Holliknoll NoMax Loree 415
Earl Stanberry, Elizabethton, Tenn.
Quincy Corona's Valerie 315
Blenheim Spring's Julia 265
L. B. Trigg, Radford, Va.
Maegeo Dynamo's Stella 400
New River Mayflower 180
Blenheim Spring's Jenny 245
Rockwood Levinia 275
A. K. Wagner, Blountville, Tenn.
Chenar's Folly 360
Holliknoll Alberta's Maxim (Bull) 240
M. W. Walker, Alexandria, La.
Bayville Queen Dorothy 260
Brookberry Queen Maud 380
Brookberry Queen Connie 380
Shoal Falls Donna Patsy 250
W. M. Winkler, Boone, N. C.
Maegeo Leader's Ned (Bull) 270

Erie County Fair

By Edgar P. Chapman

The Erie County Fair at Hamburg, N. Y., brought out more than 50 head of Guernseys, exhibited by five different exhibitors. Professor H. A. Willman, state 4-H animal husbandman, judged the entries on August 22. Competition was keen in every class with Begeacres Farm, G. C. Begent, owner, Ithaca, coming through with the greatest number of blues in competition with Charles F. Rogers, Randolph; Lee Chapman and Sons, Conewango Valley, Alnatt Brothers, Cherry Creek and J. Howard Pratt, Albion. Senior and grand champion bull honors went to McDonald Farms High North Star, owned jointly by J. M. McDonald, Cortland, G. C. Begent and E. J. Barrett, Ithaca. They also were awarded junior championship on their entry McDonald Farms Emory's Philip. G. C. Begent was awarded senior and grand championship for females with Begeacres Arlene and Gordon C. Begent, Jr., received junior championship for females with the senior heifer calf, Begeacres Ulrica.

Following is a list of awards:

Senior and Grand Champion Bull
McDonald Farms High North Star, J. M. McDonald, Cortland, G. C. Begent, Ithaca and E. J. Barrett, Ithaca.

Junior Champion Bull
McDonald Farms Emory's Philip, J. M. McDonald, G. C. Begent and E. J. Barrett, Ithaca.

Senior and Grand Champion Female
Begeacres Arlene, G. C. Begent, Ithaca.

Junior Champion Female
Begeacres Ulrica, Gordon C. Begent, Jr., Ithaca.

Bull Calf
1, McDonald Farms Emory's Philip, J. M. McDonald, G. C. Begent and E. J. Barrett; 2, Marsh Farms Marshall, Charles F. Rogers, Randolph; 3, Rogers Farm Justinian, Charles F. Rogers.

Yearling Bull
1, Entry, J. Howard Pratt, Albion; 2, Rogers Farm Christovar, Charles F. Rogers; 3, Entry, Lee Chapman & Sons, Conewango Valley.

Bull, 2 Years and Over
1, McDonald Farms High North Star, J. M. McDonald, G. C. Begent and E. J. Barrett; 2, Rogers Farm Adjustable, Charles F. Rogers; 3, Entry, Allnatt Brothers, Cherry Creek.

Heifer Calf, Under 6 Months
1, Entry, G. C. Begent; 2, Rogers Farm Adalia, Charles F. Rogers; 3, Entry, J. Howard Pratt.

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED

Write for Illustrated Price List
R. LAACKE CO.
1033 W. Walnut Street
Milwaukee 5, Wisconsin

Join the ranks of Successful Breeders Using—
BREEDER-ADE* OIL
...for surer pregnancies... for better young
Follow the lead of successful breeders in all parts of the country—feed Breeder-ADE Oil before mating. This blend of carrot oil, wheat germ oil and "D" activated animal sterol successfully combats nutritional sterility. 4 oz. only $1.80 postpaid!
Put Breeder-ADE Oil in feed of horses, cattle, swine, dogs, poultry and fur-bearers. Dosage varies according to size of animal—follow simple directions in Bulletin 23 sent in each package. Orders shipped same day received. Send check or money order for $1.80. Money back if not satisfied. Breeders who have tried it reorder year after year.
NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES
SOUTH WHITLEY, INDIANA
Department 3 *Trade Mark

Keep The Journal Coming
Renew Now

Barren COWS Wanted

WE GUARANTEE TO TEACH a breeder or herdsman how to accomplish the following or his money back:

Get Many Barren Cows to Breed, Clean Up Abortion, Make an Abortion Blood Test, Perform Artificial Insemination, Rid the Herd of Trichomoniasis, Take Semen from a bull, Remove Afterbirth, Deliver Calves, Diagnose Pregnancy, Keep Bulls Breeding, Disease Prevention, Calfhood (Bang's) Vaccination, Clean Healthy Udders and a working knowledge of the reproductive organs.

The lectures and demonstrations are all given in the breeders' language.

We have prepared special equipment which simplifies our teaching. Every student goes through the performance of doing the work on clean healthy animals that are killed in class work, put up in standing position, sides removed to show organs so that he can do all of these operations on his own live animals.

Let us send you a list of students in your section. Phone or visit them.

For Owners, Breeders, Herdsmen, Fieldmen, County Agents, Artificial Inseminators and G. I. Instructors.

If the student is not successful, an instructor will be sent to the farm, then if he is not satisfied the carfare and tuition will be refunded.

$80.00 pays a round-trip carfare and tuition, if the carfare is not over $25.00. The owner of a herd of cows or a herdsman now employed can pay $10.00 cash and $10.00 a month by adding $2.50 extra. We guarantee satisfactory results. Send for a catalog which tells the whole story.

SCHOOL IS HELD FIVE DAYS, 8:30 A. M. TUESDAY TILL SATURDAY EVENING

TOWN	HOTEL	DATE
Richmond, Va., John Marshall		Dec. 4-8
Burlington, Vt., Vermont		Dec. 11-15
Kansas City, Mo., Pickwick		Jan. 8-12
Chicago, Ill., Congress		Jan. 15-19
Minneapolis, Minn., Dyckman		Jan. 22-26
Newark, N. J., Essex House		Feb. 5-9
Harrisburg, Pa., Bolton		Feb. 12-16
Cleveland, Ohio, Allerton		Feb. 19-23
Denver, Colo., Albany		Mar. 4-8
Sheridan, Wyo., Crescent		Mar. 11-15
Portland, Ore., Washington		April 1-5
Sacramento, Calif., Senator		April 8-12
Phoenix, Ariz., Adams		April 15-19

GRAHAM SCIENTIFIC BREEDING SCHOOL
216 East 10th St. Kansas City, Mo.

Chat . . .

Uranium is nothing new. Forty years ago Uranium 36491 was owned by Henry Fielding, Groton, Conn., and was born on March 21, 1911.

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.

Photographers of Animals

White Plains - Box 788 - New York

HAND PAINTED TIES

of your favorite cow, bull, or any pet. State color of tie, send picture of animal.

Price $6.00.

Lynthia Browning Tormey
Charlestown, Rhode Island

Hoof Trimming

Write
RALPH D. BACON
Berlin, Mass.
Phone Oxford, Mass.
3 69-12

Pioneer

Has the same physical properties as quality roughage.

Pioneer

Is fortified with maximum levels of quality vitamins and minerals.

Pioneer

Builds herd health.

PIONEER DAIRY FEEDS

WRITE TODAY for your copy of the new Pioneer Dairy Booklet

HALES & HUNTER CO.
141 W. JACKSON BLVD., CHICAGO 4, ILL.
Mills at: Chicago, Ill. • Marshall, Mo.
Wilmington, Del. • Lexington, Ky.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Begeacres Ulrica, Gordon C. Begent, Jr.; 2, Rogers Farm Lochlil, Charles F. Rogers; 3, Rogers Farm V. Kathleen, Charles F. Rogers.

CALF, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Keene's Gustene Barrett Farms, G. C. Begent; 2, Rogers Farm Ada, Charles F. Rogers; 3, Entry, Lee Chapman and Sons.

CALF, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Begeacres Orclene, Leslie D. Begent, Ithaca; 2, Rogers Farm Lochnora, Charles F. Rogers; 3, Melvia of Pleasant View, J. Howard Pratt, Albion.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Rogers Farm Onaflo, Charles F. Rogers; 2, Rogers Farm Onaria, Charles F. Rogers; 3, Begeacres Paula, Leslie D. Begent.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Begeacres Rosalita, G. C. Begent; 2, Rogers Farm Lochanna, Charles F. Rogers; 3, Mrs. G. of Pleasant View, J. Howard Pratt.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Begeacres Arlene, G. C. Begent; 2, Cineraria of Maple Brook Farm, Charles F. Rogers; 3, Begeacres Virginia Sue, Gordon C. Begent, Jr.

GET OF SIRE

1, G. C. Begent on get of McDonald Farms Guardsman; 2, Charles F. Rogers on get of McDonald Farms Honor; 3, J. Howard Pratt on get of Wyebrook Princetta's Rambler.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, G. C. Begent on produce of Victor's Valencia; 2, Charles F. Rogers on produce of Rogers Farm Linaflo; 3, J. Howard Pratt on produce of Mary of Pleasant View.

Nyssa, Ore., Inter-State Sale

BY A. W. TELFER

SPONSORED by the Payette Valley G. B. A., of Idaho, the second annual Nyssa Inter-State Sale was held at Nyssa, Ore., and averaged $448.15 on 19 head which totaled $8,515. Speaking before the sale, Bernard Frost of the Nyssa Chamber of Commerce said that many good agricultural crops were produced in this fertile area bordering on the Snake River, but that dairying being a year-round cash crop was good for the business man as well as the dairyman. With this foresight established, the Nyssa Chamber of Commerce cooperates with the Idaho Payette Valley breeders by furnishing the catalogs and the ring, and the Nyssa High School agricultural department facilities are made available

WANTED!

I will buy your entire herd of GUERNSEYS and pay CASH

MERRILL S. BRODRICK
Mansfield, Penna.
Complete Auction Service
THE BEST—FOR LESS

TO HELP YOU PRODUCE TOP-PRICE MARKET STOCK

This book covers the principles of nutrition as they are related directly to feeding practices, especially of farm animals. It discusses animals' bodies and the way they get nutrition from what they eat. It covers the chemistry of the various types of feed—the metabolism of carbohydrates, liquids, proteins, and inorganic elements. It deals with vitamins, shows the results of many feeding experiments, shows how growth reproduction, lactation, and work production in animals are effected by what they eat.

Just Published
Revised Third Edition

ANIMAL NUTRITION

BY LEONARD A. MAYNARD
Professor of Nutrition and Biochemistry, Director of the School of Nutrition, Cornell University.

(McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural Series)

3rd Edition, 474 pages, illus.
$6.50

This Third Edition provides the same comprehensive reference on the principles of nutrition and their application to farm animals as the previous editions, PLUS covering new developments in the field. It covers the standard, constantly-needed facts about how certain acids, minerals, vitamins, etc., can help in raising healthier, more productive animals.

It covers the physiochemical bases of the life processes in animals—shows how the chemical composition of the different kinds of food can influence animals—and gives a wealth of data on what feeds to give your animals, how much to give them, how much extra to feed during lactation, etc. It gives the facts you need on recommended feeding standards, based on results of extensive research at agricultural experimental stations.

How To Order:

Send check or M. O. for $6.50 to

BREEDERS' BOOKSHELF
Box 157
Peterborough, N. H.

in the hope of encouraging the purchase of good foundation dairy females in the area.

This year's sale was $60 over last year's average of $387 with 17 animals. However, only one went to the state of Oregon this year. In spite of a very cold day there was an excellent ringside, and the sale seems an established project, which this year was under the chairmanship of Joe Pritzl, Payette, with the following committee: Elmer Huff, Charles J. Pritzl, who read pedigrees, and Roy K. Boggs, all of New Plymouth; Homer Hight, Nyssa, Oregon; John W. Fosnot, Caldwell and Fred Davis, Meridian.

Lee Chipman of Boise was high buyer taking four head for $2,080. His top was a two-year-old, just fresh, for $600, Westlynn Jennifer, a daughter of Prestdale Regent's Contender that topped the Western Guernsey sale, and out of Brookacres Janella, senior and grand champion at the Western Idaho State Fair in 1950. She was a nice typy animal.

One of the tops was purchased by a father-son buyer, P. A. and Don Butcher of Caldwell, Idaho, with Don successfully bidding $700 for the bred heifer, Gem-View Ruby's Renee. She is a daughter of Fran-Ell Queen's Sammy, and it is interesting to note that the five daughters of this bull in the sale averaged $473, all of them bred heifers; and two of them will bear calves not eligible for registration. His get is particularly typy and dairy. The dam of Renee has 12089 pounds of milk and 644 pounds of fat in class AAA, and has a daughter that was Idaho State Champion in class G. The other top was purchased by J. K. Luce of Nampa for $700 with Domingo Assumendi and his son, Reuben, runner-up. She is Linda of Valview, on test, just fresh, and out of Polly of Alda, a full sister of Ivan's Priscilla, one of the outstanding cows of the area.

Joe Church was in the ring and helping him was W. L. Hendrix, president of the Idaho State Dairy Association and a Guernsey breeder as well.

Following is the sales list:

Domingo Asumendi and Son, Nampa, Idaho	
Bardell Cavalier's Snooks	$385
Freer Acres Valette	425
Frank Beer, Jerome, Idaho.	
Sun Ida Craftsman Zelda	455
J. F. Bruins, Boise, Idaho	
Toponis Veteran's Delight	400
P. A. and Don Butcher, Caldwell, Idaho	
Gem-View Ruby's Renee	700
Pat's Sandra of Wesslawn	315
Lee Chipman, Boise, Idaho	
Suncrest Nancy	550
Free Acres Molly	380
Shamrock Jessie's Joy	550
Westlynn Jennifer	600
W. L. Hendrix, Boise, Idaho	
Freer Acres Glee	400
J. K. Luce, Nampa, Idaho	
Linda of Valview	700
Joseph M. Oberst, Nampa, Idaho	
Sun Ida Riley's Zelma	410
Joe S. Payne, Vale, Oregon	
Hi Lawn Buela	380
Dennis Peterson, Weiser, Idaho	
Cavalier's Princess Patty	325
Joe Pritzl, Payette, Idaho	
Freer Acres Della	460
Lee Stevens, Wilder, Idaho	
Bardell Cavalier's Sally	245
Frank H. Williams, Homedale, Idaho	
Lanclar Empress Primrose	485
Sugar City Cavalier's Sweet	350

Clip Cows Regularly With
Sunbeam
STEWART
CLIPMASTER

A Perfect XMAS GIFT

CLIPS Cows, Horses Mules, Dogs, faster, better

Grooming Head Fits Your Clipmaster

Nationally known Dairy and Health Authorities say: Clipping prevents dirt accumulation—the chief source of sediment. Clipped cows are easier to keep clean, produce more desirable milk with low bacteria count, less sediment. Over-all clipping helps control lice infestation. For best clipping results use Clipmaster. Preferred for its size, ease of handling, lasting durability.

Handy Grooming Brush attachment for Clipmaster does a more thorough job of cleaning dairy cattle. Write for information on Sunbeam Stewart clipping equipment.

Sunbeam CORPORATION
Dept. 159 5600 W. Roosevelt Rd., Chicago 50, Ill.

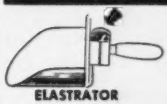
Beacon Feeds
Light the Way to Better Feeding
See Your Nearest Beacon Dealer in the Northeastern States
THE BEACON MILLING CO. INC.
EASTPORT, N.Y. Cayuga, N.Y. YORK, PA.

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
NOW, You Can Make Sure!
Correct the Vitamin A content of your feeds, so important to your livestock's growth, health, and reproduction, by adding, at small cost, the "true" Vitamin A of
DEVOLD 5000 VITAMIN A OIL
Send for the full story of the Vitamin A needs of your animals. Free.
Trial Gallon $6.55 E. o. M., $7.17 W. o. M.
PEDER DEVOLD OIL COMPANY
Div. Chas. L. Huisking & Co., Inc.
43-B Clinton Ave., Bklyn. 5, N. Y.
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

Daisy Cattle Markers

Solid brass tags and brass-plated chain.
No. 21—FOR NECK. Adjustable. Tags numbered both sides. $13.25 per dozen.
No. 17—FOR HORNS. Adjustable. $9.20 per dozen.
No. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAIN. Upper portion strap, lower portion chain. $14.50 per dozen.
Write for catalog. Sample mailed for $1.00.
GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. 7 Box 7 Huntington, Indiana

Send for Big 1952 Catalog
Of Complete Livestock Breeders Supplies



ELASTRATOR

SCOOP SCALE
It weighs as you Scoop. Quickest, easiest way to weigh feed accurately for each cow. $7.50 POSTPAID

Bloodless Castration of Lambs and Calves and docking Lambs. One man operation. Each $12.50 Postpaid. RINGS EXTRA, 25 rings $.50; 100 rings $1.80; 500 rings $7.00.

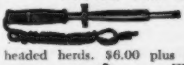
STANDARD TATTOO
Complete with Numbers (0 to 9). Ink & Instructions. $4.75 Postpaid. Letters 30c each.

DISC DISPENSER

Feeds milk filter discs one at a time while keeping them clean and sanitary. For 6", 6½" 7" discs. Each $3.95 plus postage on 3 lbs.

CREUTZBURG HORN TRAINER
Corrects any abnormal horn condition. Guaranteed. $3.95 Postpaid.

ELECTRIC CALF DEHORNER



Clean, bloodless and less painful. Insures clean headed herds. $6.00 plus postage on 2 lbs.

UDDER SUPPORT

For use before and after calving and in shipping. Helps eliminate three teater. Small, medium and large. $15.00 Postpaid.

GEO. F. CREUTZBURG & SON
119 N. 6th Street Phila. 6, Pa.

BREEDERS' BOOKSHELF

MARKETING

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS, by Clarence Henry Eckles, Willes Barnes Combs and Harold Macy. A detailed and thorough discussion of every subject of importance to the dairyman producing milk and milk products for the market. Special attention is given to the composition and properties of milk. Emphasis is also placed upon the sanitary production of milk and the value of dairy products in the human diet. 386 pages, illustrated, $4.50.

THE MARKETING MILK INDUSTRY, by Roadhouse and Henderson. A book on Market Milk by Professors Roadhouse and Henderson of the University of California. A review of modern practice of every phase of the industry. This book covers everything from "plant layout to performance of tests, from chemistry of special products to sanitary production methods, from comparison of delivery costs to fundamentals of nutrition." 716 pages, 6 x 9, 167 illustrations, 126 tables. Printed 1950. Price $7.00.

SECRETION OF MILK by Dwight Espe. Third edition. Secretion of milk provides a better understanding of the functions of the mammary gland. It deals with the anatomy of the udder and the influence of feeds on the composition of milk. 325 pages. Published 1941, 61 illustrations. $3.75.

PRINCIPLES OF MILK PRODUCTION, by William Barbour Nevens. This book gives the principles and practices for successfully running a dairy enterprise—large or small. It treats the entire business in all its important aspects. Published 1951 with 433 pages, 214 illustrations. $5.00.

DISEASE CONTROL

HOME VETERINARIAN HANDBOOK. A practical veterinarian gives a complete guide on handling emergency situations with barn animals and poultry. Dr. E. T. Baker has prepared a brief encyclopedia on information on horses, cattle, hogs and other farm animals, $3.00.

PRINCIPLES OF ANIMAL HYGIENE AND PREVENTIVE VETERINARY MEDICINE, by Dr. Leunis Van Es. Veterinarians, livestock producers and others will find this book an excellent summarization of the literature in the light of the author's experience. Here is found authoritative information on every topic of animal preventive medicine. 768 pages, $7.00.

NUTRITION

ANIMAL NUTRITION, by Leonard A. Maynard, Third Edition. This book covers the principles of nutrition as they are related directly to feeding practices. It deals with vitamins, and shows the results of many feeding experiments. 474 pages, illustrations, published in 1951, $6.50.

MANAGEMENT

DAIRY CATTLE AND MILK PRODUCTION, by Dr. C. H. Eckles and revised by E. L. Anthony. Common sense information on increasing production, raising calves, selecting a sire, feeding economically, and other details that mean the difference between success and failure. Over 40,000 copies in use. 1950 edition 560 pages, 98 illustrations, $5.00.

PRINCIPLES OF DAIRYING, H. F. Judkins, second edition by Richard W. Smith, Jr. This book covers the general scope of the dairy industry. Composition and properties of milk. Sampling of milk and cream. The Babcock test for whole milk. Essentials in the production and handling of Market Milk on the farm. 316 pages. $3.50.

ELEMENTS OF DAIRYING, by T. M. Olson. New ideas on the dairy industry giving origin and types of dairy cattle, milk and its secretion, composition and food value. The processing industries, milk marketing, cream, butter, ice cream and cheese. Several chapters are included on feeding dairy cattle and dairy herd management. 1950 edition. 708 pages, price $5.50.

COW OWNER'S HANDBOOK, by Dr. E. T. Baker. A practical guide to the care and feeding of cows by a veterinarian with 37 years of experience. Whether you keep a single cow or a large herd, the advice is helpful. The inexperienced owner will find answers to questions on feeding, disease, treatment, emergency treatments, etc. New, 1951, 213 pages, $3.95.

FEEDING

DAIRY CATTLE FEEDING AND MANAGEMENT, by H. O. Henderson. 1945 edition by Henderson, Larson and Putney. A very good textbook on dairy management. Stresses dairy rations, feeding for milk production, fitting and management of cows on test, pasture and silage. Also raising of dairy calves. Price $5.00.

FEEDS AND FEEDING, by F. B. Morrison. A new edition published in 1948, is the most comprehensive book on feeds and feeding that is printed. It is a basis of nearly all feeding experiments and practices. It sets up the dairy practices of dairy cows, beef cows, horses and hogs. An invaluable book. 1270 pages profusely illustrated, $7.00.

JUDGING

JUDGING DAIRY CATTLE, by E. S. Harrison and Strohmeyer & Carpenter. The best book on judging that has been printed. It has 192 pictures giving all the information and reasons for placing dairy cattle of all breeds. 130 pages, illustrated, $3.75.

BREEDING

RAISING LIVESTOCK, by Walter H. Peters and George P. Deyoe, 1946 edition. The purpose of this book is to provide information on raising livestock. It is intended, primarily, for students of vocational agriculture, and youths on the farm, and makes a very handy book for reference to breeders of all types of livestock. It includes information on breeding programs, keeping livestock records, marketing and processing. 530 pages, well illustrated, $4.50.

PRINCIPLES AND METHODS OF ANIMAL BREEDING, by R. B. Kelley. This book gives an historical background of breeding, particularly the beef breeds as they started in England. It makes a very fine reference book. Illustrated with many tables and pedigrees, 304 pages, 1949 edition. $3.50.

BREEDING AND IMPROVEMENT OF FARM ANIMALS, by Rice and Andrews. This book is the 1951 edition and is one prepared to answer all questions on animal breeding: "When to breed; factors of heredity; care of mother and offspring at parturition; causes of sterility; artificial insemination and its advantages, disadvantages, and methods; sex determination and control." The book is profusely illustrated, $7.00.

INTRODUCTION TO BREEDING FARM ANIMALS, by Laurence M. Winters. A simple and concise introduction to a great subject. It covers the subjects of reproduction, selection, grading, inbreeding, cross-breeding in all types of farm animals. 250 pages, illustrated, 1942 edition. $2.48.

ANIMAL BREEDING, by Laurence M. Winters. This is the fourth edition, thoroughly revised. Is used in many schools and covers the biological background, reproduction, heredity and the practice whereby breeders of the past and breeders of today have accomplished results. 1948 edition. Price $4.50.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION OF DAIRY CATTLE, by H. A. Herman and F. W. Madden. A practical book, written especially for the layman, on the practice of artificial insemination. It is non-technical, and gives much information on the breeding of cattle. This book should prove of great benefit to artificial breeding associations. $3.25.

HEREDITY IN DAIRY CATTLE, by James E. Russell, the developer of Glenburnie Guernseys and a breeder and student for forty years. A book that every new breeder should study, and every old breeder should read. The genetics of breeding in everyday language. Published by The American Guernsey Cattle Club and a real authority on breeding. 156 pages, several illustrations. $2.50.

ANIMAL BREEDING PLANS by Professor Jay L. Lush, Iowa State College, third edition. Written to give a clear understanding of the means available for improving the heredity of farm animals—especially of what each possible method will or will not do. Actual breeding plans and mating systems are explained in detail. Special attention is given to several new plans. 450 pages, 50 illustrations. Printed in 1945. $4.00.

GUERNSEY BREED BOOKS

THE GUERNSEY, by William H. Caldwell, secretary emeritus of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, a story of the breed from its beginning in America. Filled with many interesting stories. Should be in every Guernsey library. Profusely illustrated. Price $2.75.

All above prices subject to change without notice.

Allow plenty of time to fill orders, for several books are being reprinted and will be sent as soon as bound.

HOW TO ORDER BOOKS

Send check or money order for the price listed, addressed to:

Breeders' Bookshelf

P. O. Box 157, Peterborough, N. H.

MULHOCAWAY FARM

MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT BEAU GOES TO BEACH ROAD FARMS, BIRMINGHAM, MICH.

THIS YOUNG BULL IS A SON OF COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY NOBLE KING
OUR LINE-BRED SON OF:

Vallevue Butterfat Beauty

Dam of 7 A. R. daughters and 5 sons. The only cow of the breed with 4 Excellent daughters that average 850 lbs. of fat. One of the breed's greatest cows.

Sire: **Hilltop Butterfat**

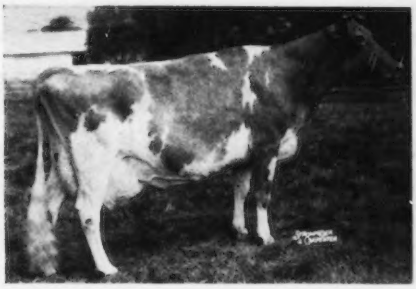
HE IS OUT OF THE CLOSELY LINE-BRED BUTTERFAT COW

Mulhocaway Jester's Freda

17393—742—5yrs—365—3x
10693—479—6yrs—305C—2x
9340—422—Sr2—305—2x

Sire: **Hilltop Butterfat Jester**

Dam: **Heartsease Bonny Freesia**
13089—661—Sr4—365—3x
11220—554—Sr3—305C—2x
13389—639—mat. 365—3x
10454—552—Jr2—365—2x



Freda is a double granddaughter of Heartsease's Butterfat, a son of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat. One granddam is a daughter and the other a line-bred granddaughter of Primrose.

At Mulhocaway we are bringing the Beauty blood back on our closely bred Butterfat cows.

When two top cattle men, like **Mr. Beaudette** and **Bob Murray,** select a bull from our herd bred along these lines, we are justifiably proud.

We believe he will do the job.

MR. AND MRS. L. B. WESCOTT, Owners
GEORGE SHELLENBERGER, Manager

CLINTON, NEW JERSEY

"EVERY SIRE PROVED GREAT"
ABS
AMERICAN BREEDERS SERVICE

WANTED...

High Index Proved Sires For Use In Artificial Breeding

Reply to

AMERICAN BREEDERS' SERVICE
325 North Wells Street
CHICAGO 10, ILLINOIS

It Could Pay You . . . To See Us About A Bull!

HERE'S A PROVED SIRE WE BRED AND USED → ← **WE OFFER THIS KIND FOR SALE**

SUNNY BOY OF SUNSET VIEW

"Here are the records of all his tested daughters"

	MILK	FAT	AGE
Rosette of Sunset View	8507	423	Sr2—305C—2x
Susette of Sunset View	8959	455	Sr3—305C—2x
	10553	460	8yrs—305C—2x
Minnie of Sunset View	9161	448	Jr4—305C—2x
Golden Daisy of Sunset View	8791	445	5yrs—305C—2x
Mitz of Sunset View	8627	416	Sr4—305C—2x

ALL ON 305—2x, MEETING CALVING REQUIREMENTS

SUNSET VIEW FARM — Newtown, Pennsylvania

ALVIN WORTHINGTON, Owner

IOWA Guernseys

Season's Greetings

Now is the time to plan for the coming year. Journal advertising can pay real dividends in increased sales and in acquainting friends and neighbors with your breeding program.

Reprints may be secured at nominal cost for mailing to county agents, testers and others in a position to help you.

We agree—"The future belongs to those who prepare for it."

The 1952 advertising schedule for the Iowa pages will be made up soon. If you want a Journal representative to call on you and help outline a definite aggressive program, please let us know.

THE JOURNAL

HERD SIRES AT . . . PRAIRIE LODGE FARM

I . . . **BOULDER BRIDGE NOMAD**

His first daughters are now on test.

Sire: **Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R.**
A. R., Proved, National Grand Champion Sire.

Dam: **Elizabeth of Iowagold**
11645—560—Jr3C
12549—600—AA
3 A. R. daughters

II . . . **LANGWATER CATAMOUNT**

Now in heavy service. His sons available out of our best cows.

Sire: **Langwater Milestone**
Son of Foremost Labelle, 17716—801—AA, sired by Langwater Patrician, A. R.

Dam: **Rosewald Violet's Milkmaid**
13015—708—Jr2C
A daughter of Langwater Darius, A. R.

We are using these sires on a good group of females enriched with top selections secured at the Boulder Bridge Dispersal.

PRAIRIE LODGE FARM

(5½ miles E. of Northwood on Highway 105)

H. W. SAWIN & SON (NEIL) **Northwood, Iowa**

We offer you another son of the Boulder Bridge Tanager cow —

ROSEBUD FARM C. FAIRFAX

Dropped August 1, 1951

Tanager's calving record:

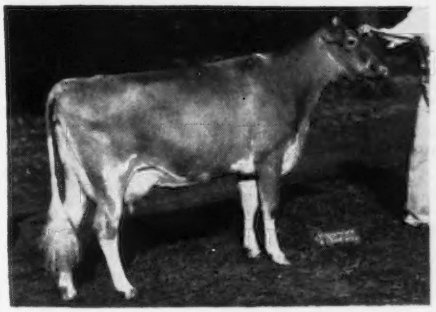
April 11, 1947—**Rosebud Farm Don Juan**
Sold for $1,000 to Dr. Scanlon, Iowa City, Iowa.

April 11, 1948—**Rosebud Farm Transcendent**
In the Rosebud Farm herd.
10852—531—Jr2—HIR—686 T. M.
4819—210—Jr3—HIR—120 days.

July 2, 1949—**Rosebud Farm Gem**
Jr. Champion Female, All-Iowa, 1950.
Sold for $1,500 to Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio.

August 25, 1950—**Rosebud Farm Footprint**
Sold in 1950 Iowa State Sale to Marion Jones, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

August 1, 1951—**Rosebud Farm C. Fairfax**



His Dam: **BOULDER BRIDGE TANAGER**
9995—403—Jr3—HIR—730
11934—494—Jr4—HIR—730
10062—444—5yrs—HIR—658

Sold for $1,125 in 1946. Jr. Ch., Wis., 1946, Sr. and Gr. Ch. Cow, All-Iowa, 1950. Dam of winning Produce of Dam, Nebr., 1950, 1951. EXCELLENT '47.

Sire: **ROSEBUD FARM CITATION**
(refer to Rosebud Farm advertisement, Nov. 15 issue of the Journal).

"Citation" is by Boulder Bridge King's Sun Ray (sold for $5,500) and out of Rosebud Farm Folly, that has proved to be a great brood cow and was Sr. and Gr. Ch. Female at the 1949 Iowa State Fair.

This bull calf is rich in the very best Boulder Bridge and Rosebud Farm breeding. The bull is a real show prospect for the future.

ROSEBUD FARM

4 miles East . . . Polk City, Iowa

ALVIN W. HITZ & SON (BILL)

A DOUBLE "CORONET"

Bournedale Maxim's Leviathan

Born August 16, 1947

No Blanks In This Sire's Pedigree.

HIS CALVES ARE WHAT YOU'D EXPECT

MAKE YOUR NEXT BULL CALF A **"LEVIATHAN"**

(Coronet—Maxim)

Sire:

Bournedale Coronet's Maxim
Sold 1948 for $2,600
8 P. R. sons, 14 A. R. daughters
1 over 700, 2 over 600, 9 over 500 lbs.
Madrey Farm Coronet's Muffet
12369—703—Sr2—365C—1095
Bournedale Maxim's Lady
11777—633—Jr2—365C—1095
Bournedale Maxim's Frisk
10478—598—Jr2—365C—1095
11058—575—Sr4—HIR—999

Dam:

Bournedale Abe's Levity
13087—705—F—1095
2 A. R. daughters
Bournedale Princess Lively
7825—394—Sr3—HIR—596
Bournedale Princess Levity
7875—385—Sr2—HIR—702
7263—369—Sr3—HIR—616

Bournedale Memoir's Ace
9 P. R. sons, 17 A. R. daughters
8 over 600, 14 over 500 lbs.
Bournedale Dolores-Ace
12444—694—F—1095
Bournedale Frolic-Ace (D '50)
7871—393—F—808
13050—674—Jr4—365C—1095
12870—640—5yrs—365C—1095
Sold 1948 for $1,500

Bournedale Princess Coronet
11236—582—GG—1095
15073—764—EE—1095
*18859—1019—Jr4—365C—1095
3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters
Bournedale Golden Cinderella
11436—661—GG—1094
12388—652—BB—1095
14443—732—6yrs—365C—1095
14338—746—7yrs—365—1093
Bournedale Muriel Coronet
11203—641—Jr2—365—1080

Bournedale Golden Abe Lincoln
Sold 1948 for $1,000
7 P. R. sons, 11 A. R. daughters
3 over 700, 6 over 600, 10 over 500 lbs.
Bournedale Lady La Noce
13385—757—EEE—1095
Former Class Leader
Bournedale Robinette
15316—740—C—1095

Bournedale Golden Frolic
10222—576—GG—1095
9085—491—AA—1095
2 A. R. daughters
Bournedale Frisky
8191—474—G—1095
8817—493—DD—1095

Bournedale Sensation
17 P. R. sons, 24 A. R. daughters
2 over 800, 5 over 700, 11 over 600, 18 over 500 lbs.
Bournedale Dandy Girl
*14094—853—Sr2—365C—1095

Bournedale Memoir
17399—793—A—1095
3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters
Bournedale Merry Lass
11640—527—D
16250—695—AA—1095

Bournedale Allen Jay's King
7 P. R. sons, 24 A. R. daughters
1 over 1000, 1 over 900, 4 over 800, 6 over 700, 14 over 600, 20 over 500 lbs.
Bournedale Dolly Violet
16346—884—CC—1095

Atamannsit Princess Coronet
11324—604—F
13495—674—D
17810—946—A—1095
Sold 1929 for $5,600.
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

Bournedale Golden Majesty
16 P. R. sons, 48 A. R. daughters
3 over 800, 12 over 700, 27 over 600, 40 over 500 lbs.
Midview Majesty's Hannah
13691—691—Sr4—365—1095
E '49 '50 '51

Bournedale Iva Lee
16007—816—E—1095
1 A. R. son

Bournedale Golden Majesty
(see above)
Bournedale Golden Bunnie
11782—667—GG—1095
16009—856—AA—1094

Bournedale Frolic
15535—784—D—1095
1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daughters
Bournedale Frolic-Ace
7871—393—F—808
13050—674—Jr4—365C—1095
12870—640—5yrs—365C—1095

"LEVIATHAN" is being bred to Green Meadow—Coronation-bred cows.

Cows backed by proved, known high production.

GOLDEN DALE GUERNSEY FARM — Route 2, Box 13 — Edmore, Michigan

WILLIAM JORGENSEN, Owner

AT WHITE-LEA — IT'S MAXIMS

OUR HERD SIRES

BOURNEDALE MAXIM'S GOLD PRINCE . . . A Double CORONET

National Class Leading production close-up.

"GOLD PRINCE" DAUGHTERS ARE NOW IN MILK.

DAM

BOURNEDALE GOLDEN CINDERELLA
14436—661—GG
12388—652—BB
14443—732—6yrs—365C

2ND DAM

BOURNEDALE PRINCESS CORONET
11236—582—GG
15073—764—EE
18859—1019—Jr4—365C
Former National Class Leader, now 2nd place.

"GOLD PRINCE" is by Bournedale Coronet's Maxim, A. R.—a son of Bournedale Memoir's Ace, A. R., out of Bournedale Princess Coronet (dam of "Golden Cinderella"—see above).

HIS SONS — **BULL CALVES STRONG IN MAXIM BLOOD**

More Cinderella Blood . . . ANOTHER MAXIM SIRE

BOURNEDALE PRINCE GOLDEN DON . . . . A Strong Female Line.
Born April 4, 1947

Sire: **Bournedale Charming Prince,** a son of BOURNEDALE SENSATION, A. R., out of "GOLDEN CINDERELLA" (pictured above—she dam of our "GOLD PRINCE" bull).

Dam: **Bournedale Golden Dotty Dimple,** 11193—642—Jr2C.

Next Dam: **Bournedale Dolly Violet,** 14009—723—Jr2C, 16346—884—Jr4C.
5 A. R. daughters.

	MILK	FAT	AGE
BOURNEDALE DELORES ACE	12444	694	Sr2
BOURNEDALE DOLL ACE	12026	597	Jr2
BOURNEDALE GOLDEN DOLLY	11135	591	Jr2
BOURNEDALE SENSATION'S DOLLY	10889	553	Sr2C

All 5 daughters made over 553 lbs. fat as two-year-olds.

This Maxim Cross Is Getting The Job Done At White-Lea.

Plan to visit our herd during the coming year.

Season's Greetings And Best Wishes To All.

WHITE-LEA FARM — Edmore, Michigan

ROBERT L. PETERSON, Owner

"THE THREE NEIGHBORS"

ALL using sires of similar breeding—sires strong in "Rex" blood.
ALL Vaccinating . . . ALL HIR testing.

When in Michigan . . . visit the Caledonia Neighbors . . . 3 herds to select from—all within easy driving distance from each other. All with cattle to sell.

OFFERING FOR SALE—Whole Or Half-Interest In Our
SENIOR HERD SIRE . . .

COWHAM FARM CHUM'S KING

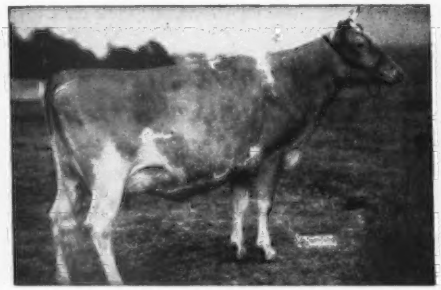
Born June 15, 1945

His first daughter to finish test, KING'S LUCY OF ORCHARD CREST, made 9199—469—Jr2—HIR. Others on test.

—Sire—
RIEGELDALE KING'S PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
21 A. R. daughters
A son of Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R., out of Douglaston Coronation Queen (see below).

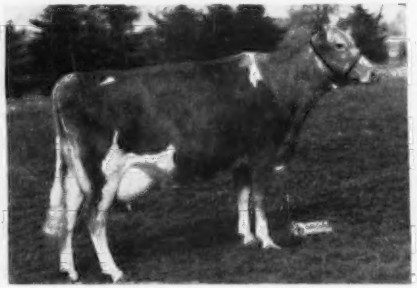
—Dam—
REX'S CHUM OF COWHAM FARM
17161—728—C, 19514—830—AA
1 A. R. daughter, Cowham Farm King's Chum, 14239—639—Jr3—365.
She by Coronation Rex, A. R., out of Juno's Chum of Cowham Farm, 15289—625—A.

HIS SIRE'S DAM



DOUGLASTON CORONATION QUEEN
13860—803—DD
Class Leader when made
Sold for $3,000 in 1942
4 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

HIS SIRE'S HALF-SISTER



RIEGELDALE KING'S LADYSHIP
9671—492—Sr2—305C—3x
15517—859—Jr4—365C
GP '47—Excellent '48 '49

Write for price and production pedigree on this top-bred herd sire — priced to sell.

Plan to visit our herds. You are always welcome.

Caledonia Guernsey Breeders

ROSEMONT FARM
E. W. RUEHS & SON
Owners

SUNNY SIDE FARM
PAUL RUEHS
Owner

MED-O-BLOOM FARM
J. ROY & ELTON R. SMITH
Owners

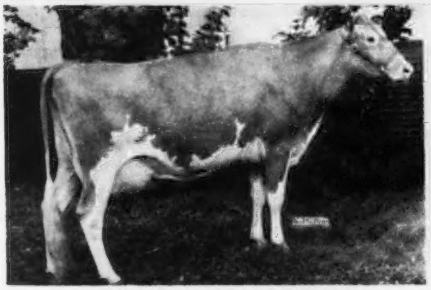
CALEDONIA, MICHIGAN

DAMS BEHIND OUR HERD SIRES

I . . . LYRENE COMRADE

3 nearest dams average 720 lbs. fat on 2x.
Sire: **HOMINY HILL REX**
(see the Dunwalke Insert, November 15, 1951, Journal)

HIS DAM



MEADOW-GOLD COUNTESS
10611—621—Jr4—HIR
10621—648—5yrs—HIR
10721—594—6yrs—HIR
Very Good '47 '50

Grand Champion Cow, Western Michigan show. "COMRADE'S" dam is out of the dam of HOMINY HILL DUKE, he sire of HOMINY HILL BETTY, **18094—924—Jr2C, National Class Leader.**

II . . . LYRENE PEGGY'S KING

Sire: **MEADOW-GOLD ROSE KING**
Full brother to Meadow-Gold Rosabell, 14372—733—Jr4—305C—2x, Class Leader.

HIS DAM

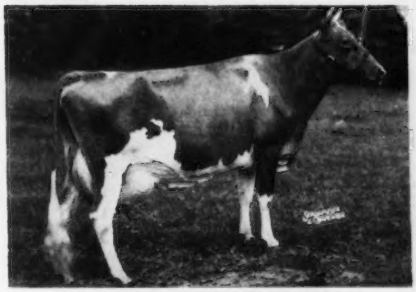
PEREGO'S PEGGY
9624—550—5yrs—HIR—530 T. M.
10728—607—6yrs—HIR—618 T. M.
Excellent '49 '50

Sold to Monterey Farms, Middletown, Del., for $5,800.

COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S IMPERIAL

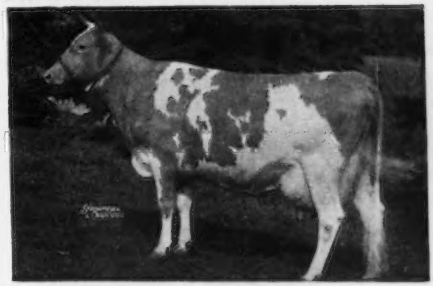
Born October 8, 1949
(owned jointly with Meadow-Gold Farm)
A half-brother topped The Guernsey Sale, 1950, at $29,000.

HIS DAM



COLDSPRING'S B. R. IRIS
14610—631—Jr2—365
13978—687—Sr3—365 in 224 days
Very Good '51
Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROMULUS

HIS MATERNAL GRANDDAM



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' IRIS
16025—746—FF, 18738—869—Sr4C
Very Good '47 '49
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS
Dam: COLDSPRING'S VALOR'S INEZ
14758—720—GG

"Imperial" is a double great grandson of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 18914—937—AA, Excellent '47 '48, 3 P. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters, four Excellent.

FOR SALE . . . LYRENE PEGGY'S COUNT—born September 27, 1950, by "Comrade" and out of Perego's Peggy (see above).

We can offer a choice selection of bull calves by these sires out of high producing dams.

WRITE FOR FURTHER INFORMATION

LYRENE FARM

4345 Hunsberger Ave., N. E.
Grand Rapids 5, Michigan
LYLE HUNSBERGER

GRAYCE FARMS

DALTON — REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE — PENNA.

ROBERT Y. MOFFAT, OWNER

FARMS AT FLEETVILLE LACKAWANNA COUNTY • • • JOHN R. SAMWORTH, MANAGER

A New Herd Sire And Nine Of His Daughters Come To GRAYCE FARMS

TOP BULL AT THE BEAVERKILL DISPERSAL, 1951. Purchased for $6,200.

←—LANGWATER VICEROY

Born February 14, 1948

Sire: **LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R.**

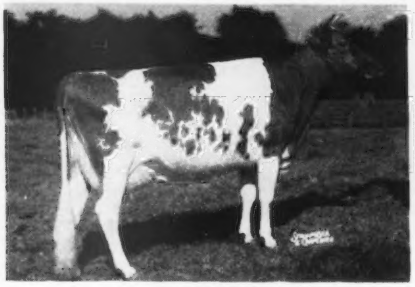
Dam: **LANGWATER LORNA** (VG '48)
11360—614—Sr2C
15001—773—AA

2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.

She is a full sister-in-blood to Langwater Dorinda, the dam of Langwater Petite, 16991—1027—Jr4C.

FIRST PRIZE TWO-YEAR-OLD BULL, MARYLAND STATE FAIR, 1951.

His Paternal Sister . . . EXCELLENT



LANGWATER ADMIRATION
12895—613—Jr2—365C
EXCELLENT '49 '50

His Dam's Full Sister-In-Blood . . . National Record

LANGWATER PETITE
16991—1027—Jr4—365C
National Class Leading Record

HE WILL BE BRED TO OUR BEST

1950 D.H.I.A. Herd Average—459 lbs. fat—179 cows.

32 Cows In The Herd Have Over 800 Lbs. Fat.

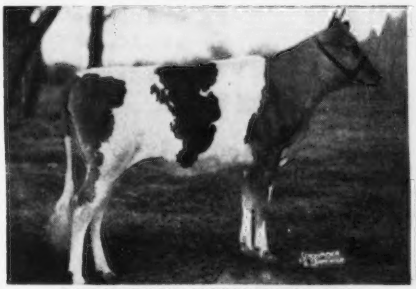
IN THE 34th GLENBURNIE SALE

On Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. — Friday, December 14, 1951

there will be offered 60 Guernseys, of which 35 are cows, 25 bred heifers, 3 bulls—25 Calfhood Vaccinated.

As has prevailed in our December sales the majority will be in full milk flow or calving for winter production.

From GLENBURNIE, Trenton, N. J. (4)



GLENBURNIE RESOLUTE'S EVA
Due at sale time with 1st calf.

Sire: Fairlawn Hornet's Resolute, Grand Champion at 1950 N. J. Show. His dam Excellent '47 '48, 814—7yrs, sold for $7,000.

Dam: Trainer's Royal's Eva, 10052—531—Jr2—365C—1095. She by Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal.

Consigned—**CALM OF GLENBURNIE,** due December 12, is a daughter of Langwater Chorister, he by Langwater Pericles out of Langwater Cora. Her dam is by Langwater Lively Lad, he out of Langwater Lively Lass.

From APPLEBROOK FARMS, West Chester, Pa.

7 Bred Heifers

Three are daughters of Fairlawn Actor's Interim, he by Fairlawn Peerless Actor out of Fairlawn Peerless Emerald, she by Green Meadow Peerless, he maternal brother to Coronation Potentate, he the grandsire of the seven in the sale.

Three are by "Potentate's" son, Applebrook Potentate's Viceroy, he out of Sherwood Prince's Annabelle, 18213—921—AA, 3 A. R. daughters.

Two are bred to McDonald Farms Prediction Jr., he sire of Bethany Happy Constance, sold for $10,000, 1951 McDonald Sale.

Two are bred to a son of McDonald Farms Prediction Jr, that is out of Fairlawn Peerless Goldenrod, 18090—839—5yrsC.

One is bred to McDonald Farms S. Palladin, he out of McDonald Farms Pre Lidelia, she also dam of McDonald Farms Foremaster, Jr. herd sire at Liseter Farm.

From PINE GROVE DAIRIES, Binghamton, N. Y.

4 cows fresh at sale time.

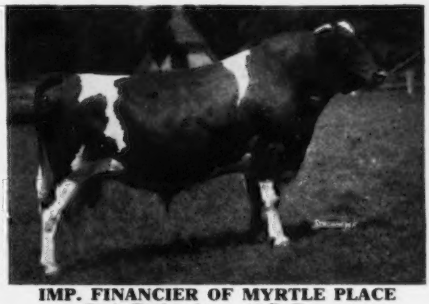
Three are daughters of McDonald Farms Invincible, A. R.

Two are out of a daughter of McDonald Farms Demonstrator, he by Foremost Prediction.

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS, Augusta, N. J.
Consign **5 bred heifers and a top cow.**

There are 24 consignors from New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Maryland.

From GREEN VALLEY FARM, Marlboro, N. J.
5 cows due at sale time that carry a strong concentration of Butterfat and Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place breeding.



IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE
71 A. R. daughters, 19 P. R. sons

Bred by Ernest de Garis. Imported by Gordon Hall. Sold to Glengeran Farm. Later brought back with a number of his daughters bred there. Resold to Douglaston Manor where he did a great job.

There were ten of his daughters in the Osceola Farm Dispersal, October 6, 1933. His daughter, Polly's Queenie of Glengeran, topped the Osceola Sale at $1,825, going to Douglaston Manor.

No doubt the most fortunate investment made in a cow by McDonald Farms was the purchase of the daughter of "Financier," Douglaston Lady Augusta, 4 Excellent daughters and still breeding at 19. The accomplishments of this great cow and her family are legend. Her grandson, McDonald Farms S. Leader, is justifiably getting heavier service than any of their sires.

Mrs. Morgan, owner of Green Valley Farm, selected as her first sire, Valentine of Glengeran, dropped in 1930, he a son of Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place out of Queen of Glengeran, she dam of Queen of Glengeran 2d, 12013—611—G.

This is the first consignment Mrs. Morgan has sent to any sale. We selected them and recommend them as they have the size, the quality with the type desired, plus the great inheritance to make profitable foundation Guernseys.

THREE CHOICELY-BRED BULLS, one of serviceable age.

From GRAYCE FARMS, Dalton, Pa.

3 cows in full milk flow, one with 11482—590—5yrs, one with 11598—644—Jr3.

Their bull, **GRAYCE FARMS G. INSPIROR,** dropped July 22, 1950. Ready for heavy service. By McDonald Farms Gallant, A. R, out of Inspiror's Florrie of L. H., 14270—773—Sr3C. She by McDonald Farms Inspiror, A. R.

From FORSGATE FARMS, INC., Jamesburg, N. J.

2 sons of Caumsett Stimulus, noted show winner. He a ¾ brother to Caumsett Indian Lola ($13,500 in 1951 McDonald Sale to Wyno Farms) being by McDonald Farms Predictor and out of Caumsett Ocean Leda, 6 records average 18550—881. Their dams: Great Elm C. Freda, 12374—570—Sr2C, and Great Elm C. Amanda, 12886—630—Jr2C, are by Groton House Caesar's Polinius, he by Argilla Caesar out of Chub Hill Polly, 13225—790—AA.

And from FORSGATE FARMS

A daughter of Ideal's Beacon, BRED HEIFER, October 28, to Quinton Maxim's Kale. This heifer is out of Ideal's Chief's Daisy, 10043—490—Jr4—305—3x; next dam, 14776—686—5yrs.

For Catalogs Write: **THE PATE SALES CO., 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton 8, New Jersey**

A NATURAL QUESTION, SIR! A NATURAL QUESTION!

AN EXTRACT FROM A RECENT LETTER:

he holds a very high opinion of the daughters which he has seen. What are the Conrad sons doing? We would appreciate any information you could give us about this

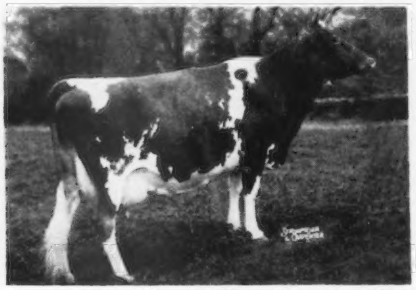
WHICH WE ARE GLAD TO ANSWER

THREE GRANDDAUGHTERS OF "CONRAD" IN OUR HERD.
SIRED BY "CONRAD" SONS

A Daughter of Horse Shoe Conrad's Senator

NORTHERN SENATOR'S PAULINE (Photo 1951)
On test making over 600 as a Sr2-year-old.
Has 10497 lbs. milk, 519 lbs. fat in 10 months.

TWO DAUGHTERS OF CONRAD'S PETER.



(Photo November, 1951)
ALDRICH FARM NIP O'FROST
Has just completed a record of 17312 lbs. milk, 864 lbs. fat—5yrs—365 (pending).

(Photo November, 1951)
ALDRICH FARM VANITY
11263—569—Jr2C. Now on retest indicating an extremely good record.

IF YOU WANT TO BREED **DAIRY COWS** A "CONRAD" MAY HELP YOU

They Produce **They Show** **They Sell**

T. B. Accredited WE WELCOME INQUIRIES *Bang's Accredited*

NORTH FARM

BRISTOL – RHODE ISLAND

TELEPHONE WARREN 1-2127

WM. S. CHERRY, Jr., OWNER **R. M. KINROSS,** MANAGER

NOW THAT YOU KNOW WHAT THE "CONRADS" WILL DO

How Would You Like A Son Of "CONRAD" Out Of This Cow?

(Photo November, 1951)

FRANCHESTER MYSTIC MELODY

11296—612—Jr2. On retest

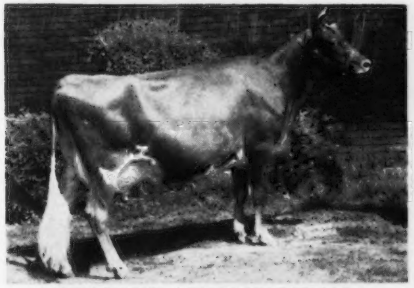
"Melody" is by Franchester Free Majesty, he out of a daughter of Green Meadow Melba, 963—FF. Her dam is the five times Excellent Riegeldale Emory's Itchen, 859—Sr4C, she by Riegeldale Melba's Emory.

OR POSSIBLY YOU MAY PREFER

The Full Brother to this cow
1st prize 4-year-old, Ohio and Michigan, 1951

or

A Double Grandson of "Conrad" out of this cow



NORTHERN CONRAD'S MELLISA

13157—670—Jr2C. Sold for $7,000.

By "Conrad" out of Horse Shoe F. Marcia, 16244—730—Sr4C.

(Photo November, 1951)

NORTHERN CONRAD'S CANDY

11888—654—Jr2. On retest.

By "Conrad." She is full sister to our own junior sire and full sister to "Croton," VG '49—Excellent '50, 3rd Aged Cow, National, 1951.

It is only in the past couple of years that breeders have suddenly realized the greatness of "Conrad" as a sire. Sire of the 1st Produce at the 1949 National, the Grand Champion Cow, Toronto, last year, the 1st 4-year-old at Ohio and Michigan this year, the 3rd and 5th Aged Cows, and the 2nd Get of Sire at the 1951 National, all on animals previously sold, has shown the type he sires. Fifty-three A. R. daughters with records up to 933 lbs. fat, and granddaughters now finishing up to 865 lbs. fat, have proved his production-getting ability. Now the "smart money" is turning his way. Few people realize, however, that the old bull is now 11 years old, and there may not be too many more of his sons available. We hope there will be, but we don't know. We would suggest to "get while the getting is good." It would seem a "Conrad" out of cows such as pictured above could be very helpful. They are priced reasonably, too.

T. B. Accredited WE WELCOME INQUIRIES *Bang's Accredited*

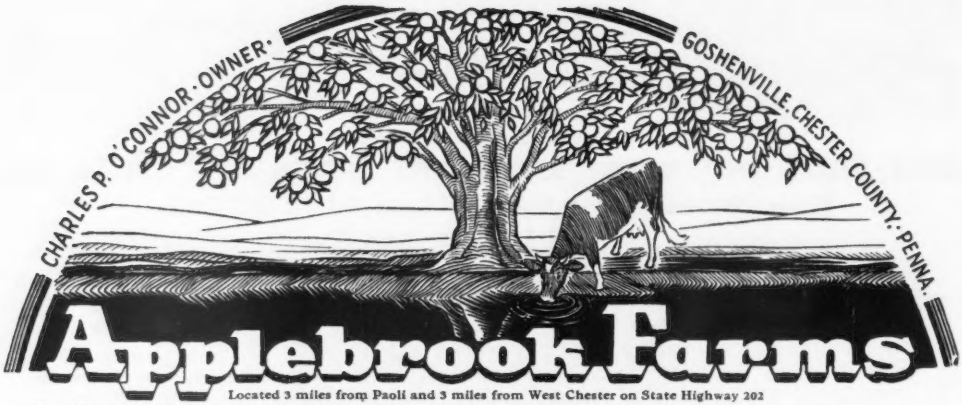
NORTH FARM

BRISTOL – RHODE ISLAND

TELEPHONE WARREN 1-2127

WM. S. CHERRY, Jr., OWNER

R. M. KINROSS, MANAGER



Located 3 miles from Paoli and 3 miles from West Chester on State Highway 202

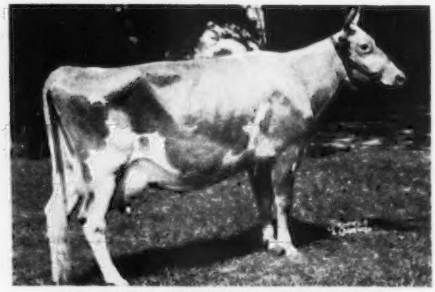
A Well-Rounded Program . . .

TOP HERD SIRES
The Best of Proved McDonald and Fairlawn Blood Lines.
STRONG IN GREEN MEADOW BLOOD

McDonald Farms Prediction Jr., A. R.
Phillips Fairlawn Peerless, A. R.
Fairlawn Actor's Interim

OUTSTANDING A. R. COWS — COWS LIKE THESE

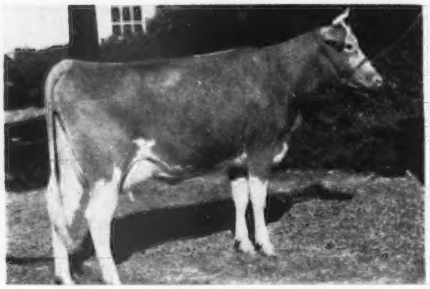
FAIRLAWN PEERLESS GAY
13361—641—Jr4C, 15743—774—6yrsC
Dam of 3 sons and 1 daughter.



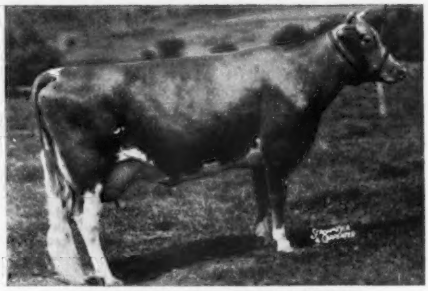
FAIRLAWN PEERLESS GOLDENROD
14603—665—Sr3C, 18090—839—5yrsC
Dam of 2 daughters and 2 sons.

Applebrook Prediction's Peer Born July 10, 1950

This "PREDICTION JR." son out of "GOLDENROD" is a top bull calf.



QUAIL ROOST IDEAL LIGHT
14294—656—7yrsC
Dam of 1 son and 1 daughter.



McDONALD FARMS BEATRICE
14997—761—Sr3C
A heifer, APPLEBROOK PREDICTION'S BEA, is in our herd. An "INTERIM" daughter, APPLEBROOK'S BETTY, is also in our herd.

SEND FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES ON TOP APPLEBROOK-BRED SIRES.

Bull Calves Out Of Our Best Cows Available.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

DONALD G. BROWN, Herdsman

Mail Address: ROUTE 3, WEST CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

NOW is the Time

—to get your herd record books up to date.

—to have pedigrees made for bull calves and females you plan to sell.

We are in a position to give you immediate service on pedigree orders.

Note: The 3 ring binder 8½ by 11 size pedigree, provides lined space on the reverse side for recording progeny and production information.

Write for prices and samples today.

PEDIGREE SERVICE

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Just 1 Bull For Sale . . . And He's Our Top

★ Out of an 800 lb.—2x, VG Dam.

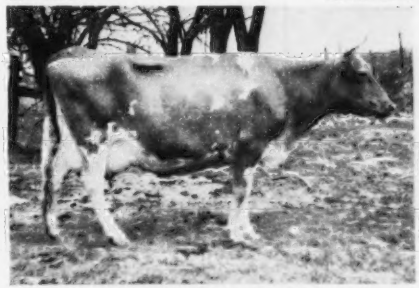
★ By the son of an EXCELLENT cow.

Sire: **HOLMEAD ROYAL COUNT.**
He is a son of this great EXCELLENT 632—2x—2-year-old, shown below.

His Sire's Dam . . . **EXCELLENT**

HOLMEAD COUNTESS (SNAPSHOT)
13997—632—Sr2—365—2x
EXCELLENT '48 '49

His Dam . . . **823 lbs. on 2x**



HOLMEAD ROYAL BELLE (SNAPSHOT)
15240—823—Sr4—365C—2x
VERY GOOD '48

YOU CAN'T LOSE . . .
by investing in a bull backed by production and type of this youngster.
Write today for price and pedigree.

HOLMEAD FARM — Mt. Vernon, Missouri

P. A. HOLMES & SON, Owners H. R. HOLMES, Manager

Here's An Opportunity For Every Breeder...

ACT NOW AND SAVE!

Penalty Fees on delinquent registrations have been temporarily waived.

This is an opportunity open to every breeder regardless of whether or not he may have had a previous special waiver of penalty fees.

This Opportunity Open To Everyone . . .

ACT NOW AND SAVE

PENALTY FEE WAIVER

Until February 1, 1952, you have an opportunity to register all animals regardless of age, without penalty fees. Anyone with animals over six months of age, not registered, should act immediately and get these animals recorded.

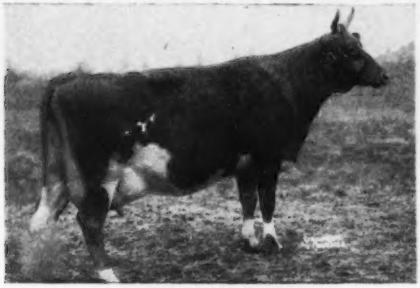
Do it now! February 1, 1952, will be too late.

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Send In Those Back Registrations Now . . . And Save.

"ROMULUS ANCHOR" . . .

A PROVED A. R. SIRE
Siring Production And Show Ring Winners.



Look At His Pedigree

Coldspring's Romulus Anchor

3 P. R. sons, 15 A. R. daughters. 3 classified Excellent in Canada.

A daughter, Tarbell Romulus Blossom, was purchased by Flying Horse Farm at the Topsfield Spring Sale and another daughter, Tarbell Romulus Esther, was purchased by Gippy Plantation at the 1951 Klondike Sale.

← His Highest Tested Daughter . . .

BROOKNILL ROMULUS PRIMROSE
11009—618—Jr2—365 (Canadian)
15833—804—5yrs—365C
Classified Excellent in Canada

Sire:
LANGWATER ROMULUS
37 P. R. sons, 56 A. R. daughters
3 over 800, 12 over 700, 31 over 600, 44 over 500 lbs.
Coldspring's Romulus' Bunny
15477—332—7yrs—365
E '47 '48 '49 '51
Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty
14374—746—C
E '47 '49
Sold for $16,500
Coldspring's Romulus Bess
12759—607—Jr4—365C
E '47—VG '48 '49
Coldspring's Romulus' Lora
14275—705—Jr3—HIR
Former Class Leader
Coldspring's Romulus' Iris
18738—869—Sr4—365C
VG '49
Coldspring's Romulus Enola
16198—779—Sr4—365C
17641—820—7yrs—365C
VG '47

Dam:
COLDSPRING'S VALOR'S KATINA
14093—780—C
2 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter
Coldspring's Hardwick's Fanita
16979—775—D
Full sister to:
Coldspring's Valor's Bess
12146—704—GG
15228—835—AA

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER
36 P. R. sons, 34 A. R. daughters
2 over 700, 11 over 600, 30 over 500 lbs.
Langwater Opaline
17427—763—8yrs—365
Langwater Merry Queen
15489—705—AA

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
10536—580—F, 15106—790—A
4 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters
Langwater Country Blossom
11936—607—G, 15080—729—AA
Langwater Columbine
12071—626—CC, 13269—662—AA

VALOR'S NOBLY BORN
1 P. R. son, 6 A. R. daughters
1 over 800, 3 over 700, 5 over 600, 6 over 500 lbs.
Coldspring's Valor's Bess
12146—704—GG, 15228—835—AA
VG '47
Coldspring's Valor's Inez
14758—720—GG
GP '47

COLDSPRING'S MAY ROSE (GP '47)
12670—659—F, 16922—894—A
2 A. R. sons, 7 A. R. daughters
Coldspring's Valor's Bess
15228—835—AA
Coldspring's Hardwick's Leda
17207—828—A

LANGWATER VALIANT
42 P. R. sons, 29 A. R. daughters
2 over 800, 8 over 700, 16 over 600, 25 over 500 lbs.
Langwater Lively
18079—895—AA
Former Class Leader

SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY
12518—630—G, 15803—778—A
3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER STEADFAST
36 P. R. sons, 33 A. R. daughters
1 over 900, 4 over 800, 7 over 700, 23 over 600, 28 over 500 lbs.

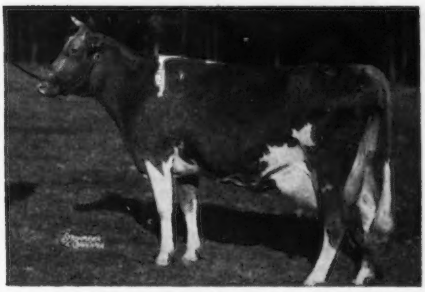
IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER
14166—662—A
Sold for $10,000
4 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

FOREMOST NOBLY BORN
19 P. R. sons, 29 A. R. daughters
4 over 700, 19 over 600, 25 over 500 lbs.

FOREMOST INEZ
15229—685—F. 1 A. R. son

COSQUAY'S FOREMOST
12 P. R. sons, 34 A. R. daughters
1 over 1000, 3 over 900, 4 over 800, 5 over 700, 16 over 600, 23 over 500 lbs.

IMP. LE VEE'S MAY QUEEN
5870—351—GGG, 11034—619—B
5 A. R. daughters



HIS DAM:
← **COLDSPRING'S VALOR'S KATINA**
14093—780—C
2 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter.

Two "Romulus Anchor" Sons In Service In Our Herd . . .

TARBELL ROMULUS LEADER
Dam: Tarbell Peerless Lenda
13537—762—Sr3—305C—3x
National Record

TARBELL ROMULUS BABSON
Dam: Tarbell Farms Peerless Babette
16204—849—5yrs—365C

We can offer for sale—well-bred bulls . . . occasionally we can offer a choice selection of females, heifers all ages, including some real nice bred heifers, and a few high producing young cows.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — N. Y. STATE NEGATIVE APPROVED

TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS

Chenango County
SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.

ORDER NOW

Your New "Cow & Bull Head" FARM SIGN

$6.75
Postpaid

Includes Bracket

☆ Guernsey Heads in color, Background in color
☆ Double Faced — See it from both sides
☆ Oven Baked on Heavy Gauge Steel

FARM NAME
YOUR NAME
TOWN

An Order Blank for NAME PANEL is enclosed with each sign. Send it direct to manufacturer with $2.93.

TO: THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
70 Main Street, Peterborough, New Hampshire

Enclosed is my Check or Money Order for $
($6.75 for 1 Farm Sign, which includes bracket and "s" hooks)

Ship Postpaid ..... Farm Sign(s) to:

NAME .....

P. O. ADDRESS .....

SINCE 1926
Laurel Locks Guernseys
DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG
POTTSTOWN, PENNA.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank

MR. JEROME H. RHOADS

Quarryville, Pa.

and

MR. LEO FEHNEL

Northampton, Pa.

for their interest by the purchases from us at the 43rd Special Penna. Guernsey Breeders sale.

D. L. HOSKINS SALE

45 Registered Guernseys — Thursday, December 13, 1951

Heated Sales Auditorium

Earlville (Madison County) New York

8 miles south of Route 20 on Route 12B

Herd is T. B. Accredited—Blood Tested—Calfhood Vaccinated—Treated Against Shipping Fever.

SELLING . . . A cross section of all ages in the herd. The offerings will include a substantial group of fresh and close springers.

Animals are predominately **McDONALD FARMS BREEDING.** The herd is above average size and in good physical condition. D.H.I.A. records made under average farm conditions. The sale starts at 12 o'clock noon on Thursday, December 13, 1951 in the heated sales auditorium, Earlville, New York. Lunch will be available.

D. L. Hoskins, Owner
Auburn, New York

K. C. Sly, Pedigrees
McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Sale managed and auctioneered by
R. Austin Backus—Mexico, New York

Ellerslie Farm

GUERNSEYS Virginia

OFFERS FOR SALE THIS PROVED SIRE

HIS SIRE'S FULL SISTER . . . EXCELLENT

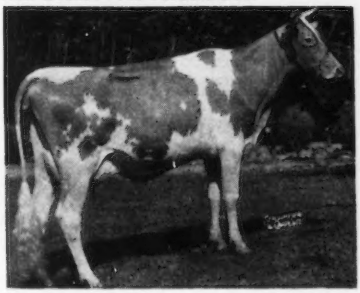
Klondike Philmost

Born March 29, 1946
His first 6 daughters on test.
25 daughters in our herd.
12 more cows carrying his service.
Two top daughters sold in consignment sales.

Sire: **McDONALD FARMS PREDICTMOST, A. R.**
45 A. R. daughters, 8 P. R. sons

Full brother to this Excellent cow:
McDONALD FARMS DONITA
13493—770—AA
EXCELLENT '47 '48

HIS DAM . . . A PRODUCER



Dam: **KLONDIKE HELGA**
13064—607—Sr2, 14088—685—5yrsC
A daughter of Klondike Hollimost, 66 A. R. daughters, 20 A. R. sons.

2nd Dam: **Klondike Kristin**
14138—800—Sr2—365C
Class Leader when made
VERY GOOD '48
4 A. R. daughters, 4 P. R. sons

3rd Dam: **Foremost Ingeborg**
15640—804—Sr4
3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

We would prefer to sell only a half-interest in this sire so that we could use him further. However, we offer full or half-interest. See us now.

HIS DAUGHTERS PRODUCE

(Here are the latest credits on his first 5 daughters)

ELLERSLIE MISS MUFFETT	11551	518	Jr2—305C
On retest	5464	239	Jr3 in 116 days
ELLERSLIE LOVELY	9503	478	Sr2 in 360 days
ELLERSLIE PHIL'S ANNIE	6930	313	Jr2 in 197 days
ELLERSLIE PHIL'S BELLA	6748	316	Jr2 in 209 days
ELLERSLIE PHIL'S ELMIRA	8677	418	Jr2 in 229 days
ELLERSLIE PHIL'S ALESE	Just started (no credits yet).		

Eleven younger daughters to go on test as they freshen.

COME AND SEE HIS PROGENY

WRITE FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE

FEDERAL ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 339916 . . . VIRGINIA BANG'S FREE ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 810-620.

ELLERSLIE FARM **R. F. D. 3, Petersburg, Va.**

JOHN M. DUNLOP, Owner W. J. HUNNICUT, Manager

FIRCREST PAULA CON (left)
First prize Aged Cow. Reserve Grand Champion.
FIRCREST RAMONA 2d (center)
First prize 3-Year-Old Cow
Senior and Grand Champion Female.
We also bred and exhibited the 1951 Senior and Reserve Grand Champion Bull, Fircrest Atom's General.

FIRCREST . . .

A name that has identified quality Guernseys in the Northwest for generations.

← HERE ARE 1951 CHAMPIONS

Our winnings at the Northwest Washington Fair 1951:

3 Champions
10 Firsts
2 Seconds
2 Thirds

Our Blue Winning Classes Were:

Two-Year-Old Bull
Heifer Calf
Three-Year-Old Cow
Four-Year-Old Cow
Aged Cow
Best Uddered Cow
Best Three Females
Graded Herd
Get of Sire
Produce of Dam

WE OFFER YOU . . . this same Rich Inheritance — Write or Visit

FIRCREST FARMS, INC. — Bellingham, Wash.

ROZELYN FARM, Zweegman Bros., Lynden
BAKER VIEW FARM, C.M. Vander Griend & Sons, Lynden
MURRA MUIR FARM, G. L. Murray, Ferndale
FIRCREST FARMS, INC., Bellingham
RIVERVIEW FARM, A. Burgraff, Lynden
VELGUERN FARM, B. A. Veleke, Lynden
VALMARK FARM, Ira Stauffer & Son, Lynden
DEER CREEK FARM, Lloyd R. Manthey, Bellingham
GOLDEN TERRA FARM, Fred Rehm & Son, Lynden
ERDMAN FARMS, Clarence Erdman, Bellingham

At MEADOW VIEW It's "Philanthropist" That's Getting The Job Done . . .

Argilla Philanthropist

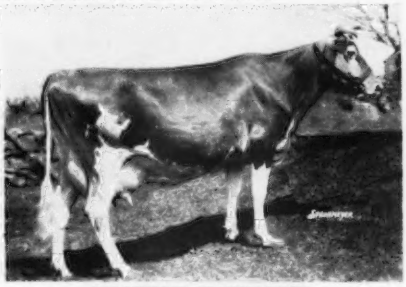
Born January 28, 1945

His daughters are on test and are milking up to 42 lbs. per day as junior two-year-olds.

HIS SIRE

ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
An outstanding show bull. The 31 sons and daughters of "Philosopher" to sell in the Argilla Dispersal brought $96,300 or an average of $3,106.45. A Noted Show Bull. Senior and Grand Champion at many leading shows including the National.

HIS MATERNAL GREAT GRANDDAM



PALOTTERIE OF HIGH ROCK
15882—865—Jr3—365C, Class Leader 10th place
17149—913—A, 16430—914—AA
15375—813—A, 15841—830—A
16147—921—BB, 17435—945—A
9685—544—AAA, 14305—768—A
11326—643—A

"PHILANTHROPIST" is out of ARGILLA PHILOTTERIE 2D, 13018—706—Sr2, she by ARGILLA FORECAST, A. R., out of ARGILLA PHILOTTERIE, 14125—775—Sr4.

Plan to visit our farm and see the "Philanthropist" Get.

Please address correspondence to DR. C. S. KNAPP, Putnam Park, Greenwich, Conn.

C. S. AND VIOLET F. KNAPP, Owners **MEADOW VIEW FARM - Brookline, Vermont**

Grant County Guernseys

Frank T. Brown & Robert E. Brown
Brown Farm, R. R. 1, Marion

Philip G. Young
Young's Guernsey Farm, R. R. 1, Converse

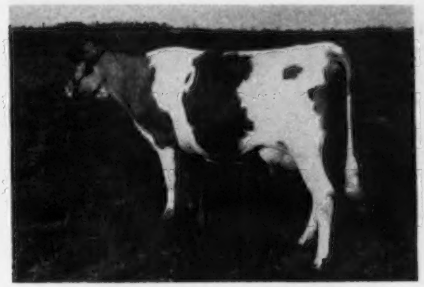
George L. Smith
Hoosier Guernsey Farm, R. R. 4, Marion

Joe Solms
Solms Farm, Marion

YOUNG'S

Present Two Foundation Females

ORCHARD LAWN'S ALENE'S BONNIE
Very Good '51—EXCELLENT Rear Udder and Dairy Character. 10521—508—Jr2—365—2x. On retest with 13176—657—Jr3—226 days—2x. Going at near an 800 lb. clip.



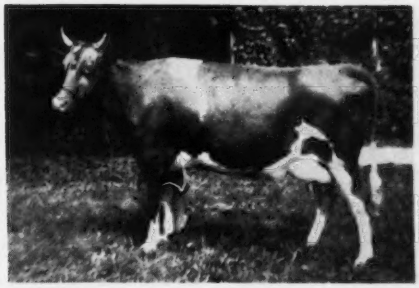
SOLMS FARM R. NADINE
Very Good '51
On test with 7791—440—Jr3 in 271 days—2x.

Philip G. Young — R. R. 1 — Converse, Ind.

ARGILLA FARM

IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS

Another Class Leader At Argilla



ARGILLA BRIGHT STAR

(Born April 14, 1948. Sire: **Foremost Wood Ford.** Dam: **Wood Ford Elite**)

On August 13, "BRIGHT STAR" completed a **Jr2**—HIR—**2x** record of **12317** lbs. milk, **703** lbs. fat, **730** T. M., to place **6th** in her class. She was classified **VERY GOOD** in May of this year.

SHE freshened on September 29 with a heifer, and in her first **37** days on D.H.I.A. test as a **Jr3** made **105** lbs. of fat on **2x** milking.

SHE is our **second** Class Leader this year, the first being **Wood Ford Dottie Governess,** that finished her **Jr3**—HIR record in April with **14631** lbs. milk, **773** lbs. fat, **730** T. M., to become **National Champion** in her class.

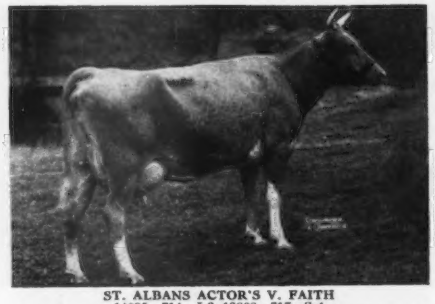
T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED — CALFHOOD VACCINATED

JOHN J. GLESSNER, Owner
Telephone: Ipswich 305

RALPH E. JOHNSON
Herdsman

FULLER FARMS — Route 2 — Shelbyville, Indiana

FOUNDATION COWS

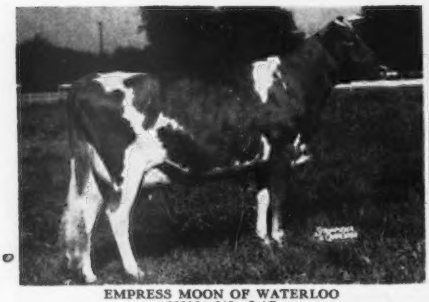


ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S V. FAITH
14095—714—Jr3, 13808—717—Sr4
A daughter of Wildwood Actor's August, A. R., out of the "FAITH" family. Her son—**FULLER FARMS MEDIATOR**—is in service. Also 3 daughters in herd.

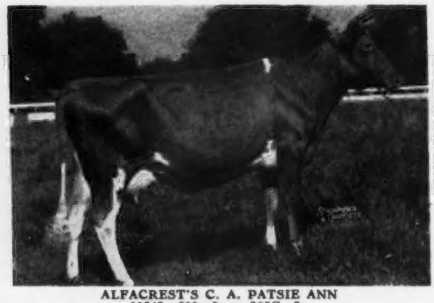
MYERSMEAD MERRILY
13015—719—Sr2C—2x
A daughter of Pine Manor King's Royal, A. R. that is a son of Florham Crystal, $6,100.

PLAIN GIRL OF WATERLOO
12278—701—Sr2C
1 A. R. daughter
4 daughters in our herd.

SOUTH WIND JUNBRIGHT'S BESS
12599—589—6yrsC
2 A. R. daughters
2 daughters in our herd.



EMPRESS MOON OF WATERLOO
12306—645—Jr4C
Member of the 2nd Produce of Dam, Indiana, 1947.
1 A. R. daughter in our herd.



ALFACREST'S C. A. PATSIE ANN
11243—600—5yrs—305C—3x
1 A. R. daughter
2 daughters in our herd.

BULL CALVES FOR SALE OUT OF TOP COWS.

Bulls by these sires.

1. **McDONALD FARMS GOLDEN LAD, A. R.**—A Distinction son out of the Blueblood family.
2. **McDONALD FARMS KING NATHAN**—A King son out of the Pansy family.
3. **McDONALD FARMS FORE PEERLESS**—A combination of the Lady Augusta and Pansy families.
4. **FULLER FARMS MEDIATOR**—A Golden Lad son out of the Faith family.

HESTER AND PARRISH FULLER, Owners — P. E. KEFFABER, SUPT. — C. S. COLLINGS, Manager

Indiana Guernseys

A PROVED . . . LEVITY-BRED SIRE

GAYOSO LEVITY CROWN ⟶

7 nearest dams average 738
9 A. R. daughters include

Kingendale Levity's Jane
11931—593—Jr2C—730

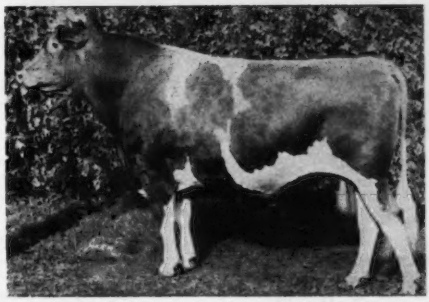
Kingendale Levity's Beth
11527—556—Jr2—729

Kingendale Levity's B
8812—453—Jr2—305C—610

Kingendale Levity's Sade
8736—425—Jr2—305C—609

Kingendale Levity's Reba
8891—451—Jr2—305C—610

All as two-year-olds
All on 2x milking



Traces to "Levity" top and bottom.

"CROWN" SONS FOR SALE

Send for our list of available calves.

KINGENDALE GUERNSEY FARM — Route 7, Muncie, Indiana

BANG'S CERTIFICATE NO. 5588G . . . T. B. NO. 315882 — DARIUS KINGEN AND SON

EAGLE VALLEY FARMS

R. R. 2, Box 268, Indianapolis 44, Indiana
10 miles Northwest of Indianapolis on U. S. 52

J. K. LILLY, JR., Owner
J. ELI WARD, Manager

We Breed Good Ones — We Sell Good Ones

Typical "HASSAN" Daughters . . . Bred At Eagle Valley

Eagle Valley Hassan Flora ▼

11661—589—Jr2—365, 12283—623—Jr4—HIR
GP '47—D '49
Sold for $1,450 in the 1949 McDonald Sale.

Eagle Valley Hassan Ruby ↓

11667—598—Jr2—365C, 16314—794—Sr3—365C
GP '47—VG '49
Sold for $2,900 in the 1950 McDonald Sale.

Do Your Christmas Shopping—Get A "HASSAN" Son For Your Next Herd Sire
WRITE FOR PRICES

LOOK AT THE PRODUCTION CLOSE-UP IN "SPOTLIGHT'S" PEDIGREE

1006–7yrs — 1106–7yrs — 952–A — 937–AA

A TOP YOUNG SIRE

Presenting . . .

Lookwell T. Spotlight

Backed by outstanding
TYPE and PRODUCTION

"SPOTLIGHT'S" 3 nearest dams average 960 lbs. fat. His calves are large, straight and very dairy.

Sire:

LANGWATER TIMOTHY
33 A. R. daughters, 2 P. R. sons
Lookwell T. Bella
11655—576—Jr2—365C (1064)
Valley Set Timothy's Renoun
10307—547—Sr3—365 (730)
Lookwell T. Sunlight
12050—531—Jr2—365 (1058)
Lookwell T. Gloria
10002—529—Sr2—365 (1058)
Several daughters on retest are making between 650 and 700 lbs. on twice-a-day milking.

Dam:

ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S C. HALE SPOT
(VG '50 '51)
11005—543—Sr2—365C (757)
*17207—806—Sr3—HIR
15460—759—Sr4—305C (915)
(former Class Leader)
19970—1006—7yrs—365C
Ind. State Record
Has milked up to 90 lbs. at her last 2 freshenings.
Sold 1945 for $2,525.

LANGWATER VALENCIAN
49 A. R. daughters, 36 P. R. sons
3 over 800, 11 over 700, 30 over 600 lbs.
Langwater Alma
12893—610—GG
17547—834—Jr4C
*17152—842—5yrs—305C (915)
Langwater Angelic (VG '47—E '49 '51)
Sold for $5,500, Guernsey Sale, 1947.
Langwater Mantilla
18105—813—6yrsC
Langwater Glad Tidings
11473—630—E, 15913—793—6yrs
Langwater Royal May
13747—644—G, 16090—788—5yrs
Langwater Good News
13214—598—Jr3—305C (3x)
15881—755—Jr4
Langwater Margot (VG '47)
11964—610—FF
15711—754—Sr4—365
Langwater Honeybloom
14411—732—A

LANGWATER TINKABELL
11126—511—DD
15412—767—B
3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

WILDWOOD ACTOR'S AUGUST
10 P. R. sons, 118 A. R. daughters
3 over 800, 13 over 700, 44 over 600 lbs.
St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot
17019—842—DD
16536—800—AA
15972—784—AA (803)
St. Albans Actor's Zettie (VG '48)
16466—808—BB
St. Albans Actor's Charming
15250—781—Jr4—365C

ST. ALBANS COUNT'S HALE SPOT
16905—966—AA (1360)
*19786—1106—7yrs—365 (1409)
2 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER GRANDEE
Sold for $6,000, Langwater, 1936.
Sire at Wey Acres
Sr. and Gr. Ch., Wis., 1937.
Res. Gr. Ch., N.D.S., 1937.
24 A. R. daughters, 27 P. R. sons
1 over 800, 3 over 700, 8 over 600 lbs.
Wey Acres Grandee's Anda
18450—857—A
19370—853—7yrs—365C (1095)

LANGWATER VALENCIA
"Pharaoh's" top daughter
17508—952—A
13623—763—E

LANGWATER MOONLIGHT
32 A. R. daughters, 22 A. R. sons
2 over 984, 5 over 800, 12 over 700 lbs.
Langwater Golden Bloom
14026—878—A
15178—1005—A

LANGWATER HONORIA
13264—698—G, 17270—937—AA
(former Class Leader)
5 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Langwater Honey-moon
15295—850—BB
(former Class Leader)

GAYOSO MARGARET'S ACTOR
Sold 1929 for $1,500
11 P. R. sons, 21 A. R. daughters
2 over 800, 6 over 700, 8 over 600 lbs.

GAYOSO ACTOR'S GRACEFUL
1 P. R. son

COSQUAY'S FOREMOST
16 P. R. sons, 34 A. R. daughters
1 over 1000, 3 over 900, 4 over 800, 5 over 700, 16 over 600 lbs.

GRAND MERE HALE SPOT
10138—538—AHI
5 A. R. daughters

HIS DAM

ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S C. HALE SPOT
(see pedigree above)

HIS MATERNAL GRANDDAM

ST. ALBANS COUNT'S HALE SPOT
(see pedigree above)

A PROMISING JUNIOR SIRE . . . A "SPOTLIGHT" SON

BACKED BY MORE TYPE AND PRODUCTION

Lookwell S. Freeman

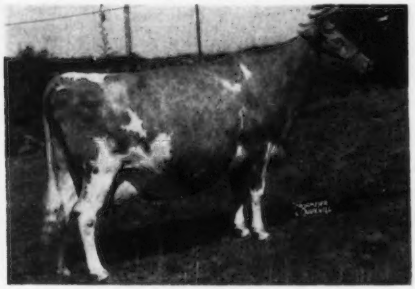
Born August 25, 1951

THIS PRODUCTION CLOSE-UP IN "FREEMAN'S" PEDIGREE

1155–A – 1106–A – 1035–5yrs – 1006–7yrs

Sire: **LOOKWELL T. SPOTLIGHT . . . Pedigree and pictures of "Spotlight's" dam and maternal grand-dam on opposite page.**

"S. FREEMAN'S" DAM (EXCELLENT '50 '51)



LOCKSHORE JERRE
14410—793—Sr4, 18163—1035—5yrs
Excellent '50 '51

His Dam's Sire:
LOCKSHORE CHANCELLOR
28 A. R. daughters
Lockshore Jerre
18163—1035—5yrs
Lockshore Chancellor's Alberta
14985—788—CC
Lockshore Rose Croix
14222—736—G

His Dam's Dam:
LOCKSHORE PRINCESS PAN
9524—521—GG
1st Sr. Yrl., Jr. Ch., D.C.C., 1934.
4 A. R. daughters, 2 P. R. sons.

LOCKSHORE FLASH
10 A. R. daughters
Lockshore Merry Maid
16938—800—AA

NORANDA'S MILKMAID
19654—1155—A

LANGWATER EASTERN KING
Sold for $35,000
43 A. R. daughters, 24 A. R. sons

MAX'S BESSE OF OAK GROVE FARM
14761—826—A
3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

YOU CAN BUY . . . A twin brother to our Junior Sire, LOOKWELL S. FREEMAN

This calf should really be a top sire. LOOK AT THE GREAT SIRES AND GREAT COWS FEATURED ON THESE TWO PAGES . . . ALL THIS PRODUCTION . . . ALL THIS GREAT INHERITANCE IS WRAPPED UP IN THIS CALF WE NOW OFFER YOU.

PRODUCTION PLUS . . . 4 of his 7 nearest dams have over 1000 lbs. of fat. His 7 nearest dams average 917 lbs. of fat, one as a Jr2-year-old.

Where can you find a bull calf with more POTENTIAL PRODUCTION not counting the fact that here in his pedigree are 7 cows all great, powerful, dairy cows with a world of capacity and wonderful udders.

SEND FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE ON THIS TWIN BROTHER TO "S. FREEMAN."

ALSO FOR SALE . . . 2 other outstanding "SPOTLIGHT" sons. Both will be ready for service soon.

Their dams: **Excalibur's Lola of Maple Row,** 14963—835—AA.
St. Albans Glamour's Rex Baby, 12755—640—6yrs—2x in 294 days.

Our herd is State and Federal Accredited T. B. and Bang's

LOOKWELL FARM — Elkhart, Indiana

MERVIN EBY & SON, Owners

Did You Remember—

to put the **PERFORMANCE REGISTER** on your Christmas list?

Better do it right away before it's too late! Your wife or children will welcome the suggestion, especially if they know how valuable such a publication will be in your work.

Production records, classification ratings, show ring winnings—it has all this performance information for evaluating animals. You can study other sires as well as your own, write pedigrees for your herd book, trace cow families—or just keep up with progress of the breed.

With the winter months ahead, there will be many evenings which can be spent working with the **Performance Register.**

So why not let the family know that a gift of the **Performance Register** would suit you fine, or better yet, cut out the order form below and clip it to your Christmas list!

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

☐ Send me a descriptive folder about the Performance Register.
☐ Send me Volume I (1898–1941) at $10.00
☐ Send me Volume II (1942–1946) at $10.00
☐ Send me Volume III (1947–1949) at $10.00
☐ Send me Volume IV (1950) ☐ Cloth bound at $7.00
☐ Paper bound at $5.00

☐ Enter my name on your permanent mailing list to receive future Volumes as they are published. I reserve the right to cancel this order at any time.

Signed.....

Address.....

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy	Ditto (Two color) 10 copies	Ditto (Two color) 20 copies
14	8½ x 11"	$1.75	$2.25	$2.75
14	14" square	2.50	3.00	3.50
30	14 x 16"	3.25	3.75	4.25
30	4¼ x 7¼"	1.25 (Pocket loose-leaf)		
62	14 x 17"	4.50	5.00	5.50

Carbon copies limited to two of the same animal $.25 each.

124 17½ x 23½" 10.00
(On cardboard, suitable for framing)

NOTE: On all duplicator pedigrees master copy furnished if requested at no additional cost.

PEDIGREES on LOOSE LEAF BLANKS for sectional post binders, showing 30 and 62 ancestors will cost the same as 30 and 62 ancestors listed above. (Special prices for all animals in herd.)

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and granddam on both paternal and maternal sides.

SEND FOR SAMPLE OF OUR 8½ x 11"—14 ANCESTOR ONE COLOR PEDIGREE—100 COPIES FOR $4.00

Ithaca Sales And Pedigree Company

513 North Tioga St., Ithaca, New York

Telephone 3522

Housatonic Farms, Inc.

Incorporated in 1925

SOUTHBURY, CONNECTICUT

YOU ARE INVITED

To visit us at HOUSATONIC FARMS, 4 miles Northwest of Southbury in the PURCHASE Section, New Haven County, off route No. 6 above the Housatonic River, located midway between Danbury and Waterbury adjacent to Newtown-Sandy Hook and easily accessible from Merritt Parkway, Exit 48.

ONE OF NEW ENGLAND'S FINEST

630 acres in the foothills of the Berkshires.
140 head choice Registered Guernseys.
In business 26 years.

OUR HERD SIRES:

FLYING HORSE ROSE'S PHIL — DAM'S RECORD 16650—906
GREEN MEADS LEVITY VINDICATOR — DAM'S RECORD 16686—769
HOUSATONIC FARMS' FINANCIER — DAM'S RECORD 11946—659—2x

Federal T. B. Accredited-Vaccinated-Conn. Bang's Free Approved S-25

P. E. MACMASTER, Manager — KARL HUTTER, Herdsman

ANOTHER GREAT COMBINATION AT RHOADSACRES

THESE WELL-BRED SIRES IN SERVICE:

HILL GIRT CADET
12 daughters in milk
Sire: HILL GIRT RANDA, A. R.
Dam: HILL GIRT GEM
11747—571—Sr2

COLDSPRING'S ROYAL PREDICTION
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL, A. R.
Dam: MCDONALD FARMS BEATRICE
14997—761—Sr3C

FOREMOST FOOTPRINT 23rd
Sire: FOREMOST FOOTPRINT, A. R.
Dam: FOREMOST QUAFFODIL (VG '48)
12825—643—Jr2C
18395—898—Sr4
15591—713—6yrsC
19098—905—7yrs

McDONALD FARMS EMORY'S PRIOR
Sire: MCDONALD FARMS STEADFAST EMORY
Dam: MCDONALD FARMS ELITE
13659—606—Jr2

COW FAMILIES LIKE THESE BEING DEVELOPED:

SKYLIGHT BESSIE CHARM
4 daughters and 1 granddaughter in herd.
7265—362—Jr2—305—2x
7390—393—Jr3—305C—2x
8404—437—Sr4—305C—2x
On retest:
7482—347—7yrs—184 days—2x
VICTOR'S VIOLA OF RHOADSACRES
7968—363—Jr2—365C—2x
CADET'S DOREEN OF RHOADSACRES
On test:
4477—220—Sr2—170 days—2x

KING'S JULIE OF UPSAND DOWNS
6 daughters and 3 granddaughters now in the herd.
7300—350—Sr2—305C—2x
CADET'S RHODA OF RHOADSACRES
7299—391—Jr2—365C—2x

JUHAR ROYAL DONNA
6049—335—Jr2—305C—2x
6531—392—Jr3—305—2x
1 A. R. daughter
CADET'S VERA OF RHOADSACRES
8183—447—Jr2—2x
1 daughter in the herd.

RHOADSACRES - Quarryville, Pennsylvania

JEROME H. RHOADS, Owner — JOHN R. BRENEMAN, Manager

Make Your Next Herd Bull A Chedco-Bred Sire

CHEDCO-BRED BULLS GET THE JOB DONE

At the recent Birchfield Farms Dispersal it was gratifying to note that all the tops were by a Chedco-bred bull. We believe this example and other examples we can cite are significant of the way

CHEDCO-BRED BULLS CAN HELP YOU

Top Bull of the Birchfield Sale . . . **CHEDCO CAROLER,** a son of Chedco Coronation King out of a 511—EEE daughter of Chedco King of the Meads. "CAROLER" sold to the Mass. Selective Breeding Assn., Shrewsbury, Mass., for $2,500.

"CAROLER" DAUGHTERS TOP SALE

BIRCHFIELD MONOQUE
10862—481—Jr2—305C—2x
Milked over 70 lbs. on twice-a-day.
"Monoque" was purchased for $4,000 by Mr. F. W. McCann, Bridgewater, Conn.

BIRCHFIELD FULL OF FAITH
10751—466—Jr2—305C—2x
Milked 62 lbs. on twice-a-day.
"Faith" was selected by Mr. John R. Pillsbury, Farmington, Me., for $3,100.

Other "Caroler" Tops . . . Birchfield Carolrose went to Mr. R. Udell Thornton, New Bedford, Mass., for $2,800. Mr. Thornton also took another "Caroler," Birchfield C. Rosejoy at $1,350.

A Chedco bull sired the tops for Birchfield.

A Chedco bull may help you . . . **Why not check today and see what we have to offer.**

Chedco Farm

Federal Accredited No. 100024-State Bang's Free No. 20
ON ROUTE 62 - BERLIN, MASS.
DELBERT FOX, Herd Manager Telephone: Berlin 70 or Berlin 10-3

C. E. COTTING, Owner - 50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

LAKE DELAWARE FARM

DELHI, NEW YORK

"CRUSADER" . . . **The CORONET Family On The Top Side**
FOREMOST NANITA . . . A Class Leader On The Bottom

Charlescote Crusader

7 nearest dams average 14790—790

His Dam

LANGVALLEY ROYAL NAOMI (VG '50)
12516—756—Jr2C, 13276—816—Jr3C
Sire: CAUMSETT KING ROYAL, A. R.
Dam: FOREMOST NANITA
16131—857—Jr2. Class Leader 3rd place

Full Sister to "Crusader's" Dam's Sire

CAUMSETT OCEAN CLARICE
12156—714—Sr2C—1091, 16371—964—AA—1087
Sold, The Guernsey Sale 1946, for $3,500.
Full sister to Caumsett King Royal, he sire of Langvalley Royal Naomi (dam of "CRUSADER").

"CRUSADER" combines proved, popular, breeding and is backed by Class Leading inheritance.

PETER G. GERRY — T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED — E. RAY MARTIN, Farm Manager

---

WE ARE WORKING TOWARD A

KING – COURAGEOUS CROSS

THROUGH THESE JUNIOR SIRES

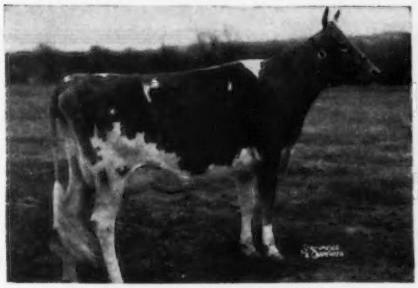
WILGORLAN FARMS THOR

Born November 30, 1948

10 daughters now in the herd. He is in heavy service and has many more coming along.

Sire: **Gardenville Coronation King. A. R.**
Sold for $45,000 in 1947.
Dam: **Wilgorlan Farms P. Plum**
10069—547—Sr4—305—3x
10281—543—Jr2—305C—3x
12524—660—Jr3—365C

A "KING" DAUGHTER . . .



WILGORLAN FARMS TROPHY
Sold for $3,500 in 1951. (VG '51)

WILGORLAN FARMS WOTAN

Born August 26, 1950

He is being used on "Thor" daughters.

Sire: **Hominy Hill King's Courageous, A. R.**
10 A. R. daughters, 10 daughters classified 7 VG and 3 D.
Dam: **Wilgorlan Farms Peerless Sue**
11857—619—Jr2C
12096—656—Jr3C
12481—644—Sr4C

A "COURAGEOUS" DAUGHTER . . .

WILGORLAN FARMS SUPREME
9985—508—Sr2C. (VG '51)

KIMBERTON FARMS

H. A. W. MYRIN, Owner — **R. D. No. 2, PHOENIXVILLE, PA.** — M. L. JANSSEN, Herdsman

Wardhaven GUERNSEYS

On U. S. 64, half-way between Quail Roost and Maegeo.

WARD SNARR, Owner
RALPH PETERS, Manager
SILER CITY, N. C.

THANKSGIVING — We Are Thankful!

THANKFUL—Second Classification in October, 1951—1 Excellent, 8 Very Good, 16 Desirable, 9 Acceptable, 4 Fair. The Excellent and 7 Very Goods are Wardhaven-bred.

THANKFUL—Records completed 1951—HIR—2x—Milk Machine 5 A. M.—4 P. M.
WARDHAVEN DONNA NETTA (VG '49—E '51) 10846—618—5yrs—HIR—668 T. M.
WARDHAVEN TAURINE L. (VG '51) 14493—713—10yrs—HIR—680 T. M. (pending)
WARDHAVEN QUICKEYE (D '49—VG '51) 12080—563—Sr3—HIR—730 T. M.
WARDHAVEN MOLLY BETTY (VG '51) 10366—570—Sr2—HIR—730 T. M.
WARDHAVEN MAXIM FILLPAIL (D '49—VG '51) 12484—649—5yrs—HIR—640 T. M. Still on test.
NETTA OF CLOVER FARM (D '49—VG '51) 12213—592—11yrs—HIR—716 T. M.

THANKFUL—Being able to secure a proved bull. Sire of Lot 44, 1950 Riegeldale Sale. 7 daughters classified—3 Very Good, 4 Desirable. 8 daughters tested showing substantial increase over their dams.

THANKFUL—ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S. (T. B. Accredited Number 568940—Bang's Number 513).

THANKFUL—90,000 Broilers sold this year at a fair profit.

THANKFUL—Hunting twice weekly with my own hounds—once a week with Sedgefield Hunt.

THANKFUL! 8 Auction Sales of Dairy Cattle this year (1951).

SALES SCHEDULED 1952—

PIEDMONT SALE—Friday, April 4, 1952.

WARD SNARR HEIFER SALE—Saturday, May 3, 1952.

Mort Granger assisting with both sales.

Selections will be made in December and January. Your cooperation will be highly appreciated.

WARD SNARR AUCTION SERVICE, SILER CITY, NORTH CAROLINA

LAZY RIVER
MILKING COWS

DUNN'S TOUR

1910 - 1951

Death, sickness, a tractor accident, labor shortage, bring several Guernsey herds on the market. Here are a few of the herds we will bemoving before very long. For those considering starting a Guernsey herd or meeting the requirements of the GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk market, look over the following herds:

Herd bargain at $230 average. Maine herd of 31 head, dehorned—16 cows, 3 bred heifers, 6 yearlings, 6 calves, of which 6 are grades, balance registered, Vaccinated, negative. Several cows milked over 50 lbs., 2x, up to 11,000 lbs. D. H. I. A. Average price $230 for quick sale due to owner's illness. Farm also selling, located 7 miles from Portland, Maine.

VERMONT herd of 37 head sired and bred by artificial bulls. 16 registered cows, 8 top grades, 4 registered bred heifers, 4 grade heifers and five heifer calves. Vaccinated, negative, dehorned, D.H.I.A. records from 7,000 to 11,000 lbs. Average price $243 for quick sale as owner is in hospital from a tractor accident.

Illness of a partner forces the sale of a New Hampshire herd of 47 head of top quality Guernseys backed by Argilla and Fairlawn breeding. Bang's approved, young stock Vaccinated, A. R. and Herd Improvement records, with one Class Leader with over 800 lbs., 23 cows, 6 bred heifers, 5 yearlings, 8 under a year, 2 heifer calves and three bulls. Priced at $16,500. A real buy.

New York herd of forty head of milking cows, registered, mostly Vaccinated, negative, a winter dairy with many cows producing between 50 and 60 lbs. Cows have size, good type, with well-balanced udders.

A wide selection in fresh cows, bred heifers and yearlings is offered in over-crowded herds. We will be pleased to show them to you by appointment.

Phone us at Schoharie, N. Y. 65, or Marlboro, Mass. 714.

DUNN'S TOUR

"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Gayhead Guernsey Farm

Doubling up on IN-LOVE, through her sons, H. I. LOYALIST and C. LODESTAR:

Gayhead's L. Bee, 2-year-old daughter of Loyalist,
(her dam with 11860—663—Sr3—365C)
due November 22 to service of Lodestar.

Gayhead's L. Grace, 4-year-old daughter of Loyalist,
(with 11893—644—Jr2—365C)
due December 22 to service of Lodestar.

Gayhead's L. Fain, 2-year-old daughter of Loyalist,
(her dam with 19116—851—Jr3 of the Phyllis family)
due January 23 to service of Lodestar.

L. Bee and L. Fain will go on 3x, A. R. test.

Molly L. White, Coxsackie, N. Y.

There May Be Time

If you hurry to get some stationery for that breeder member of your family for Christmas. Write today for specimens and prices of our Outstanding Guernsey Stationery.

TRANSCRIPT PRINTING CO.
Printers of the Journal
PETERBOROUGH, N. H.

Special "JOURNAL"
Subscription Offer

5 YEARS FOR $5.00

Subscribe Now And Save

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

CLASS OF SERVICE DESIRED			
DOMESTIC		CABLE	
TELEGRAM		ORDINARY	
DAY LETTER		URGENT RATE	
SERIAL		DEFERRED	
OVERNIGHT TELEGRAM		NIGHT LETTER	
SPECIAL SERVICE		SHIP RADIOGRAM	

Patrons should check class of service desired; otherwise the message will be transmitted as a telegram or ordinary radiogram.

WESTERN UNION

1207-B

A. N. WILLIAMS, PRESIDENT — NEWCOMB CARLTON, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD — J. C. WILLEVER, FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

$	CHECK
S	ACCOUNTING INFORMATION
F	TIME FILED

Send the following telegram, subject to the terms on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to

Nov. 15, 1951

J. M. McDONALD
ROYAL YORK HOTEL
TORONTO, ONTARIO, CANADA

DOUGLASTON LADY AUGUSTA BRED AUGUST 23 TO HER GRANDSON, LEADER, PRONOUNCED PREGNANT TODAY. SHE IS NOW CARRYING HER 16th CALF. SHE WILL BE 19 YEARS OLD NEXT MARCH 14.

K. C. SLY

BREED BY CHOICE NOT BY CHANCE

McDONALD FARMS — **Cortland, New York**

J. M. McDonald, Owner — H. H. Thomas, Herdsman — K. C. Sly, Manager

SELLING . . . An "HONOR" Son Out Of This "PROUD SECRET" Daughter

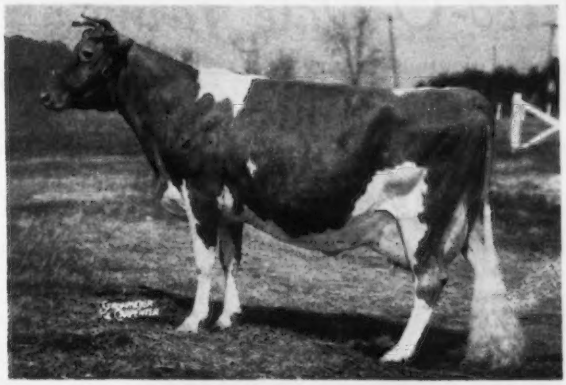
- - - Look at this bull calf's dam - - -

Secret's Paragon ▶

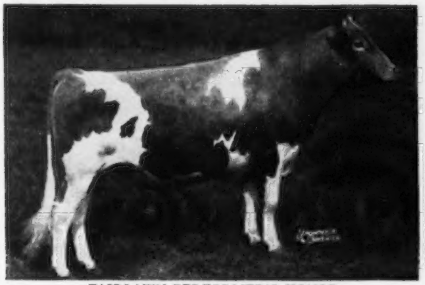
14085—697—7yrs

A daughter of GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET, A. R., out of the Silverwood Diana family. "DIANA" is a former Class Leader with 20006—973—AA, 17100—717—AAA.

HER SON . . . born July 25, 1951
IS FOR SALE

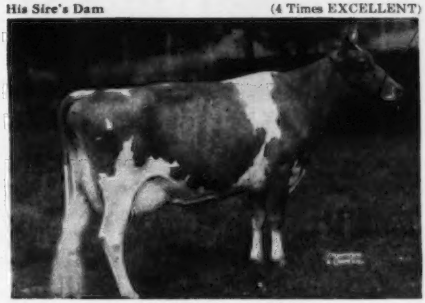


His Sire



FAIRLAWN PERFORMER'S HONOR

His Sire's Dam (4 Times EXCELLENT)



FAIRLAWN K. GLORY
17244—815—Jr4C. VG '47—E '48 '49 '50 '51
A daughter of Fairlawn H. Eastern King, A. R., out of the Ermine family.

Send for price and complete pedigree on this top bull calf. He represents our best.

His Sire:
FAIRLAWN PERFORMER'S HONOR
2 A. R. daughters
Nyala Honor's Flower
9051—522—Jr2—365C—768
Classified VG '51
Nyala Honor's Queenie
15606—766—Sr2—365C (pending)
Nyala Honor's Marigold
16097—705—Jr2—365C
Nyala Honor's Brilliant
On test in 332 days—12584—631—Jr2

FAIRLAWN MEMOIR'S PERFORMER
7 P. R. sons, 18 A. R. daughters
1 over 800, 1 over 700, 8 over 600, 14 over 500 lbs.

FAIRLAWN K. GLORY
17244—815—Jr4—365C—1095
VG '47—E '48 '49 '50 '51
2 A. R. daughters
Fairlawn Actor's Ithela
12753—610—Sr4—365
Classified EXCELLENT '48 '49

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ACTOR
13 P. R. sons, 24 A. R. daughters
1 over 900, 1 over 800, 3 over 700, 10 over 600
17 over 500 lbs.

CORONATION MEMOIR (VG '47 '48)
15493—875—B—1095
1 A. R. son

FAIRLAWN H. EASTERN KING
6 P. R. sons, 23 A. R. daughters
5 over 800, 9 over 700, 15 over 600, 16 over 500 lbs.

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ERMINE (VG '48 '49)
16726—869—7yrs—365C—1095
17855—893—8yrs—365—1095
2 A. R. daughters

His Dam:
SECRET'S PARAGON
10232—538—G—1095
11323—569—Sr4—305—915
14085—697—7yrs—365—1095

GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET
Sold 1948 for $2,000
2 P. R. sons, 50 A. R. daughters
5 over 800, 12 over 700, 28 over 600, 41 over 500 lbs.
Secret's Caress
*14405—820—Jr4—HIR—668

COLLEGE KING'S PAULINE
2 A. R. daughters
Monarch's Verbena
11331—652—Jr2—365C

LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE
56 P. R. sons, 91 A. R. daughters
1 over 900, 5 over 800, 23 over 700, 44 over 600, 63 over 500 lbs.

GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLAKE (E '47)
10510—601—GG—1094
11362—614—B—1095
4 A. R. sons

ROCKINGHAM COLLEGE KING
7 P. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters
2 over 700, 2 over 600, 3 over 500 lbs.

SILVERWOOD DIANA 2d
13221—657—AA
Sold 1928 for $1,600

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 122666 . . . BANG'S FREE NO. 1690

Farm is located on the White Mountain Highway—Visitors are Always Welcome

WILLIAM H. CHAMPLIN, Owner
WILFRED JORDAN, Manager

Haven Hill Farms
ROCHESTER, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Med-O-Dale Farms

ALTAMONT, NEW YORK
R. F. D. No. 2

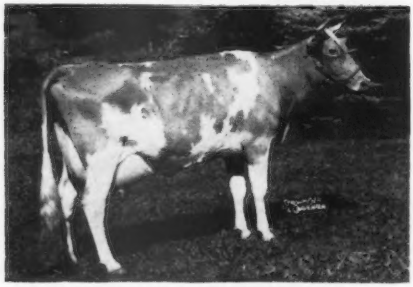
T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

GROWERS OF BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL SEED ● 10 miles from Albany, N. Y. and 1 mile off State Rt. 156

SOON TO BE PROVED — HIS SONS FOR SALE

Coronation Majestic's Jethro

His Half-Sister . . . **$18,000** . . . Class Leader



CORONATION MAJESTIC'S PORTIA
11811—610—Sr2—365C
13961—742—Sr3—305C—3x
Class Leader 3rd place
Sold for $7,500 in 1950 and resold for $18,000 in 1951.

His first 5 daughters are now on test.
He will soon be proved.

Sire: **Coronation Melba's Majestic, A. R.**
Sold for $8,500 in 1949.

Dam: **Fra-Mar Jean**
12637—640—Sr3
She is by Fra-Mar Coronation Noble, A. R. out of a daughter of Fra-Mar Farm King, A. R.

We have sons of "JETHRO" for sale.

HOMER L. NELMS, Owner — CLIFFORD E. GREENE, Superintendent

IN SERVICE . . . On Daughters Of "REX'S ROMEO" And "KING'S ESQUIRE"

Kitchener Fearless James

Born August 31, 1948

Sire: **McDONALD FARMS FEARLESS, A. R.**
He is a proved son of the Century Sire, MYHAVEN KING, A. R., out of AIYUKPA L. QUEEN, 11177—653—Jr2, 1 A. R. daughter, 3 A. R. sons.

HIS DAM . . . 608—Jr3

KITCHENER JEWEL
11784—608—Jr3, 11971—660—Sr4
A daughter of KITCHENER TRUMPET, A. R., he out of LUTE OF INDIAN RIDGE, the fountainhead of the **MUSICAL FAMILY.**

HIS HALF-SISTER . . . $3,100

KITCHENER FEARLESS QUEEN
Now on test.
1st 3-year-old, Essex Co. Spring Show, 1951.
3rd 3-year-old, Eastern States Exposition, 1951.
Sold for $3,100, Langwater Invitational Sale, 1951.

WE OFFER

Sons of **"Fearless James"** out of our best A. R. tested cows and cow families.
Write or visit us soon.

JERRY OVEN FARM — **ENID, OKLAHOMA**
EARL GEURKINK — PHARES ENGLE, Herdsman

◆ FORTY-SIXTH SPECIAL GUERNSEY SALE ◆

To Be Held At The Association's Sales Pavilion, 6 Miles East Of Lancaster On Route 30.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 13, 1951 — 12:30 P. M.

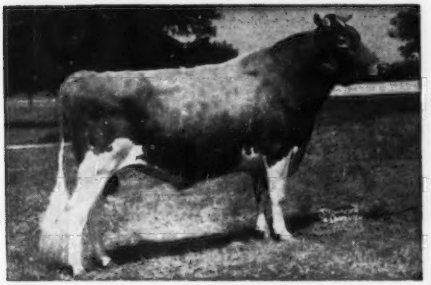
Featuring the SYCAMORE FARM GUERNSEY DISPERSAL, owned by Mrs. Robert Moran, Bethesda, Maryland, with attractive added consignments.

SIXTY-HEAD — Including TWO BULLS

The Sycamore herd consists of 1 BULL, 22 COWS, 7 BRED and 13 OPEN HEIFERS. This herd is on HIR test. Every animal in milk has a record, or is in the process of completing one. Nearly 100% of the dams have A. R. records. 15 of the females are due or fresh within 30 days of sale date. Added consignments primarily December fresheners.

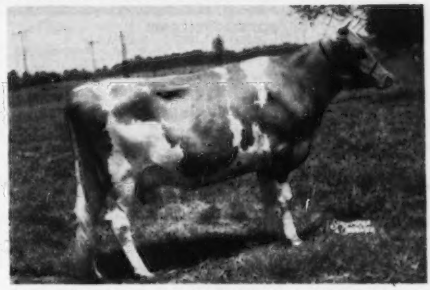
This herd is headed by MIDVIEW'S ROYAL'S COUNT, born March 29, 1948, LOT 1 in sale. Sire of 11 females, and service sire to 23 females in sale.

HIS SIRE
COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS ROYAL



Sold for $14,200 at Bethany-Homestead Dispersal, resold for $20,500, Va. Sale, 1950. An A. R. sire, including a Class Leading daughter, show winners and three daughters so far sold for an average of $1,500.

HIS DAM
MIDVIEW CHIEFTAIN'S DOT



A granddaughter of RAIDER'S IVANHOE. Classified Very Good '47 '49. 11155—570—Jr2—365; 11901—622—Sr3—365C; 13764—695—Sr4—365C. 2nd Aged Cow, West Virginia, 1948.

MOUGHON INVADER, a son of MOUGHON FAIRY PRINCE 2D out of LYDIA OF BURKE'S TAVERN, 13076—640—AA, has five daughters and 13 granddaughters in sale.

MOUGHON FAIR PRINCE LAD, by MOUGHON FAIRY PRINCE 2D out of MOUGHON F. PEACE'S GOLD, 12430—699—EE, has nine daughters and two granddaughters in sale.

McDONALD FARMS GREGORY, a son of McDONALD FARMS CONQUEROR out of MOLLIE OF GAYHEAD, 10553—527—GG, has five daughters and eleven granddaughters in sale.

May we call your special attention to a young bull out of an EXCELLENT dam, consigned by E. W. Coslett, Paxon Hollow Farm, Media, Pa. He is a son of CORONATION MELBA'S MAJESTIC, 20 A. R. daughters, 5 P. R. sons, sold for $8,500, 1949 Guernsey Sale, herd sire at Hominy Hill Farms, out of GARDENVILLE QUEEN PRUDENCE, 12261—646—Jr2—365, E '50, sold for $1,800, N. J. Sale, 1950.

OTHER CONSIGNMENTS FROM—Edward Beard, Washington, D. C.; David H. Breckbill, Lancaster; Henry H. Carter, Rockville, Md.; William A. Fouche, Adamstown, Md.; Rutter Bros., York, and Mrs. Juliet G. Smith, Union Bridge, Md.

SALE MANAGED BY: FOR CATALOGS WRITE:

PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

P. O. BOX 491 WM. H. JUZI, Business Manager—Telephone 4-4062 **Harrisburg, Pa.**

Picture taken at 20 months
LANGWATER PERICLES
He is out of FOREMOST LABELLE
17716—801—AA

SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS
MONROE, MICHIGAN

PROVED POPULAR INHERITANCE

TYPE and PRODUCTION Behind Our Herd Sire

LANGWATER PERICLES

5 A. R. daughters, others on test

Picture taken at 18 months
LANGWATER ROYALTON
He is out of LANGWATER CORA
15653—710—D

Dam of "Pericles"

FOREMOST LABELLE
14554—657—GG, 17716—801—AA
Dam of Langwater May Royal, A. R., Langwater Freeman, A. R., Langwater Caroline, sold for $10,000, classified EXCELLENT '47—Very Good '49, Langwater Milestone, Herd Sire at Langwater.

A Daughter of Pericles' Maternal Brother

FRANCHESTER FREE LAUGHTER
18271—803—Sr3—365C
Excellent '47 '48 '49 '50 '50

We can offer a choice selection of "Pericles" sons out of high producing dams. Occasionally we have a few females.

WRITE US YOUR NEEDS.

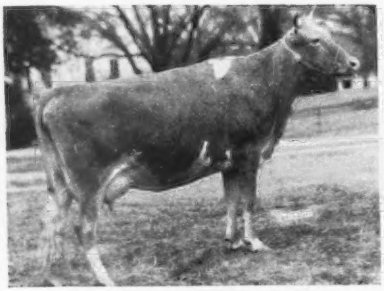
T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 569010 . . NEGATIVE TO BANG'S 9945

W. H. EICHBAUER, Owner **"On Historic River Raisin"** NELSON BUTCHER, Herdsman

STILL ADDING TOPS . . . To Make Our Good Herd Even Better

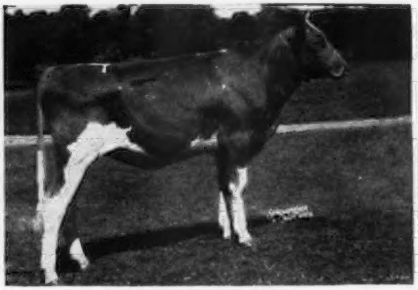
Four females were selected at the recent Riegeldale Sale. They fit right in to our breeding program.

Her daughter by our senior sire Gayoso Coronation Levity:



GAYOSO VICTOR'S QUEEN
10512—493—Jr2
12238—595—Sr4—305C—2x
Sold for $2,300 in 1951.

This daughter of Fairlawn H. Eastern King was also secured:



FAIRLAWN K. DOLLY
Purchased for $1,650.
Dam: GARDENVILLE MELODY DARLING
13876—729—Jr3C

"Striving To Build Soundly For The Future"

WALKER'S CLOVERLAND DAIRY

M. W. WALKER, Owner F. A. ULKEN, Manager **ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA**

OUR HERD IS ON HIR TEST

EDGEWOOD GUERNSEYS PRODUCE

	MILK	FAT	AGE	ALL 2X
*Grassview's His Honor's Babe	11803	508	Sr3—HIR	2x
Jill's Princess of Edgewood	10836	512	5yrs—HIR	678 T. M. (pending)
Three H. Nancy	9765	493	Jr3—HIR	694 T. M.
	7584	345	Jr4—HIR	179 days
		(Still on test)		
Dot's Caroline	9889	486	6yrs—HIR	656 T. M.
	8559	440	7yrs—HIR	227 days
		(Still on test)		
Willowood Gay May	9240	436	10yrs—HIR	614 T. M.
Gay May's Bonnie of Edgewood	10151	506	Sr4—HIR	287 days
		(Still on test)		

* "BABE" has done well in the show ring. Our daughter won the district Jr. dairy contest with her as a project. Her son, Edgewood Emperor's Lucky Seven, born January 10, 1950 is for sale. This bull is ready for immediate service and he is by our "Impact" bull, Bayville Maxim Impact, a son of Fairlawn Maxim's Imprint (Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.—Afton's Golden Marie, 15661—819—7yrs, E '47 '48 '50 '51).

If this calf is sold —
We can still offer "Impact" sons out of top cows like these featured.

EDGEWOOD FARM

Carl A. Peinhardt, Owner
CULLMAN, ALABAMA

A QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM GRANDSON BACKED BY 1000 POUND INHERITANCE

Shoal Falls L. Fashioner

2 nearest dams average
20543 lbs. milk, 1046 lbs. fat

"FASHIONER" is out of a daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. (see pages 350, 351, September 15 Journal, for story and breeder's tributes to this great, proved sire).

24 P. R. sons, 87 A. R. daughters, 60 records made as 2-year-olds. 2 over 1000 lbs. fat, 4 over 900, 8 over 800, 16 over 700, 35 over 600 lbs. fat.

"FASHIONER'S" DAM IS ONE OF HIS TWO 1000 POUND DAUGHTERS

His Dam: **Fairlawn Maxim's Happy Girl**
12700—723—Sr2C
12731—721—Jr4C
18679—1016—5yrsC

"FASHIONER" SONS FOR SALE

OVERHILL FARM

TRUSSVILLE, ALABAMA

S. ROSS SMITH, Owner
Farm is located on Highway 11, 22 mi. northeast of Birmingham, Ala.

Presenting . . . THE DAMS OF OUR TWO HERD SIRES

SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S MAX

Sire: **ROSE MAXIM, A. R.**
A son of Maxim of Burkeville, A. R., out of Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, 15227—867—BB (Class Leader when made).

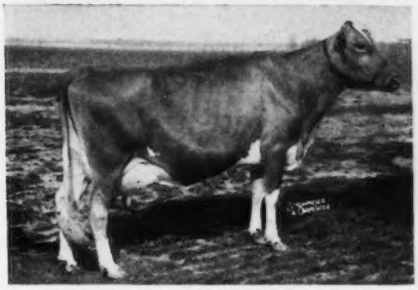
HIS DAM

GRACELAND MAX'S BABY
11625—621—GG
13565—690—C

WALKER FARMS ULTIMAS

Sire: **McDONALD FARMS HIS MODEL**
The Lady Augusta and Coquette families—two of the best and most popular cow families developed at McDonald Farms.

HIS DAM (EXCELLENT)



WALKER FARMS PIPER'S ULTISTAR
8730—530—Jr4—305—3x
VG '48—D '49—EXCELLENT '50
A daughter of Flying Horse Royal Piper, A. R. (Flute—Melody, the Musical family blood).

Bull Calves For Sale

KENT'S GUERNSEY FARM

R. W. KENT & SON, Owners — **Siluria, Alabama**

ROBIN ROOST FARMS

DR. SAM B. McFARLAND
Owner

CLARK W. FREEZE
Manager

Guernsey Cattle · *Berkshire Hogs*

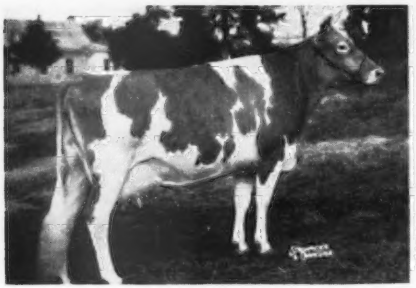
BANG'S CERTIFIED 1717-1

T. B. CERTIFIED

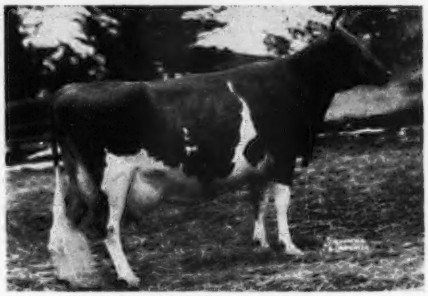
LEBANON, TENNESSEE

This Is The Combination We Are Banking On . . .

▼"Cows like this are being bred to . . . a 'Peerless Actor' son of this great cow."▼



ROBIN ROOST RUBY
On test
EXCELLENT '50
1st 3-year-old, Tenn., 1950.



RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CHARLOTTE
10344—571—Jr2C, 12512—651—Jr4
VERY GOOD '47 '48
Sold for $14,000, 4 sons sold for $12,650.
Dam of our herd sire: FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S VALOR

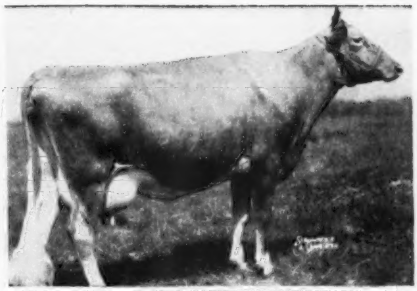
WE OFFER—Sons of "ACTOR'S VALOR" out of our best cows.
Write today or better still come and see us soon.

We Are Disappointed . . .

But Some Wise Breeder Will Benefit!

Two Of Our Best Cows Dropped Bull Calves

DOUGLASTON BARONESS JULIA
12155—615—Jr2—365C
16215—825—Jr4—365C
Classified VG '51
Sold for $4,200 in 1950.
"Julia" dropped a bull calf November 6, 1951 by Nyala Peerless Prince—see page 1081, November 15 Journal.



FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S INDIGO
13661—621—Jr2—365
19426—946—Sr3—365C
Class Leader 6th place
VG '48—Excellent '49 '50 '51
"Indigo" dropped a bull calf November 8, 1951 by Fairlawn Dairymaid's Steadfast—see page 884, November 1 Journal.

Both These Calves Are For Sale For Delivery In Two or Three Months.
RESERVE YOURS TODAY

NYALA FARM · *Greens Farms, Connecticut*

HORACE LANUTE, Managing Herdsman

Please address correspondence to:
MR. AND MRS. J. W. FOSTER, Managers

WE HAVE A HERD OF HALF-SISTERS to the Excellent Dam of

WESTERN GLOW ROYAL DUTY — $14,200

Top Female Franchester Sale, 1951

Typical Daughters In Our Herd

McDonald Farms
Developer, A. R.

20 daughters in milk and 5 heifers now in our herd.

His 38 A. R. daughters include . . .

WESTERN GLOW MISTRESS
12961—652—Sr3—305C—2x,
former Class Leader

WESTERN GLOW JANIE
15340—795—5yrs—365—2x

WESTERN GLOW MARCELLA
14562—765—Sr3—365C—2x
Now using 2 sons of "Marcella" in our herd.

WESTERN GLOW COUNTESS
15596—729—5yrs—365—2x

▲ GOLDEN BUTTE DEL ACTRESS
9490—447—Sr2—305C—3x
10515—537—Sr3—305—2x
in 300 days

▲ TULIP OF ALDARRA
8747—457—Sr2—305C—2x

▲ GOLDEN BUTTE DEL LINNETA
9716—432—Jr3—305—2x

▲ GOLDEN BUTTE DEL JOYOUS
8719—362—Sr3—305—2x

GOLDEN BUTTE GUERNSEY FARM

CLARK & MARVIN STOWE
MR. & MRS. C. W. ROBINSON

GRIDLEY, CALIFORNIA

Presenting a Recent Addition to Our Bull Stud

TARBELL ROMULUS ROYAL

Born August 8, 1950

HIS DAM

TARBELL PEERLESS LENDA
11602—624—Jr2—365C
13537—762—Sr3—305C—3x]
National Record

HIS SIRE
COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS ANCHOR

Phone ALLENTOWN 3-7575

LEHIGH VALLEY COOPERATIVE FARMERS
DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT CENTER

ALLENTOWN - R. D. 1 - PENNSYLVANIA

WYE HEIGHTS PLANTATION

Bred Heifers!

Bred Heifers!!

Bred Heifers!!!

We offer for sale . . . A choice group of bred heifers. Take your pick from a group of twenty-three of our best one. These heifers represent our best and should do well in any herd.

These heifers are daughters and granddaughters of . . .
BOURNEDALE CHALLENGER, A. R.
BOURNEDALE CROWN PRINCE, A. R.

Plan to visit our farm and see them for yourself or write for complete information.

Priced Reasonable

WYE HEIGHTS PLANTATION

THOMAS WYMAN, Owner **Longwoods, Maryland**

Spruce Shadows Farm

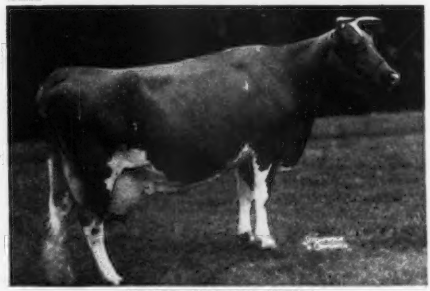
For Sale — A "MICHAEL" Son

Out of "SHEILA"—A VERY GOOD Daughter of BOULDER BRIDGE CONTENDER

SIRE

LANGWATER MICHAEL. A. R.
24 A. R. daughters, 4 P. R. sons
1 over 900, 3 over 700, 9 over 600, 16 over 500 lbs. fat.

DAM

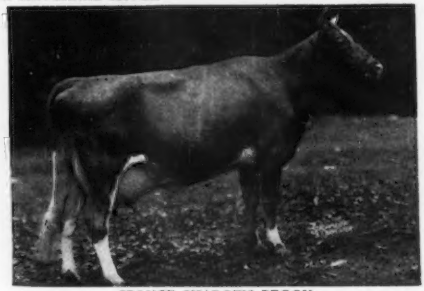


SPRUCE SHADOWS SHEILA
VG '47—D '49
13673—764—8yrsC
1 A. R. daughter, 1 P. R. son.
1st prize Produce, Minnesota State Fair, 1950.

A PATERNAL SISTER

SPRUCE SHADOWS BONNY, VG '50
17609—916—6yrs
A daughter, SPRUCE SHADOWS L. VICTORIA, sold for $1,000, Mid-West, 1951.

A MATERNAL SISTER



SPRUCE SHADOWS PEGGY
VG '47 '50
14703—709—6yrs
3 A. R. daughters, 1 P. R. son

Spruce Shadows Admiral

Born January 5, 1951

This well-bred young bull carries a rich inheritance of Maxim and Langwater blood . . . which means strength, longevity and high production. Come and see him.

A full brother, Spruce Shadows Conqueror, was 2nd prize 3-year-old, Minnesota, 1951 and a member of 1st prize Produce, Minnesota, 1950.

BANG'S FREE — T. B. ACCREDITED

SPRUCE SHADOWS FARM — East Old Shakopee Road — Minneapolis 20, Minnesota

JAMES E. KELLEY, Owner — A. L. SQUIRE, Supt. of Guernseys

BRANDTJEN FARMS

Season's Greetings and Best Wishes

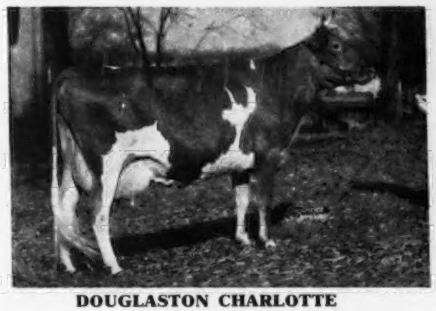
PLAN TO VISIT OUR FARM

See the Get of

HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S ASTERBILT

Backed by MELBA and CHARLOTTE blood

HIS SIRE'S DAM



DOUGLASTON CHARLOTTE
9682—502—GG
12505—634—BB
15429—748—A

HIS SIRE'S PATERNAL GRANDDAM

GREEN MEADOW MELBA
15342—963—Sr2—365C. National Record.
Fountainhead of the great MELBA family.

"ASTERBILT" is sired by Riegeldale Emory's Conrad, A. R., that is by Riegeldale Melba's Emory ($30,000), son of **Melba,** see above.

"ASTERBILT" is out of Beacon Hill Aster, 13243—681—A, 18074—880—A. Next Dam: Beacon Hill Gardenia, 14198—709—A.

This is a strong female line. 2 maternal sisters to "Aster" have made 16924—911—A, 10572—612—EE.

BUY A BRANDTJEN-BRED BULL FOR YOUR NEXT HERD SIRE.
ADD THIS PROVED "CONRAD" BLOOD TO YOUR PROGRAM
THROUGH AN "ASTERBILT" SON.

BRANDTJEN FARMS

Farmington, Minnesota

BERT SCHWINGHAMER, Superintendent of Cattle — Phone: ROSEMOUNT 2069

AN EXCELLENT BROOD COW AT FER-MANOR

Julie of Sandy Spot

E '49 '50

(E VG E E E at 10 yrs., 9 mos.)
10092—587—9yrs—730
On retest at 12 yrs.

Has averaged 2.6 lbs. fat per day for first 60 days.

1st old Cow, PNE, 1949.
3rd Aged Cow, Western Washington, 1949.

Dam of 5 daughters, 2 A. R. and 1 more on test . . . 5 living generations in the herd.

Ferdinand's Sandra, 8813—520—5yrs—365—730

Ellan of Sandy Spot, 10666—596—Jr3—365—730 (D '49—VG 50)

Fer-Manor Ella, on test 6855—369—Sr2—305—2x in 197 days.

Fer-Manor Lucky Elma will be tested.

ALL GOOD—See them yourself

A GREAT GUERNSEY FAMILY . . . 11 females . . . all at Fer-Manor

HER SON FOR SALE

We offer "SANDRA's" son and two other young bulls, equally as good, all sired by **Western Glow Masher O'War.** He is out of Western Glow Royal Maid, 10786—616—Sr3—305C—2x, 12831—764—Sr4—365—2x, GP '47—VG '49 '50—D '51 and by Western Glow Man O'War, a son of Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, 13825—763—6yrs—305C—2x, VG '47—EXCELLENT '48 '50, sold for $14,600.

Also a few select females for sale.

JIM FERGUSON

FER-MANOR GUERNSEYS

Route 4
Mount Vernon, Washington

YAKIMA VALLEY

ARTHUR S. FORD, Sunnyside
RAY N. WEST, Yakima
MISS LUCY SCUDDER, Yakima
R. H. BIDSTRUP, Box 256, Buena
A. WINTERS, Rt. 3, Wapato
E. M. RUSSELL, Wapato

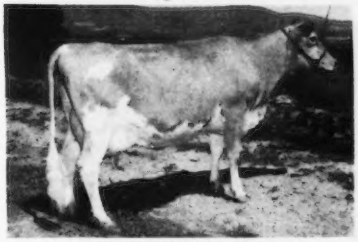
WASHINGTON

The Blood Of "ROSEBUD" Has Played An Important Part In Building Our Herd

ROSEBUD OF RUSSELLHURST

A great brood cow, we have 36 of her direct offsprings in our herd. 2 A. R. daughters.

A Great Granddaughter



RUSSELLHURST RUSTY
11372—631—2x—365—D. H. I. A.

A Daughter . . .
ROSE MARIE OF RUSSELLHURST
10923—576—8yrs—365
2 A. R. daughters
RUSSELLHURST RILMA
8543—476—5yrs—305C—2x
Dam of "Rusty" (see left)
RUSSELLHURST RACHEL
9441—505—5yrs—305C—2x

A Daughter . . .
RUSSELLHURST RUBY
8916—536—Jr4—305C—2x
1 A. R. daughter
RUSSELLHURST RUBINA
6559—373—Jr2—305C—2x

Most of our cows are bred or have calved to the service of **Fircrest Angelo**—that traces top and bottom to Darigold Prince. Sons For Sale Out Of Good Families.

RUSSELLHURST DAIRY — Route 1 — Wapato, Washington

E. M. RUSSELL

LOOK!...AND YOU'LL AGREE

THE DAMS OF TWO OF OUR HERD SIRES REPRESENT THE "BEST OF BOTH EAST AND WEST."

Dam of WANDAMERE MARYANN'S MAGIC
EXCELLENT **763 lbs.—2x**

WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT MARYANN
13825—763—6yrs—305C—2x
Class Leader when made.
Sold for $14,600 in 1946
VG '47—EXCELLENT '48 '50

Dam of WYNO BEAU'S CHERUB
EXCELLENT **821 lbs.**

LANGWATER ANGELIC
11657—589—Jr3—365
17269—821—6yrs—365C
Sold for $5,500 in 1947.
VG '47—EXCELLENT '49 '51

IN SERVICE...SONS FOR SALE

WANDAMERE MARYANN'S MAGIC
Sire: WANDAMERE ANSON, A. R.
Sire of 4 Excellent daughters. Maternal brother to the $8,000 heifer M. C. Fleming sold in the Franchester Sale, 1951.

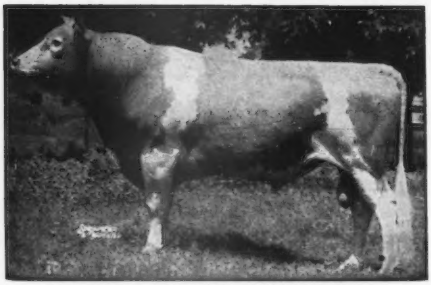
WYNO BEAU'S CHERUB
Sire: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAU, A. R.
Sold for $5,500 in 1946. Full brother to the dam of the $15,000 "Beauty" bull owned by our "Northwest Neighbors."

Write For Prices And Pedigrees Or Pay Us A Visit Soon.

VALLEY PRIDE FARM - Burlington, Washington

MERLE MILLER, OWNER

SENIOR HERD SIRES AT EDISTO



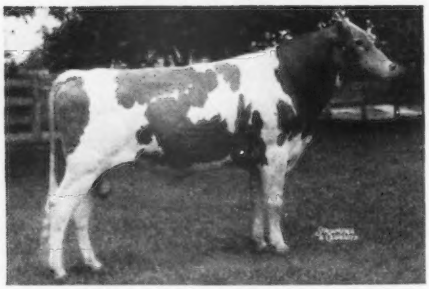
EDISTO FARMS CHALLENGER

EDISTO FARMS CHALLENGER, A. R.

Sire: **Cornelia's Supreme, A. R.**

Dam: **Jeweller's Connie**
9240—513—G, 14559—884—A

"Challenger" is now 14 years old and still in active service. Now has 44 A. R. daughters. He was awarded the Harvey Bates Production Trophy in 1948 for his first 6 A. R. daughters. The records of his younger daughters exceed the winners of the trophy.



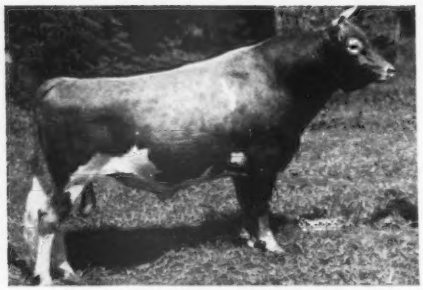
EDISTO FARMS ROYAL MAXIM

EDISTO FARMS ROYAL MAXIM, A. R.

Sire: **Edisto Farms Challenger, A. R.**

Dam: **Fairlee Acres Maxim Laura Bell**
15682—830—DD (VG '48 '49)

"Royal Maxim" is following in the footsteps of his sire. He already has 8 A. R. daughters and many younger ones that will be tested as they freshen. His Get are noted for their size and production. He has two brothers that are heading good herds in South Carolina. They are also siring the right kind of cattle.



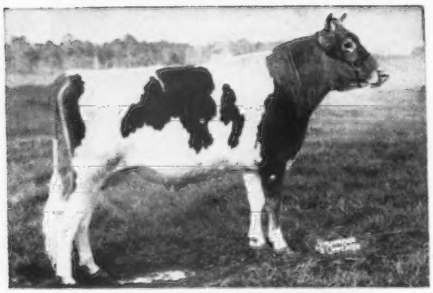
CLEAR SPRINGS' STEADFAST

CLEAR SPRINGS' STEADFAST

Sire: **McDonald Farms Steadfast, A. R.**

Dam: **McDonald Farms Ioma**
10270—520—Jr2, 14025—707—6yrsC

"Steadfast" is a grandson of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, sold for $30,000 to Hill Girt Farm. His sire, McDonald Farms Steadfast, is doing a wonderful job at McDonald Farms. He was Gr. Ch. at Orangeburg, and 1st prize 4-year-old, S. C. State Fair, 1949. 3 A. R. daughters, 5 others now on A. R. test, many others to be tested. They have nice udders and are producing well.



FAIRLAWN HORNET'S GENERAL

FAIRLAWN HORNET'S GENERAL

Sire: **Fairlawn Actress' Hornet, A. R.**

Dam: **Fairlawn H. Freckles** (VG '47 '48 '49)
17630—814—CC, 12208—579—5yrs—305C—2x

His sire, that already has 4 daughters classified Very Good as 2-year-olds, is a full brother to Fairlawn Hornet's Actorine, 15473—785—5yrs, VG '47—E '48 '49 '51. His dam comes from the outstanding "Chic" family at Fairlawn. He is a maternal brother to Fairlawn K. Helen (GP '47—VG '48 '51), 17019—825—Sr4.

"General" now has over 40 young daughters in our herd and is in heavy service. Sire of 1st prize Jr. Get and 1st prize Senior Calf at S. C. State Fair, 1951.

EDISTO FARMS

Denmark, South Carolina

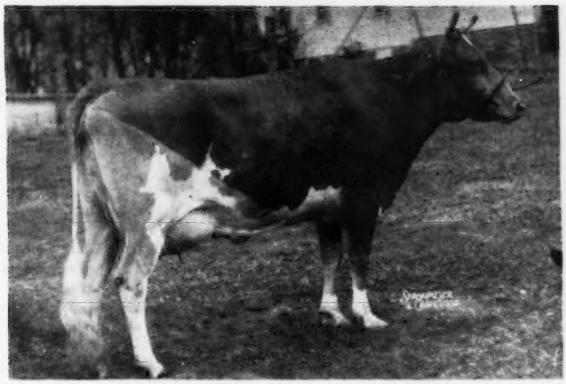
T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

J. B. GUESS, Jr., Owner — J. B. GUESS, III, Manager — JULIUS E. BELL, Herdsman

Mt. Ararat Farms

GUERNSE[illegible] Port Deposit, Maryland

"Rosilie, My Darling"



REX'S ROSILIE OF BOLTON

7084—365—GGG
10772—567—D
12556—655—BB

In the Guernsey breed there are many little-known families of great reproducing ability.

Rex's Rosilie of Bolton is "popular breeding" at Mt. Ararat.
19 Female descendants in the herd

ROSALIND, 84,593—4,222—8 lactations—2,800 days in milk.
Eloise, 27,617—1,481—3 lactations—915 days in milk.
Gloralind, 17,705—825—2 lactations—670 days in milk.
Ivalind, on test, 3888—163—Jr2—2x in 121 days
Joselind
Koralind

CHARM, 55,089—2,699—5 lactations—1,528 days in milk.
Hirondelle, on test, 8461—424—Jr2—2x in 250 days
Ingot
Judy

DAHLIA, 44,591—2,196—4 lactations—1,340 days in milk.
Grenadilla, 7724—410—Jr2—305C—2x

HONEYSUCKLE, 7426—373—Jr2—305C—2x
Kathy

Total production to date:
7 cows, 24 records, total 244,745—12,206—7,560 days in milk average 10,197—508—315.
All records, but one, 2x machine milking.
All four daughters and five granddaughters are currently on test.

The lifetime conception rate of the four daughters has been 75%.

Here is an excellent family from which to obtain breed-improving stock without inflationary costs.

MT. ARARAT FARMS **Port Deposit, Maryland**

FRANK D. BROWN, JR., Owner — H. E. ROBERTS, Manager — LEON A. PACKARD, Herdsman

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

Opportunity Knocks!

The 1952 Minnesota pages will be **made up during December.**

Get behind your State in promoting your herd—what you have to offer—stress cow families—stress your herd production and feature your herd sires.

If you are interested in a constructive advertising program, contact your local field representative, George W. Chambers, 202½ North Cedar Street, Owatonna, or write direct to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

Season's Greetings

The Journal

ADD THIS BLOOD TO YOUR HERD

BUY YOUR NEXT BULL FROM

VAN DYKE GUERNSEY FARM

Bull calves strong in the best of the Musical Family Blood.

Flying Horse Master's Bell Boy
(Flute)

Haven Hill Boy Drummer
(Lute)

Rosewald Royal Blendon
(half-brother to Lute, Flute and Melody)

Flying Horse Lady's General
(Primrose)

Sons of these 4 sires out of dams that have proved production year-in and year-out!

Check with us for your next bull calf.
Prices reasonable.

ARTHUR A. VAN DYKE AND FLORA E. VAN DYKE, Owners
WILLIAM SIEDSCHLAG, Herd Manager

VAN DYKE GUERNSEY FARM

Riverview Station, St. Paul 7, Minnesota

R. R. No. 1

75% of our herd is strong in the blood of this breed improving sire.

GLENWATER CHALLENGER

PROVED D.H.I.A., May 24, 1950

	MILK	FAT
16 daughters, 18 records average	10023	466
16 dams, 40 records average	8774	435
PLUS	1249	31

These "CHALLENGER" daughters are being bred to

HOMINY HILL INDEPENDENCE

Jr. Champion Bull, East-Central Minn. Parish Show' 1951.

A son of HOMINY HILL ALICE (VG '48)
16707—817—Jr2C (former Class Leader)

Next Dam: MEADOW-GOLD ROSABELL
11962—628—Jr3—305C—2x
14372—733—Jr4—305C—2x
Class Leader 9th place

"Independence" sons out of "Challenger" cows give you a bull calf with outstanding cows close-up on both sides of the pedigree.

STOCK FOR SALE

GLENWATER FARMS

Chisago City, Minn.

HENRY W. SWENSON GILBERT E. SWENSON

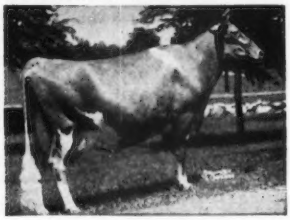
"Forerunner" . . . A Show Bull

BOULDER BRIDGE FORERUNNER

Born May 13, 1948

Junior Champion Bull, Central Minnesota, 1949.
"LADY LUCY" AND "ISLOF" CLOSE-UP

His Sire's Dam



DOUGLASTON LADY LUCY

14762—780—AA. EXCELLENT '47 '48.

"FORERUNNER" is being bred on top cows, cows strong in proved Boulder Bridge breeding.

HIS SONS FOR SALE

Check with us for a "Forerunner" son.

CLINTON FARM
WATKINS, MINNESOTA

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

Typical HIR Records Made in Our Herd During the Past Year

HIGHLAND
GUERNSEYS
PRODUCE

	MILK	FAT	AGE	T.M.
*Highlands' Queen Adele	14602	748	Jr4—HIR	730
Highlands' Marilee	12118	688	Sr4—HIR	718
**Highlands' Fairy's Julianna	12645	657	6yrs—HIR	638
Highlands' Marilee's Mary	12548	632	Jr2—HIR	730
Daisy's Lily of Highlands	11832	633	5yrs—HIR	730
Betty May of Highlands	12371	621	Sr3—HIR	730
Highlands' Royal Mazie	12259	604	6yrs—HIR	730
Highlands' Florabelle Girl	10094	653	6yrs—HIR	692
Bessie's Beth of Highlands	10370	626	5yrs—HIR	672
Masher's Highland Fairy	13828	638	10yrs—HIR	730
Highlands' Royal Emolene	12535	652	Jr4—HIR	730

*Former Class Leader

**3 consecutive records over 650 lbs. fat in HIR as a 2-3 and 4-year-old. 2 former Class Leading records.

BUY A BULL CALF OUT OF ONE OF
OUR HIGH PRODUCING—HIR COWS

HIGHLAND FARM — Mankato, Minn.
Phone 55286 C. N. ADAMS & SONS

ADD PROVED—POPULAR
GREEN MEADOW BREEDING
TO YOUR HERD

Through a son of

FAIRLAWN K. RADIANT

A son of Fairlawn H. Eastern King, A. R. (22 A. R. daughters, 1 over 900, 5 over 800, 9 over 700, 14 over 600 lbs. fat. 4 daughters Excellent).

"RADIANT'S" DAM IS A TOP PRODUCER

FAIRLAWN CALENDAR

17458—925—8yrs
16558—838—AA
15102—776—A—2x

Average 16372—846

"RADIANT" SONS FOR SALE

UTILITAS FARM
ED. GEISTFELD **Truman, Minnesota**

What Do You Look For In A Herd Sire?

We believe "DEFIANCE" is siring the right kind.
A COMBINATION . . . of proved inheritance that has demonstrated its value.

MEADOW LODGE DEFIANCE

combines that proved combination of sires . . .
LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
BOURNEDALE REX, A. R.
PLUS
The Blood of Two Great Brood Cows
MOONLIGHT'S GENTIAN
ARGILLA FLUTE

You get all of this when you buy a son of "DEFIANCE."
Bull calves and occasionally a few females for sale.

WRITE US.

WINDYHILL FARM
WAYZATA, MINNESOTA
W. J. NICKERSON, Owner

A. R. Records Made At

EVERGREEN FARM

	MILK	FAT	AGE
Evergreen's Sweet Lass	9664	577	9yrs—305C—3x
Evergreen's Butterfat Lady	9508	532	Jr2—305C—3x
Evergreen's Butterfat Islof	9808	529	Jr2—305C—3x
Evergreen's Butterfat Clara	10796	517	7yrs—305C—3x

For generations we have used a series of top bred Boulder Bridge sires. Our entire herd is strong in this proved—popular blood.

EVERGREEN FARM
CARL HANSON **BARNUM, MINNESOTA**

WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S NEGATIVE NO. 127 — FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 139370

FOR SALE

HER SON—BY **D. CHARLOTTE'S KING** → **No. 822**
BORN SEPTEMBER 27, 1951

GARDENVILLE CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.
DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
15228—828—Sr2—365C
Class Leader 5th place

WITCHWOOD GANDICE →
14275—717—Jr4—365C—3x

A FULL BROTHER TO THIS CALF, AND HIS DAM'S FULL BROTHER, ARE BOTH AT THE FARM OF C. W. EVERETT, BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

MR. EVERETT IS A VERY SATISFIED CUSTOMER.

LANGWATER HELIOS, A. R.
MIDNIGHT'S DANICE
14241—734—Sr3—365C

LANGWATER MIDNIGHT, A. R.
ANTIETAM JANICE
20146—861—Sr4—365C

HE IS BUILT RIGHT—BRED RIGHT AND CAN BE BOUGHT RIGHT.

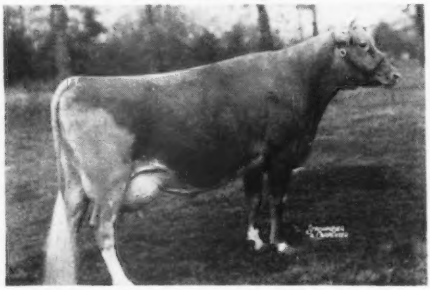
WITCHWOOD FARM - Rt. 1 - North Wales, Penna.

Located on Route 309—1 Mile South of Montgomeryville, Pa. — Telephone 9552 or 3147

PHILIP J. BAUR, Est., Owner — PAUL SCHOMP, Herdsman — JOHN W. WOLFORD, Manager

---

We Breed Good Ones—We Sell Good Ones
CLASS LEADERS A SPECIALITY
ENDEAN HIBERNIA, 16421—904—Jr3—365
Class Leader 5th place



ENDEAN MARJEAN, 17343—1003—Jr4—365
Class Leader 2nd place
ENDEAN TEA, 15048—810—5yrs—365
ENDEAN OFFA, 14858—800—AA
ENDEAN MARMIA, 16598—813—DD
ENDEAN NESS, 17470—830—A

Sons of good A. R. cows by our sires

1. **VALLEYWOOD VALIANT CRUSADER, A. R.**
2. **LANGWATER PATRIC** (Langwater Patrician, A. R. and Langwater Placida, 13955—724—Jr4—365).

WRITE FOR LIST OF AVAILABLE STOCK

ENDEAN FARM

East Walpole, Mass.
CHARLES S. BIRD, Owner
Norwood, Mass.

WAYNE R. DIXON, Herd Mgr. East Walpole — WM. G. JENKS, Supt. Walpole

---

"PIPER" . . .

Sire of Good Udders and Production

Flying Horse Piper's Fashion

Sire: **Flying Horse Select's Piper**

Dam: **Flying Horse Colonel's Belle**
15086—701—Sr3—365
She's from the noted Annabelle family.

His First Three Tested Daughters

EASTLEIGH ROSALIND
11335—612—Sr3—305C—3x
Sold in the 1951 Langwater Sale for $1,000.

EASTLEIGH RUBY
11264—593—Sr2—305C—3x
(pending)

EASTLEIGH WINNIFRED
10959—491—Sr2—305—3x

EASTLEIGH FARMS

Framingham Center, Mass.

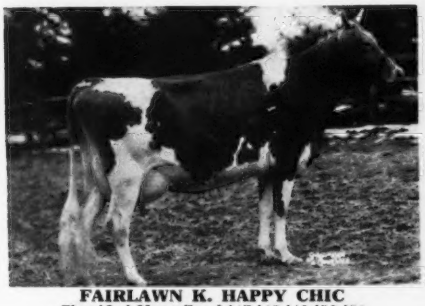
FEDERAL ACCREDITED
BANG'S VACCINATED ACCREDITED 220

SHAD BLOW FARM

TWO OF OUR TOPS DUE IN NOVEMBER

If the calves are bulls they will be for sale

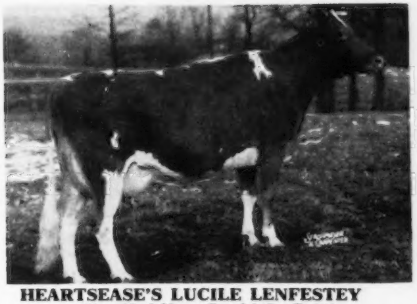
A 900 LB. COW DUE TO THE SON OF A 900 LB. COW.



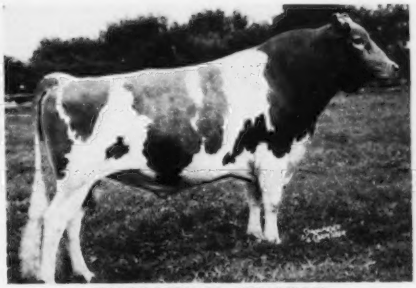
FAIRLAWN K. HAPPY CHIC
Classified Very Good '47 '48 '48 '50 '51
17943—933—6yrs—365C (pending)
Sold for $7,100, Doral Farms Dispersal, 1951.
Sire: FAIRLAWN H. EASTERN KING
Dam: FAIRLAWN CHIC, 18472—938—Sr4

STERLINGOLD MELINDA'S MAJESTY
Sold for $46,000, Sterlingold Dispersal, 1950.
Sire: FAIRLAWN MEMOIR'S PERFORMER
Dam: CORONATION MELINDA, Excellent '47 '48 '51
19537—961—6yrs
Sold for record price of breed to Fairlawn.

THIS GREAT BROOD COW DUE TO THE SON OF A 1000 LB. COW



HEARTSEASE'S LUCILE LENFESTEY
Classified Very Good '47—D '50
10060—513—Jr2—305C (2x)
Dam of BISCOE LUCY LENFESTEY, 599—Jr3—HIR (2x), top cow Biscoe Dispersal ($3,400).



FAIRLAWN K. SENATOR
Sire: FAIRLAWN H. EASTERN KING
Dam: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS HELIOTROPE
VG '47 '48 '49 '51
18235—1020—5yrs

A postal card will bring you the answer as to whether a bull is available from either of these great cows.

SHAD BLOW FARM

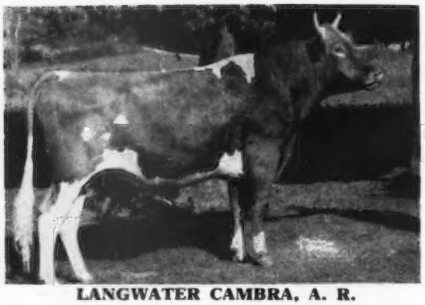
R. F. D. 3, Torrington, Connecticut

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

MAYWOOD...

Home Of Two Proved Sires and a Partially Proved Junior Sire

All Now In Service . . .



LANGWATER CAMBRA, A. R.

I

LANGWATER CAMBRA, A. R.

34 A. R. daughters, 9 daughters now on test and many more coming along. We have over 50 daughters now in the herd and he is still active.

Sire: **Langwater Valencian, A. R.**
52 A. R. daughters, 25 A. R. sons
Dam: **Langwater Blanche 2d**
13932—651—Jr2
7 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters.

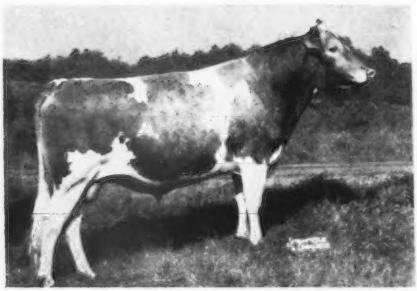
RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD, A. R.

II

RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD, A. R.

His first 5 daughters to finish A. R. test averaged 13427—714. 37 A. R. daughters, 13 now on test. Over 50 daughters in the herd and he is in active service.

Sire: **Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R.**
150 A. R. daughters, 41 A. R. sons
Sold for $30,000 at 9 years of age.
Dam: **Bournedale Lady Bird**
12085—627—Jr2



RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD'S CONQUEROR

III

RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD'S CONQUEROR

His first daughter is fresh and on A. R. test averaged over 40 lbs. of milk per day during her first month.

Sire: **Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror, A. R.**
42 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons
Dam: **Riegeldale Emory's Dagna**
11308—670—Jr2, 11536—673—5yrsC
1 A. R. daughter

WE OFFER
Sons of these three sires or a combination of their breeding. Write or visit us soon.

MAYWOOD FARMS

STILLWATER
COLUMBIA COUNTY
Pennsylvania

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 398201
CARTER BACHE, Owner

Office at Nanticoke, Pa.

BANG'S CERTIFICATE 15067
DAVID H. BACHE, Manager

CHICAGO 13 ILLINOIS..

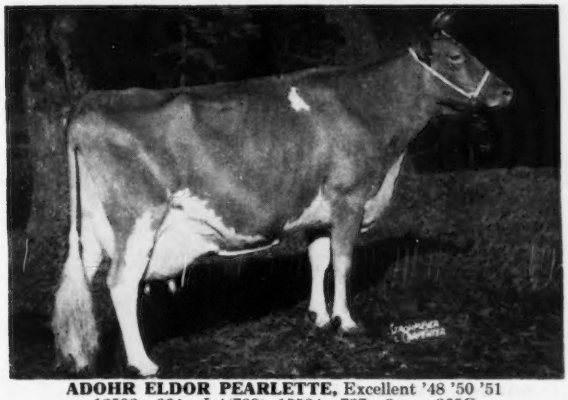
CURTiSS CANDY COMPANY FARMS

IMPROVED STUD SERVICE

At The International Guernsey Show, "Pearlette" Repeated Her Performance Of The National Guernsey Show

Improved STUD SERVICE CURTISS FARMS

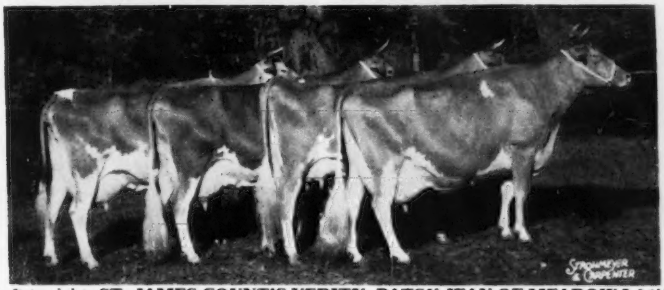
THE INTERNATIONAL GRAND CHAMPION COW



ADOHR ELDOR PEARLETTE, Excellent '48 '50 '51
12502—664—Jr4(789), 15524—737—8yrs—365C

"PEARLETTE" was again 1st prize Aged Cow, Sr. and Gr. Champion Female at the International Dairy Show, repeating her performance of the week before at the National Guernsey Show.
"PEARLETTE" has now been twice Champion at the National Show, 1949 and 1951; Champion at the International, 1951, and Reserve Champion at the National, 1950, being second only to AFTON'S GOLDEN MARIE. "PEARLETTE" is the dam of a son in our herd, CURTISS CANDY SUNNY CURTISS.

1st PRIZE DAIRY HERD, INTERNATIONAL DAIRY SHOW



Left to right: **ST. JAMES COUNT'S VERITY, PATSY JEAN OF MEADOW LANE, LOOKOUT VALLEY LEVITY LUCILLE and ADOHR ELDOR PEARLETTE**

At the International, we were awarded a total of five "firsts," six "seconds" and seven "thirds," for a total of 31 awards. (At the International, the awards are limited to two in a class.)

This blood is available through our IMproved Stud Service. Write:

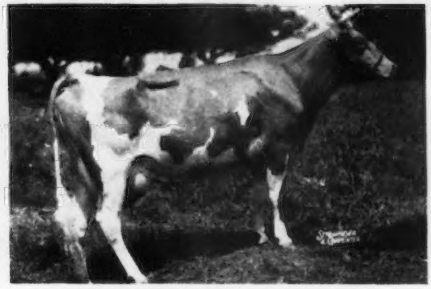
LIVESTOCK DIVISION OFFICE, CARY, ILLINOIS **TELEPHONE: CARY 5411**

WHITE HALL FARM GUERNSEYS PRODUCE . . .

"The Milk Check Pays The Bills"

TYPICAL NODROG-BRED GUERNSEYS

NODROG GALENA
18868—815—5yrsC



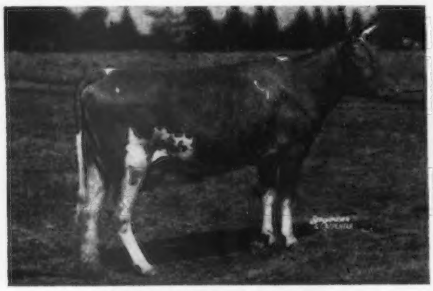
NODROG MERRY QUAKERESS
13962—766—Sr2

Full sister to:
Nodrog Merry Quaker Maid, 14486—715—6yrsC
Nodrog Merry Quaker Lass, 13866—705—Sr4—305C—3x
Nodrog Merry Quality, 15258—749—Jr2

THREE "GALENA" DAUGHTERS

1) **NODROG ANIMATION,** 15175—701—Sr3C
2) **NODROG ADMIRATION,** 13576—650—Jr4C
3) **NODROG AFFILIATION,** on test as a three-year-old

"GALENA'S" DAM



NODROG MERRY HELENE
20648—883—Sr4

DAUGHTER OF "MERRY QUALITY"

(photo as a six-year-old)

NODROG GALLANT QUALITY
17664—789—5yrsC

Her Son—NODROG RENOWN is in service. He is by Langwater Grenadier. Another son, NODROG ANCHOR, by "Attention," is owned by Erland Betzner, West Flamboro, Ontario, Canada.

WHITE HALL FARM — Brockport, New York

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 203167 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 956

FRED H. GORDON, Est., Owner — ELMER ASH, Manager

Do You Realize . . .

One Of Our Herd Sires . . .

← NODROG OF TWIN BIRCH

is sired by a maternal brother to the sire of Western Glow Royal Duty ($14,200) top female at the Franchester Sale, 1951.

This breeding is proved and popular.

NODROG OF TWIN BIRCH . . . traces to "Country Flower." He is sired by Silver Forest Attention, A. R. (see page 888—November 1, 1951 Journal). He is out of Nodrog Merry Quakeress, 13962—766—F (2 A. R. daughters). **A full brother is in service at White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.**

"NODROG" is being used on our daughters of the proved sire—**CATHEDRAL PAL OF TWIN BIRCH** (sire of Class Leading daughters). The first 15 "PAL" daughters average, 10250—526 on a 2x, 305, M. E. basis. This bull is now in use at the N. Y. Artificial Breeders' Cooperative, Inc.

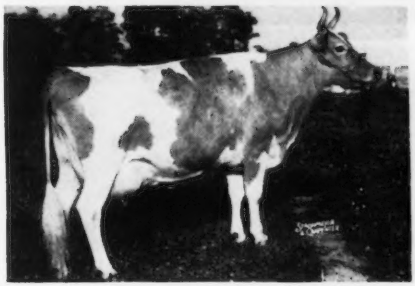
Bull calves rich in this proved combination are usually for sale. Bull calves out of high record cows—cows that prove their ability to pay their way year-in . . . year-out. **1948-1949-1950 herd average 514 lbs. fat.**

"Assured production from pleasing cows."

TWIN BIRCH FARM — Lyndonville, N. Y.

STANLEY BAKER & SONS, Owners

Another Foundation Cow . . . Three Times EXCELLENT



← CURTISS CANDY P. MAIDEN

11725—557—Sr3C

A daughter of Boulder Bridge Plutocrat, A. R. She classified EXCELLENT '47 '49 '50.

THREE FULL SISTERS BY ARISTOCRAT IN OUR HERD

ALSO IN OUR HERD . . . **HER 3 DAUGHTERS**

Milmoore's A. Maxine	January 17, 1949
Milmoore's A. Malinda	November 25, 1949
Milmoore's A. Mardenna	February 14, 1951

ALL by **Hominy Hill Aristocrat** — Son of Hominy Hill Alice, 16077-817-Jr2C

MILMOORE FARM — R. D. 1, Fremont, Ohio

DR. F. L. MOORE, Owner — J. R. WELLER, Manager

Ideal Guernsey Farms

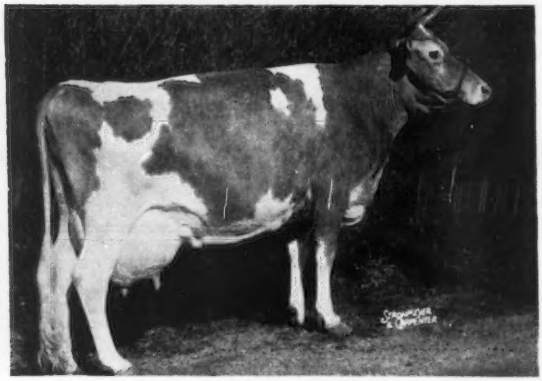
GOLDEN GUERNSEY

BUILDING ☆ FOR ☆ A ☆ CENTURY

The World's Largest Herd Of Pure Bred Guernseys"

This Is The Cow That Broke The 36-Year Record
And She Carried A Calf 206 Days Of This Record.

FRANCHESTER SAINT CHARM



24578—1045—7yrs—365C
22837—970—6yrs—365
21288—912—Sr4—365C
15475—666—Jr3—365
16184—692—Jr2—365C
———— ———
100,362–4285

We don't believe there's a cow in the Guernsey breed, and few in any of the other breeds, that has made this much milk in her first five consecutive records, and had 6 calves in 6 years and 7 months. A real producer and reproducer!

Her bull calf, born September 18, 1951, by Fairlawn Actor's Rose King, is for sale.

We, also, have for sale 100 springing heifers and brood cows at the present time.

"It's All In The Records"

JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

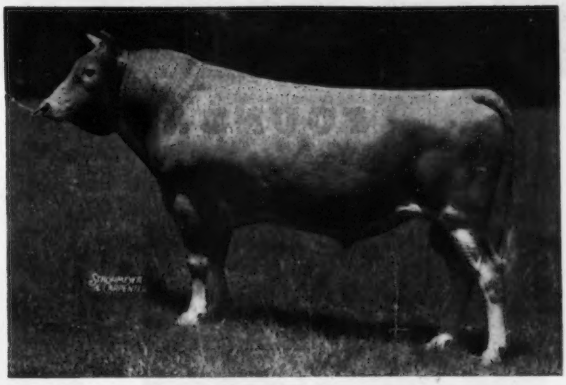
IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS
Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey

ALDERNEY - BROOKLAWN FARMS

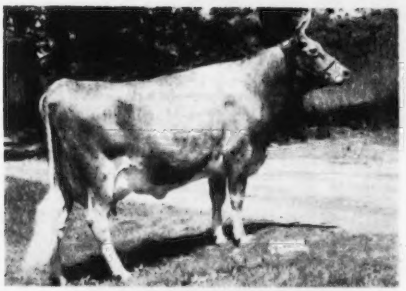
A PROVED SIRE

Rockingham Northerner →

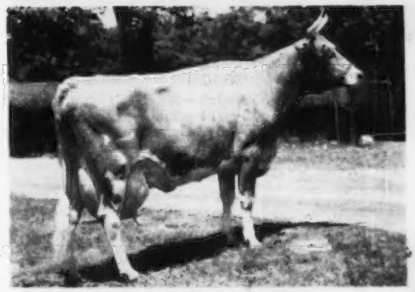
A Sire That Has Left His Imprint On Our Herd.



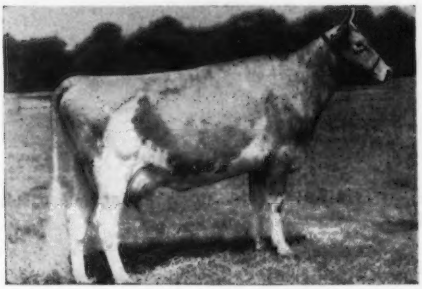
Two Of Our "NORTHERNER" Daughters



BROOKLAWN'S ROSEBUD 2d
13404—616—Jr4C



BROOKLAWN CONTENT
6832—327—Jr3—305C—2x
17235—816—6yrs



Another "Northerner"

Sold for $2,500 to S. C. Price, Coldsprings Farm, St. Johns, Pennsylvania.

←BROOKLAWN MAID QUEEN

11385—621—Sr3—305C—2x
14944—784—5yrs—365C
14968—768—7yrs
EXCELLENT, 1947

"Northerner" Did A Real Job For Us.
His Sons And Grandsons Have Carried On.

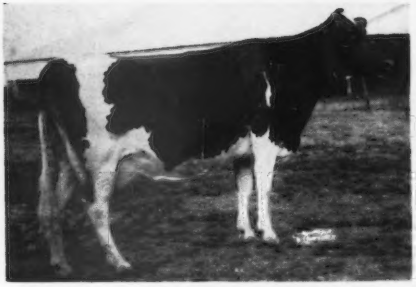
T. B. ACCREDITED 398931 VACCINATED

ALDERNEY-BROOKLAWN FARMS

MORRIS PLAINS, NEW JERSEY

J. L. MacDOUGALL, Superintendent

FOUNDATION COWS



LOCKSHORE NOBLE'S APOLLODORUS
($5,100)
11030—552—Jr3—305C—2x
13187—642—Jr4—305C—2x
17492—856—5yrsC
11843—564—6yrs—305C—2x

CORONATION LEVITY MARTHA
11747—538—Sr3—305—882 T. M.
12189—606—6yrs—344 days
Next Dam: Fra-Mar Levity
16702—788—5yrsC

CRYSTAL KING'S SALLY
9392—416—Jr2—268 days (still on test)
Dam of Walker Farms Piper Senator, born November 3, 1950.

LEA LADY NANCY
13332—704—FF
Dam of 3 full sisters, all by Flying Horse Royal Piper.

"Sally's" son by "Piper" is for sale.

If "Senator" is sold, we can still offer you a top "Piper" son out of a real typy A. R. cow.

WALKER FARMS

In the Heart of the Mississippi Delta two miles
STONEVILLE

BREEDERS' REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

Northwest Junction U.S. Highways 61 and 82
MISSISSIPPI

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains production credits for all cows producing 50 pounds or over of butter fat per month; two-year-olds that are milked only twice daily are published if producing 40 pounds or over per month, and two-year-olds milked three times daily are published if producing 45 pounds or over per month. Decimals and the months' per cent of butter fat are omitted. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr4, four and one-half to five years; Jr4, four to four and one-half years; Sr3, three and one-half to four years; Jr3, three to three and one-half years; Sr2, two and one-half to three years; Jr2, under two and one-half years.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry test.
§ before a breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.
† before a cow's name indicates a 305-day record on twice-a-day milking.
¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305-day record on three-times-a-day milking.
If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

Owner and Record	Age	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ARHT							
Brooklawn Heritage Heliotrope	Jr2	198	Aug	750	41	5538	300
Brooklawn Heritage Pearl	Jr2	101	Aug	950	50	3344	164
s. Brooklawn Heritage D. Brooklawn's Pearl							
Brooklawn's Bandmaster Blanche	Jr2	170	Aug	976	55	5665	255
Brooklawn's Bandmaster's Roslyn	Jr2	186	Aug	885	44	5623	267
Brooklawn's Bert Blue Bonnet	Jr2	214	Aug	1006	45	7584	391
Brooklawn's Bert Godey	Jr2	205	Aug	769	40	5702	286
Brooklawn's Bert's Maria	Jr2	99	July	837	45	2952	147
Brooklawn's Parson's Allee	Jr2	203	Aug	821	40	6340	315
Brooklawn's Parson's May	Jr2	365	Aug	385	21	6198	311
Brooklawn's Parson's Olive May	Jr2	195	Aug	759	42	5573	307
¶Brooklawn's Select May	Jr2	152	Aug	1115	59	5721	276
Brooklawn's Select Rose	Jr2	198	Aug	857	48	5947	289
*Brooklawn Trumpeter's Laura	Sr3	173	Aug	1049	55	6824	344
*¶Josephine of Buck Neck	10	251	Aug	1224	56	12416	562
Maple Lane Africander's Libba	9	359	Aug	1151	58	15779	750
†Northerner's Select Anna	Jr2	141	Aug	854	40	4237	211
Northerner's Select Marygolden	Jr2	220	Aug	886	45	7002	328
Northerner's Select May Girl	Sr2	69	Aug	903	42	2029	93
s. Northerner's Select D. Brooklawn's Steadfast May							
Northerner's Select Olive	Jr2	205	Aug	794	41	5975	300
Northerner's Select Rosie	Sr2	159	Aug	822	45	5282	276
*¶Select's Laura	Jr4	159	Aug	1270	65	7648	341
*Trumpeter's Alta	7	225	Aug	1530	71	12053	563
Trumpeter's Brooklawn Aura	Jr2	96	July	705	45	2350	136
*Trumpeter's Indecinc	5	61	July	1435	67	3073	142
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter D. Independence of Cinchona							
Trumpeter's Mary Anne	Jr2	234	July	792	44	7035	338
Trumpeter's Sheba	Jr2	187	July	668	41	4395	253
§Alford, O. P., III., Lazy River Farms, Queenstown, Md.							
†First Management's Sunshine	Jr3	60	June	1249	51	2469	102
s. Fairlawn F. P. Inspector D. Strongheart's Sunbeam							
*†Green Acres Yaric's Rose	6	148	July	1563	67	8467	380
†Lazy River Annabell	Jr2	172	Aug	1109	43	6883	264
†Lazy River Betty Anne	Sr2	122	July	733	40	3339	169
†Lazy River Evaline	Sr2	112	Aug	1150	47	4538	172
s. Franchester Levity Ace D. Green Acres Eva							
Lazy River Rosa	Sr2	294	July	879	42	8363	396
Lazy River Twinkel	Jr2	228	Aug	962	43	8006	335
†Sterlingold Mandelay	Sr3	151	July	919	50	5027	260
§Anderson, Moneta, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT							
†"the little farm" Nada	Jr3	138	July	906	50	5117	241
s. Prince of "the little farm" D. "the little farm" Nan							
Andrew, John Robert, Greensboro, N. C.							
Beaver Creek Noble Sue	Sr4	283	June	1050	50	11508	521
Andrew, R. V. & Son, Greensboro, N. C.							
*Noble Mary of Beaver Creek	5	365	Aug	505	23	15150	719
Andrus, H. F., Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT							
Riegeldale Max's Beauty	Jr2	365	July	287	19	11082	702
Andrus, Julia Dyckman, Memorial, Incorporated, Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT							
Bournedale Bright Dianthus	6	273	July	1105	62	10734	557
Bournedale General's Dahlia	5	76	July	1321	68	3322	165
s. Bournedale General La Noce D. Bournedale Delphinium							
§Arney, Reuben, Echo Ridge Farm, Elizabethton, Tenn. ARHT							
*†Bodden's Golden Emily	6	65	July	1197	52	2587	109
*†Bodden's Primrose Appin's Dot	6	46	Aug	1275	73	1915	111
s. Dinsmore Excelsior D. Pleasant View Alva							
Austin, Dorothy R., Tamworth Farm, North Blue Hill, Maine.							
¶Tamworth Thistle	5	41	Aug	1767	80	2273	102
s. Argilla President D. Tamworth Quicksilver							
¶Tamworth Tilley	5	91	Aug	1429	70	4255	200
s. Argilla President D. Tamworth Letty							
¶Tamworth Uneeda	5	80	Aug	1513	70	3774	175
s. Argilla President D. Tamworth Ruby							
¶Tamworth Vanity	Sr3	91	Aug	1315	67	3875	188
s. Argilla President D. Tamworth Iola's Olive							
Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.							
Flying Horse Select's Sun Glow	Jr4	279	July	933	50	9927	524
*Hardwick's Mary Frances	7	365	Aug	156	10	11417	614
Maple Lane Princess Dorothea	Jr3	234	July	1053	50	10167	491
Maywood C. Golden Girl	Jr2	208	Aug	1089	47	8171	342
Maywood C. Patty Cake	Jr2	52	Aug	1383	54	2182	86
s. Langwater Cambra D. Maywood R. Patricia							
Maywood C. Rilma	Jr2	237	July	988	45	8551	415
Maywood Nola	Jr3	112	Aug	1425	59	5449	225
Maywood R. Janice	Sr2	351	Aug	964	51	11761	607
Maywood R. Jessica	Jr2	301	Aug	964	51	11209	536
Maywood R. Morphia	Sr2	142	Aug	1191	62	6320	312
Maywood R. Netty	Sr2	350	Aug	1100	55	13801	630
Maywood R. Queen	Jr2	365	Aug	140	7	10970	523
Bache, David, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.							
*Maywood R. Mandalay	Jr3	283	Aug	939	52	10608	571
Maywood R. Rose Mary	Jr2	365	Aug	606	36	11509	596
§Baker, J. M. & Son, Boise, Idaho. ARHT							
*†Riverview's Phylip's Gem	5	123	Aug	1098	56	4673	209
§Baker, Richard, Boise, Idaho. ARHT							
*†Carmen of Shadylawn	6	305	June	343	16	7469	356
Baker, William W., Monkton, Md. ARHT							
Langvalley Farewell	Jr4	337	Aug	992	51	12360	665
§Ball, Walter H., Sunny Meadows Farms, Huntington, Ind. ARHT							
*Manor Lodge Raider's Bonnet	Jr4	365	July	120	6	8049	372
*McDonald Farms King's Kalima	Sr4	365	Aug	122	5	13405	599
*Natural Grove's Vio Buttercup	7	55	July	1314	52	2399	102
s. Franchester Consultant D. Natural Grove's Violet							
Sunny Meadows Ann's Daphne	Jr2	167	Aug	804	40	4866	211
s. McDonald Farms Royal Supreme D. Natural Grove's Ann's Daisy							
*†Sunny Meadows Cordelia	Jr4	41	July	1043	50	1352	65
s. Lochmead Rex King D. Valley Set's L. Cora							
†Sunny Meadows Darlene	Jr2	69	July	1124	47	2557	106
s. McDonald Farms Royal Supreme D. Sunny Meadows Daffodil							
Sunny Meadows Hosanna	Jr2	140	July	849	43	4475	216
s. McDonald Farms Royal Supreme D. Mekato's Hannah							
*†Sunny Meadows Pat's Princess	Jr4	59	July	1228	58	2407	112
s. Curtiss Candy Champion D. Sunny Meadows Pat							
*Sunny Meadows Rose Marie	Sr3	365	July	23	1	10444	434
*†Sunny Meadows Sweetheart	5	42	June	1132	54	1580	75
s. Pine Manor Levity Prince D. Pine Manor Alert's Gamma							
*Trojan's June of Ginger Hill	5	365	July	232	16	8439	418
Barton, Wesley A., Wesdel Farms, Cleveland, Tenn. ARHT							
¶Hamilton County Maxim Helen	Jr2	112	Aug	1085	53	3887	190
¶Hermitage View Laurette	Jr3	181	Aug	984	54	6501	311
¶Hermitage View Marigold	Sr2	52	Aug	1063	49	1714	73
s. Sky Brook Brill Laddie D. Hearthstone Siren							
Bauckus, H. H., Greentree Farms, Town Line, N. Y. ARHT							
*Gardenville H. Crystal	Sr4	204	July	1051	53	8694	435
*¶Gardenville King's Maida	6	130	Aug	1330	54	6643	270
Greentree Country Blossom	Jr2	214	July	930	47	6808	330
Greentree Levity Buttercup	Sr2	361	Aug	706	46	9825	578
Greentree Maxim Coronet	Jr2	93	Aug	995	47	3249	164
Greentree Princess Coronet	Sr2	162	Aug	877	49	5255	287
*Greentree Rilma Maid	6	138	Aug	1155	60	6299	312
¶Rosewald Max's Rena	Sr2	266	July	852	47	8394	475
*Silver-Forest Royal Eileen	Sr4	121	Aug	1160	58	5303	261
*Starndale Alta	5	78	Aug	1243	60	3275	142
s. Sir John Rilma D. Cathedral Alta							
Sun-Blest Farms Nana	Jr3	127	July	1226	52	5458	227

Baur, Philip J., Witchwood Farm, North Wales, Pa. ARHT

†Bondwick's Janice	Sr2	305	July	374	19	8961	426
Delwake Naome	Sr2	326	Aug	1033	56	12392	606
Gwynllan Hermit's Gwyn	Sr2	332	Aug	1023	54	12857	626
Gwynllan Hermit's Mignonette	Sr3	365	Aug	29	1	13977	691
¶Langvalley Levity Dafney	Jr3	305	July	32	2	4465	290
†Laurel Mills Rose	Jr3	305	Aug	89	3	6220	262
†Witchwood Falert	5	305	Aug	55	3	7743	396
*Witchwood Farian	5	108	Aug	1433	57	5758	223
*Witchwood Filac	5	173	Aug	1358	61	8955	391
¶Witchwood Fotty	5	109	Aug	1450	57	5115	208
Witchwood Gandice	Jr4	365	July	335	28	14275	717
*†Witchwood Haroline	Sr3	88	Aug	1324	56	3888	162
S. Langwater Petrarch	D. Vagabond's Donnie						
Witchwood Hartless	Jr3	365	Aug	257	13	13718	668
Witchwood Jefly	Sr2	214	Aug	1027	48	8046	351
Witchwood Junice	Sr2	55	Aug	1228	51	1961	91
S. Langwater Helios	D. Midnight's Daniel						
Witchwood Kalencie	Jr2	129	Aug	1283	50	5465	209
Witchwood Koris	Jr2	66	Aug	1412	60	2770	120
S. D. Charlotte's King	D. Witchwood Doris						

Beard, Richard, Beard's Bon-Air Farms, Georgetown, Ill.

†Bon-Air's Victor Lovely	Sr3	174	July	1078	72	7393	379
Bon-Air's Victor Maid	Jr3	288	June	35	1	7112	380
Clover Meads Pansy	Jr3	365	July	22	1	9202	456
Dinah of Bon-Air	Jr3	365	June	322	17	9626	461

Beaudette, B. L., Beach Road Farms, Birmingham, Mich.

*†Anne of O-Ke-Ta-Ke	10	260	Sept	1465	66	14640	608
*¶Beau Jade	Sr3	284	Aug	1088	54	12809	586
*Beau Jolity	Jr3	365	Sept	636	34	14370	734
¶Beau Lo Betty	Jr2	72	Aug	1141	53	2720	116
S. McDonald Farms King Lombard	D. Beau Gay Betty						
*Cesor King's Melrose	Sr3	365	Aug	37	1	13763	604
¶Grafco's Miss Barbara	Jr2	61	July	1121	59	2278	112
*Grapelawn Coy	5	365	Aug	265	12	11964	586
¶Kingendale Levity's Lena	Jr2	122	Sept	1076	51	4988	226
*¶Langmeadow Margo	Sr3	131	Sept	1094	64	6320	268
*¶Lockshore Nobleman's Jessie	Sr4	152	Aug	1121	52	6536	297
¶Lockshore Noranda's Geraldine	5	167	Sept	1024	56	7098	349
*Rock Creek Sunny Lass	7	345	Sept	1106	52	15273	698

Beldon, Paul, Hildiemaid Farm, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

*Achievement's Hildie	11	26	Aug	1308	51		
S. Coronation Achievement	D. Noble Lad's Jewel						
†Clareine's Golden Girl B	Sr2	305	Aug	21	1	8396	418
Helena Pride B	Sr2	304	July	871	45	9752	491
*†Hildiemaid Ann B.	Sr4	79	Aug	1453	61	3490	146
S. Sun-Blest Farms Parson	D. Consultant's Lue Ann B.						
†Hildiemaid Bell B.	Sr2	73	Aug	900	40	2072	92
S. Meadow Lodge King of The West	D. Hildiemaid Ann B.						
*†Hildiemaid Bloom B.	Jr4	49	Aug	1316	67	2073	105
S. McDonald Farms Guiding Star	D. Norma's Bloom B.						
†Hildiemaid Hazel B.	Jr3	181	July	1084	50	7598	334
Hildiemaid Norma B.	Sr4	216	Aug	902	50	8046	410
†Hildiemaid Spot B.	Jr2	61	Aug	971	41	2011	86
S. McDonald Farms Guiding Star	D. Jewel's Honora B.						

Beresford, James A., Tyrone Farm, Metamora, Mich.

Ancestral Acres Marianna	Jr2	161	July	1162	47	6345	256
Brookwood Indra	Sr2	365	July	464	24	9154	470
Fairview's Ambassador's Donna	Sr2	284	July	986	46	9753	437
*Fairview's Banner Lass	7	285	Aug	1303	62	13302	667
*Goldie of Tyrone Farm	5	71	Aug	1230	73	3004	173
S. Boulder Bridge Defender	D. Madaline of Tyrone Farm						
*Kirkhart's Columbine	6	365	July	20	1	15118	658
McDonald Farms Fore Ola	Jr2	77	July	985	55	2562	130
Tyrone P. Olive	Jr2	43	July	1064	48	1456	66
S. Woodacres Royal Peer	D. Forge Hill Oleander						

§Bernhard, Eunice, Bren Bern Farm, Stepney, Conn. ARHT

*†Pharos Baron's Mirthan	5	26	Aug	1265	54
S. Pharos Ultra Baron	D. Yokum Mirth				

Biever, W. J. & Son, Biever Farms, Adamsdale, Pa. ARHT

Alpha Romulus Dehra	Sr2	365	July	843	40	11848	556
Alpha Romulus Milkmaid	Jr3	365	June	325	18	12863	712
Alpha Romulus' Miriam	Jr2	303	June	901	46	9219	491
Alpha Romulus Paula	Jr3	196	July	1013	54	6940	342
*Alpha Romulus Peachbud	Sr3	28	May	1230	52		
S. Alpha Hardwick's Romulus	D. Afton's Golden Briar Rosebud						
Alpha Romulus Rita	Sr2	365	July	275	11	13744	623
Alpha Romulus Stella	Jr3	365	June	612	29	13501	613
Alpha Searchlight's Buttercup	Sr3	365	May	229	11	12725	606
*Alpha Searchlight's Felice	5	82	July	1588	69	4484	200
S. Caumsett Searchlight	D. Woodside Adrienne						
Alpha Searchlight's Fifi	Jr4	173	June	1021	53	6497	343
Alpha Searchlight's Flame	Sr2	169	July	1202	60	6520	325
Alpha Searchlight's Glamor	Jr2	166	June	1091	49	6743	287
*Alpha Searchlight's Myra	5	56	July	1612	62	2805	107
S. Caumsett Searchlight	D. Myrna of Orchard Brook						
Alpha Searchlight's Starglow	Jr3	365	June	20	1	10949	512
Alpha Searchlight's Theda	Sr2	273	May	879	45	8377	428
*Coldspring's Romulus' Juliet	8	277	July	1163	57	12842	634
*¶Fairlawn Peerless Hertha	7	305	Apr	144	8	12734	647
*Gardenville Queen Proda	Sr4	178	July	952	51	8102	415

§Billman, Herbert F., Maxfield Farm, Winchester, Ind. ARHT

†Maxfield Tonette	Jr2	305	Sept	46	2	8066	392

§Blanchard, A. S., Open Hearth Farms, Ontario, N. Y. ARHT

†Old Acres R. Irma	Sr2	273	Sept	679	40	8161	395
†Open Hearth Chief's Faithful	Sr2	305	Sept	202	13	6613	336
†Open Hearth J. C.'s Aloma	Jr2	305	Aug	482	27	9056	453
†Open Hearth Valor's Ellen	Jr2	285	Sept	878	40	10102	453
†Open Hearth Valor's Phoebe	Jr2	85	July	872	42	2515	121
S. Foremost Royal Valor 31st	D. Foremost Phoebe						

Bodden, C. L., Bodden's Dairy Farm, Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

Alvarez Excelsior Pansy	Jr4	86	Aug	1183	50	3477	129
S. Dinsmore Excelsior	D. Bodden's Princess Patricia						
*Bodden's Azalea Beauty Girl	5	135	Aug	1286	50	6775	256
*†Bodden's Maxim Belladonna	Jr3	36	Aug	1365	63	1580	73
S. Diana's Maxim of New River	D. Pleasant View Alva						
*†Guardy's Elaine	Sr4	112	Aug	1321	64	4939	206
*†Primrose's Rose of Santee	6	56	Aug	1261	52	2347	91
S. Gippy Golden Emblem	D. Lillie's Primrose of Santee						
*Red Cross Bright Star	5	146	Aug	968	51	5334	254
*†Sunny Hill's Lucky Lady	6	305	July	236	12	8195	442

Bolton, Charles B., Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio. ARHT

Arrus Philosopher Starling	Jr2	78	Aug	1088	54	2812	145
S. Riegeldale Emory's Philosopher	D. Spencer Farm Dark Starling						
Coronation Daffodil	Jr2	40	Aug	1124	46	1413	58
S. Coronation Melba's Majestic	D. Coronation Daisetta						
Coronation Majestic Arawana	Jr4	365	July	523	28	15755	832
Doral G. Donnetta	Sr2	289	Aug	1015	57	10066	541
Franchester Free Convert	Jr2	258	Aug	862	49	8762	438
Franchester Free Donna	Jr2	362	Aug	1062	54	12660	624
Franchester Free Repeat	Jr2	178	Aug	987	48	6451	291
*Franchester Free Topaz	5	100	Aug	1422	63	4487	203
*Franchester Handy Holla	Jr3	108	Aug	1234	56	4968	221
Franchester Handy Kella	Sr2	68	Aug	1212	50	2582	113
S. Langwater Henchman	D. McDonald Farms King's Kella						
Franchester Handy Levity	Jr2	362	Aug	801	45	11555	574
Franchester Handy Patience	Sr3	361	Aug	1012	51	14638	715
*Franchester Levity Jane	5	80	Aug	1601	73	4510	200
S. Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace	D. St. James Champion Juno						
Franchester Model Topaz	Sr2	256	Aug	1006	45	9137	395
Franchester Perky Lady	Jr2	252	Aug	1059	57	9591	467
Franchester Perky Pearle	Jr3	72	Aug	1215	55	2724	118
S. Gayoso Levity Peer	D. Franchester Noble Pearle						
Franchester Perky Surprise	Sr3	247	Aug	1355	63	12487	624
Franchester Perky Witch	Jr3	108	Aug	1452	53	5075	188
*Gardenville King's Mandi	Sr4	264	Aug	1392	71	12051	629
Lazy River Zoella	Jr2	280	Aug	981	45	10592	440
*McDonald Farms Ideal Madam	Sr3	44	Aug	1385	53	1917	74
S. McDonald Farms Ideal	D. McDonald Farms Con Janoca						
*McDonald Farms King's Kella	6	50	Aug	2166	91	3127	132
S. Myhaven King	D. McDonald Farms Della						

Boswell, W. L., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Bayville Blended Carol	Jr2	110	July	997	46	3762	166
Burkeville Emory's Joyous	Jr2	175	Aug	850	45	5408	268
Burkeville G. F. Resolute's Cleo	6	78	July	1242	53	3338	151
S. Riegeldale Emory's Resolute	D. Fellowship King's Clarissa						
Burkeville Tip-Top's Della	Jr2	365	Aug	282	15	9465	439
Duart Farms Monica	Sr3	365	Aug	230	12	9508	523
¶Robinlawn Islander Minerva	Jr3	305	June	463	24	9064	465
Whippernock's Maggie's Doris	Jr3	78	July	1402	57	3790	162
S. Caumsett Hero	D. Maggie of Whippernock						

Boutwell's Dairy, Incorporated, Jenwell Guernseys, Lake Worth, Fla. ARHT

¶Aldrich Farm Mitzie	Jr3	305	July	210	11	7277	388
†Arrow Farm Queenetta	Jr4	305	Aug	376	14	10237	419
†Barbian Werna	Jr3	305	Aug	499	28	7846	377
†Broad Hill Phillis	Jr4	305	Aug	242	13	5816	281
¶Donniebrook's Mary	Jr3	305	July	6		6732	324
*†Elmcrest I. B. Sophinia	6	305	July	179	9	5549	257
*¶Gunsight Gorthea	5	305	July	240	10	8113	330
†Lanandy Brilliant Poppy	Sr3	305	July	603	27	9207	410
†Lone Oak's Emma	6	305	July	379	16	7160	293
†Maidstone Farms Wallis	Jr3	305	Aug	9		6033	350
†McCullough's Pioneer's Margie	Sr2	299	July	149	10	5255	281
†McCullough's Vagabond Edith	Sr2	305	July	446	22	7233	327
*†Peerless Sioux Elve	5	305	July	328	13	8394	333
†Pennbrook Prince's Stella	Jr3	305	Aug	80	4	7381	380
†Pennbrook Prince's Theresa	Jr3	305	Aug	217	11	7743	409
*†Pharos King's Geranis	Sr3	102	July	1170	66	4191	191
†Spring Run Charmian	Jr3	305	July	268	14	6378	297
†Stodmer Indenture's Fanny	Jr3	305	July	295	15	6865	345
†Three H. Maizy	Jr4	291	Aug	114	5	7315	343
†Villageside Castor	Sr2	305	July	106	6	6505	330

§Bradley, Cameron, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass. ARHT

†Wolfpen Gadget	Sr2	201	July	893	40	6339	276
*†Wolfpen Nellie Bly	Jr4	100	Aug	1049	52	4139	203
*†Wolfpen Treasure	5	240	July	1181	51	10544	486

§Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass. ARHT

†Wolfpen Afterglow	Jr2	185	Aug	854	42	5994	281
†Wolfpen Angelina	Sr2	201	Aug	767	43	5801	306
*†Wolfpen Dream	Sr4	81	July	1060	60	3003	156
†Wolfpen Susabella	Sr2	286	Aug	779	41	8596	415

§Brays Island Plantation, Incorporated, Yemassee, S. C. ARHT

*†Belmont View Snowflake	Jr3	305	July	452	26	7777	428
*†Brays Island Bon-Ton's Hilda	Sr4	190	Aug	1045	52	8992	417
*†Brays Island Bon-Ton's Maxine	Jr3	237	Aug	1008	52	8961	464
*†Brays Island Bon-Ton's Rhoda	5	42	Aug	1316	57	1780	78
S. Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium	D. Zimalcrest Design's Rhodessa						
*†Brays Island Connie	Jr4	196	Aug	1072	56	9215	451
*†Brays Island Deressa	Jr3	28	June	1133	50		
S. Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium	D. Cesor Ellton's Vardessa						
†Brays Island Glory	Jr2	305	Aug	56	3	8442	481
†Brays Island Jeanne	Jr2	128	Aug	970	47	4757	251
†Brays Island Jinnie	Sr2	43	Aug	934	46	1291	63
S. Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium	D. Cesor Golden Jessie						
*†Brays Island Judy's Star	Jr4	99	Aug	1055	51	3795	203
†Brays Island Loyalty	Jr2	138	Aug	1016	53	5506	275
*†Brays Island Maxine	Sr3	305	Aug	307	12	11890	495
*†Brays Island Royal Artist	Jr3	84	July	1192	53	3420	156
†Brays Island Royal Rosette	Jr2	264	July	682	44	5959	352
*†Cesor Martha	Sr3	305	June	372	21	8309	489
*†Cesor Pontiff's Lady Astor	6	122	July	1164	50	5236	223
*†Elm Echo L. Friskey	Jr4	198	July	1064	58	7867	394
*†Horse Shoe Conrad's Croton	5	305	Aug	20	1	9743	494
*†Northern Conrad's Mollie	Jr3	102	July	1187	56	4415	201
*†Quail Roost NoMax Rosalee	Jr3	305	Aug	151	7	8912	454
*†Southampton Lucky Lassie	6	190	Aug	1053	55	10132	512
*†Imp. Stype Lady Nymph	Sr2	65	Aug	1155	47	2556	117
S. Stype Antonio	D. Stype Lady Nymph						

Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.

*Savage Farm's Fanny	Sr4	38	Aug	1338	55	1580	65
S. Savage Farm's Steadfast	D. Savage Farm's Frances						
Savage Farm's Helen Sue 2d	Sr2	114	Mar	1034	47	4184	189
Savage Farm's Noble Belledame	Sr3	112	Aug	1177	53	4936	222
*Savage Farm's Royal Ellie	6	206	Aug	1202	63	9482	503
Savage Farm's Victor's Carol	Jr3	267	Aug	1278	59	12607	547
*Savage Farm's Victor's Rose	6	302	Aug	1087	53	11634	542

Brooks, L. W., Chase City, Va. ARHT

Emma's Ruby	Sr2	226	Aug	829	46	7431	392

Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.

Santa Cruz Carlo's Corena	5	365	July	373	22	10090	532
Santa Cruz Carlo's Mary	5	149	Aug	932	51	5648	288
Santa Cruz Hannibal's Daniella	Jr3	209	Aug	1045	52	8137	410
Santa Cruz Hannibal's Delia	Sr3	80	July	1137	53	3369	161
Santa Cruz Jackie's Rowena	6	265	July	1044	56	11537	619

Bush, Alvin R., Wyno Farm, Muncy, Pa.

*Glenburnie Royal's Nadeline	7	198	Aug	992	51	9577	455
*Pleasantview Janet	7	365	Aug	488	26	17474	850
*Riveredge Valdor's Claire	6	243	Aug	1103	63	11340	597
Wyno Beau's Brenda	Jr2	53	Aug	1171	65	1954	103
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Beau		D. Wyno's Brenda					
*Wyno Beau's Clymax	Jr3	34	July	1475	65	1599	70
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Beau		D. Riveredge Valdor's Gloria					
*Wyno Beau's Crystabel	Sr3	65	Aug	1517	55	3446	131
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Beau		D. Riveredge Valdor's Doreen					
Wyno Beau's Fame	Jr2	255	Aug	1123	50	11276	520
Wyno Beau's Glory	Jr2	226	Aug	1044	50	9025	414
Wyno Beau's Janney	Sr2	365	Aug	460	26	10242	542
Wyno Beau's Lula	Jr2	88	Aug	1059	53	3259	147
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Beau		D. Farview's Luella					
Wyno Beau's Minna	Jr2	256	Aug	1111	51	10800	501
Wyno Beau's Nan	Jr2	96	Aug	1090	48	3688	162
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Beau		D. Glenburnie Royal's Nadeline					
Wyno's Myth	Jr2	365	Aug	72	3	12928	605

§Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amith, Oregon. ARHT

†Oak Park's Actor's Annabell	Jr2	59	July	922	44	1767	85
s. Caumsett Actor		D. Oak Park's Fairmaid					
†Oak Park's Gleam	Sr2	128	July	831	41	3530	164
*†Oak Park's Glow	Sr4	110	Aug	1263	54	4932	222
*†Oak Park's Myrna	Jr4	305	July	267	11	8412	423
*†Oak Park's Rose Blossom	7	51	July	1444	54	2357	88
s. Foremost Repeater		D. Silver Dollie Rosebud					
†Oak Park's Zelda	Jr2	305	July	181	9	5652	276
s. Foremost Repeater		D. Zeeda of Oak Park					

§Carbuhn, Estel M., Claudesta Farm, Genesee, Idaho.

†River Dale Michael's Janice	5	123	Aug	1482	68	5803	279

§Carr, James M., Abbelea Farm, Little Valley, N. Y. ARHT

†Abbelea Farms Majestic Flurine	Jr2	305	July	161	8	9105	493
*†Fluvilla of Morton Heights 3d	7	125	Aug	1199	60	5424	281
*Maple Border Lewis' Hope	Sr3	294	Aug	964	54	11958	621
†Maplelawn Viking's Dottie	6	116	July	999	52	4436	219
*†Roberta Royal Duchess	11	105	Aug	1204	51	4661	190

Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Golden Glow Faithful Dawn	Jr4	365	Aug	133	8	9077	512
Golden Glow Faithful Mae	Sr2	295	Aug	1009	47	11108	533
Golden Glow Faithful Sandra	Sr2	325	Aug	774	45	10166	486
Golden Glow Prince's Carol	Jr2	304	Aug	945	49	10930	482
Golden Glow Prince's Letty	Sr2	365	Aug	154	8	9563	472
Golden Glow Prince's Lillian	Sr2	365	Aug	338	18	9295	420
*Pleasant View Sensation Pat	Sr4	223	July	958	52	7843	435

Cheek, Newman, Station Camp Farm, Hendersonville, Tenn. ARHT

*Belmont View Patricia	6	40	Aug	1447	82	1854	105
s. Riegeldale Emory's Laddie		D. Belmont View Lucky					
*Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Bell	Jr4	40	Aug	1200	57	1537	73
s. Rose Maxim		D. Belmont View Ollie					
Station Camp Co-Ed	Sr2	40	Aug	1116	63	1440	81
s. Station Camp's Commando		D. Station Camp's Katrinka					
*Station Camp's Elaine	Jr4	62	Aug	1099	53	2387	116
s. Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Ross		D. Valenzia of Douglas Manor					
*Station Camp's Fawn Girl	Sr3	40	Aug	1193	65	1530	84
s. Station Camp's Commando		D. Clear Springs' Fawn's Flossie					
†Station Camp's Minerva	Jr3	305	July	328	14	6990	353
*Sunshine's Lucky Nettie	9	39	Aug	1515	76	1870	94
s. Quail Roost Lucky King		D. Sunshine's Maxim Annette					

Cherry, William S., Jr., North Farm, Bristol, R. I. ARHT

*Aldrich Farm Nip O 'Frost	5	243	June	1488	71	13534	646
*Conrad's Bliss	6	148	June	1319	63	6896	324
s. Riegeldale Emory's Conrad		D. Secret's Southern Comfort					
Franchester Handy Lilly	Sr2	89	June	1477	73	4185	177
Horse Shoe Bailiff's Cashe	Sr4	186	June	1335	66	9026	398
*Horse Shoe Beacon's Balm	5	141	June	1493	63	7238	301
*¶Horse Shoe Beacon's Flower	7	102	May	2342	95	7184	300
*Horse Shoe F. Calla	8	51	June	2015	76	3303	124
s. Foremost Hermes		D. Beacon Hill Croton					
Northern Assault's Primrose	Jr2	219	June	1198	59	8881	403
Northern Assault's Priscilla	Jr2	171	June	997	48	5515	260
Northern Conrad's Lily	Sr2	132	June	1223	58	5674	240
*Northern Conrad's Shirley	Sr3	44	June	1812	73	2547	111
s. Riegeldale Emory's Conrad		D. Horse Shoe F. Valintine					
Northern Count's Marvel	Sr2	350	May	981	49	12109	586
Northern F. Gloria	Jr3	220	June	1161	58	8764	422
Northern Senator's Pauline	Sr2	181	June	1103	54	6929	326
Northern Sylvia	Jr2	60	May	1094	50	1994	86
s. Horse Shoe Conrad's Assault		D. Horse Shoe F Sylvia					
Pharos Watchman's Frosti-Eve	Jr3	273	May	1072	55	10349	475

Chesnut, Webb & Sons, Beechwood Farm, Gaylesville, Ala. ARHT

Beechwood Benjamin's Cathern	Jr2	85	July	1040	46	2914	107
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin		D. Riegeldale Emory's Delphinium					
Beechwood Prophet's Daffodil	Sr2	71	July	1010	48	2432	105
s. Riegeldale Emory's Prophet		D. Riegeldale Ben's Daffodil					
Beechwood Prophet's Star	Sr2	170	July	771	45	4808	234

Church Farm School, Glenloch, Pa.

*†Admiral's Cupid of C. F. S.	Jr4	122	June	954	56	4622	255
†Belladona of C. F. S.	Jr3	50	May	1082	55	1709	88
s. Hill Girt Whitford		D. Roamer's Bell of C. F. S.					
¶Charles' Corinne of C. F. S.	Jr2	147	June	844	45	4882	242
†Charles' Dotie of C. F. S.	Jr2	123	Aug	833	50	3752	196
†Charles' Easter Eve of C. F. S.	Jr2	91	Aug	818	45	2528	124
s. Gardenville King's Charles		D. Whitford's Easter					
†Charles' Ella of C. F. S.	Jr2	142	Aug	840	51	4273	230
s. Gardenville King's Charles		D. Whitford's Elaine					
¶Charles' Susie of C. F. S.	Jr2	207	June	758	47	6264	325
†Charles' Tulip of C. F. S.	Jr2	212	May	723	45	5435	273
†Charles' Vanity of C. F. S.	Sr3	103	June	980	52	3884	196
†Church Farm School's Jennie	Jr2	305	Aug	290	16	6727	375
*†Roamer's Colleen of C. F. S.	Sr4	97	June	1141	57	4076	208
*Whitford's Flower Girl	9	181	June	1040	52	6957	335

§Clark, William C., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa. ARHT

*†Amethyst of Quarry Valley	5	181	July	927	54	5915	332
†Quarry Valley's Angel	Jr2	304	May	140	8	5732	327
*†Quarry Valley's Angel	Jr3	45	Aug	1170	60	1689	87
s. Riegeldale King's Lad		D. Quarry Valley's M. Amber					
†Quarry Valley's Annetta	Sr2	242	Aug	904	49	8401	459
†Quarry Valley's L. Jade	Jr2	211	July	574	40	4963	277
†Quarry Valley's L. Pretty	Sr2	200	Aug	927	41	6631	317
†Quarry Valley's L. Suma	Sr2	305	July	313	18	6477	370
*Quarry Valley's M. Amber	5	365	Aug	58	3	14140	834
*†Quarry Valley's M. Lazuli	Sr2	304	Aug	690	44	7170	445
*†Quarry Valley's Monitor's Jade	Sr4	143	Aug	1039	56	5385	267
*†Quarry Valley's Sapphire	10	174	Aug	1407	70	8895	381
*†Quarry Valley's Snooks	Sr3	40	Aug	1390	74	1778	95
s. Rockingham Monitor		D. Quarry Valley's Steatite					
†Quarry Valley's Son's Kay	Jr2	245	July	848	44	7067	347
†Quarry Valley's Son's Sue	Jr2	160	Aug	759	50	5119	261
*†Quarry Valley's Spinel	8	184	Aug	1230	54	8211	375
*†Quarry Valley's S. Sandy	Jr3	220	Aug	1030	58	7716	389
*†Quarry Valley's Suma	6	116	Aug	1200	61	4945	251
†Quarry Valley's V. Eva	Jr2	62	Aug	951	46	1813	87
s. Quarry Valley's Lad		D. Quarry Valley's Erma					
*†Quincy Mahomet Water Lily	11	193	Aug	1150	57	8899	420

§Clark, William C., Mr. & Mrs., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa. ARHT

*†Quarry Valley's Theresa	Jr3	160	Aug	980	57	5859	316

§Coastal Plain Branch Experiment Station, Newtown, Miss. ARHT

*†Mainstone Countess Emerald	Sr3	305	July	383	18	11900	544

Cone, J. H., Cone's Dairy, Plant City, Fla. ARHT

*Beaver Creek Rosanne	7	365	Aug	748	42	14262	643
*Clear View Emory's Goldyann	5	365	Aug	751	31	11460	496
Cone's Cavalier Edith	Sr4	76	Aug	1287	66	3306	146
s. Riegeldale Emory's Cavalier		D. Hermes Leader's Queen					
Cone's Cavalier's Cherry	Sr2	352	Aug	818	46	10297	523
†Cone's Cavalier's Midget	Sr2	305	July	184	10	5446	274
†Cone's Cavalier's Mildred	Jr2	305	Aug	373	19	5254	255
s. Riegeldale Emory's Cavalier		D. Cone's Maxim Lassie					
Cone's Cavalier's Secret	5	35	Aug	1276	56	1461	64
s. Riegeldale Emory's Cavalier		D. Riegeldale Viscount's Secret					
†Cone's Emory Rose	Jr2	92	July	1073	42	3342	132
†Cone's Emory's Barbara	Jr2	305	Aug	164	9	4206	196
s. Cone's Mavourneen Emory		D. Cone's Cavalier's Secret					
*Riegeldale Viscount's Secret	9	109	Aug	1514	74	6126	270

§Conn, J. Donald, Brookvale Farm, Red Lion, Pa. ARHT

*†Brookvale Echo	Jr4	305	Aug	12		7967	298
*Brookvale Emma	Sr3	296	July	86	5	6455	331
†Brookvale Evergreen	Jr4	205	July	66	3	4341	297
†Brookvale Glamour	Jr2	305	Aug	361	17	7634	334
†Brookvale Gold	Sr2	52	Aug	976	40	1586	61
s. Roughwood Adroit		D. Brookvale Betty Lou					
*†Brookvale Martha	Sr4	305	Aug	339	18	8787	415

Copper Gate Products Company, The, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT

*Caumsett Ocean Virginia	6	92	July	1926	74	5845	250
*Count's Ultra Lady	6	245	July	1190	52	11777	570
*Frewvale Alert's Louise	5	161	July	1369	58	8426	342
*Innisfree Buttercup	7	245	July	1053	55	10021	497
Innisfree Cherub's Countess	Jr2	365	July	161	8	12850	608
Innisfree Cherub's Marie	Jr2	192	July	968	46	7295	339
Innisfree Cherub's Pandora	Jr2	32	July	1148	48	1184	50
s. Hominy Hill King's Cherub		D. Willowwood Pearl					
Innisfree Cherub's Thelma	Jr2	346	July	898	48	10933	606
Innisfree Cherub's Victoria	Jr2	346	July	838	46	9460	562
*Innisfree Confidence	8	214	July	1585	72	13155	585
*Innisfree Mary Lou	5	311	July	1127	58	13904	691
*Innisfree Romulus' Carrie	Sr4	365	July	397	21	15778	788
*Innisfree Romulus' Charlot	Jr3	175	July	1291	50	8402	330
*Innisfree Romulus' Clover	Jr4	365	July	96	5	11933	602
Innisfree S. Jasamine	Jr2	70	July	1387	59	3007	146
s. Langwater Sagamore		D. Antietam Opal					
Innisfree S. Joan	Jr3	246	July	1496	65	14477	645
Innisfree S. Levity	Sr2	254	June	984	46	9744	468
Innisfree S. Margret Rose	Jr2	84	July	1333	53	3693	145
s. Langwater Sagamore		D. Silver Barn Marge					
Innisfree S. Rosetta	Jr3	291	June	1033	51	12083	560
*Woodacres Royal Venus	5	223	July	1174	52	10325	469

Crowgey, R. R., Ham Farm, Wytheville, Va.

Birdie's Maxim of Ham Farm	Sr2	365	Aug	445	24	11361	558
Dairylou Southland Fern	Sr2	365	Aug	79	4	12479	593
Palmer Haven's Selina	6	274	Aug	870	50	11359	645
Palmer's Joy	6	269	Aug	967	51	11652	571
*Skuggek Lady Bountiful	Sr3	251	Aug	874	55	8456	457

§Cunningham, Alan, Mrs., Millborn Farm, Millis, Mass. ARHT

Caumsett Indian Angel	Jr2	365	Aug	59	2	8844	393
†Millborn Blue Moon	Jr2	92	Aug	1056	47	3219	151
†Millborn Dainty	Sr2	305	July	586	34	8447	475
†Millborn March	Sr2	297	Aug	1024	43	11309	481
*†Millborn Merriment	9	183	Aug	1577	71	10609	518
†Regal's Star	Sr2	198	Aug	854	46	5744	323
*†Ruralist's Revelry	10	186	Aug	1117	55	8085	393

§Davidson, Arthur & Borlen, E. D., Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Butterfat Royal's Patricia	Jr2	305	Aug	67	3	7559	395
*†Plutocrat's Dorine	Sr4	85	Aug	1175	51	3774	159
s. Butterfat Blazer's Plutocrat		D. Butterfat Blazer's Doris					
†Secret's Butterfat Charlene	Jr2	305	June	42	2	6642	340

§Davis, Henry G., Beaverkill Farm, Livingston Manor, N. Y. ARHT

†Beauhaven's La Rose	Jr2	305	July	153	7	5826	276
s. Langwater Ace		D. Golden Sunset's Primrose					

DeKorte, James, Franklin Lake Dairy Farm, Sussex, N. J.

*Franklin Lake's Ada	6	184	Aug	1311	73	8866	436

*¶Franklin Lake's Alverda	6	79	Aug	1479	69	3762	170
s. Brian Boru General	D. Josil Beauty of Franklin Lakes						
¶Franklin Lake's Alyssum	6	135	Aug	1223	58	5905	264
*¶Franklin Lake's Amelia	7	35	Aug	1856	84	2030	91
s. Brian Boru General	D. Delores of Franklin Lakes						
*¶Franklin Lake's Amoretta	6	86	Aug	1566	59	4666	185
s. Stadacona Master	D. Stadacona Lillette						
¶Franklin Lake's Amulet	5	305	June	487	23	12005	568
*¶Franklin Lake's Annamae	5	305	Aug	169	8	13624	663
¶Franklin Lakes Bell	5	158	Aug	1445	79	7394	362
*¶Franklin Lakes Bouquet	5	122	Aug	1594	63	6659	250
*Franklin Lakes Bright Star	Sr4	350	Aug	1024	59	15078	703
*¶Franklin Lake's Carolyn	Sr4	135	Aug	1414	57	7010	306
¶Franklin Lake's Cassandra	Jr4	135	Aug	1228	53	6211	278
¶Franklin Lake's Cecelia	Sr4	118	Aug	1552	64	6008	241
*¶Franklin Lake's Cedar	Sr4	58	Aug	1994	65	3590	124
s. Fairlawn L. Easternor	D. Stadacona Viking's Joan						
¶Franklin Lake's Cordelia	Jr4	115	Aug	1354	62	5506	249
¶Franklin Lake's Cornelia	Jr4	157	Aug	1104	52	6808	308
*¶Franklin Lake's Cynthia	Sr4	62	Aug	1522	65	3257	135
s. Stadacona Master	D. Stadacona Belladonna						
†Franklin Lake's Daisy	Jr4	209	Aug	1466	70	11723	520
¶Franklin Lake's Della	Jr4	135	Aug	1235	60	5854	269
¶Franklin Lakes Diamond	Sr3	94	Aug	1385	70	4455	210
s. Franklin Lakes Beau Regent	D. Lasse Royal Nancy						
¶Franklin Lake's Donna	Jr4	95	Aug	1281	57	4311	197
*¶Franklin Lake's Esther	Sr2	305	July	848	37	10013	446
*¶Franklin Lake's Ethel	Jr3	135	Aug	1233	61	5414	266
*¶Franklin Lake's Etta	Jr2	305	July	930	45	10705	490
*¶Franklin Lakes Iris	7	95	Aug	1656	61	5134	185
*Hercules' Dotsy's Betty	9	212	Aug	1244	54	9597	404
¶Stadacona Bonaventure	7	97	Aug	1656	62	5090	209
*¶Stadacona Georgia	10	135	Aug	1094	59	5569	274
*¶Stadacona Nell	7	36	Aug	1665	67	1909	78
s. Hilltop Butterfat Viking	D. Stadacona Nancy						

Delmore, Nicholas, Delwake Farm, Freehold, N. J. ARHT

*Delwake Berenice	Sr4	198	Aug	978	51	8286	444
*Delwake Buelah	5	123	Aug	1150	53	5066	230
†Delwake Butterfat Ruby	Jr2	305	July	217	10	7919	373
*Delwake Gab's Lady Geraldine	5	181	July	1217	60	8546	429
*Delwake Gold	5	153	Aug	1329	56	7544	320
*Delwake Governor's Bluebell	Jr2	132	Aug	1086	56	4992	231
¶Delwake Governor's Nellie	Jr2	78	Aug	1193	50	2995	128
s. Governor of Coventry	D. Delwake Betty						
¶Delwake Gov. Gene	Jr2	188	Aug	1026	49	6876	305
†Delwake Gov. Yvonne	Jr2	68	Aug	1096	49	2395	106
s. Governor of Coventry	D. Howella's Princetta						
*Delwake Jem	Jr3	218	Aug	1053	52	8833	435
*Delwake Joyce	Jr3	189	Aug	1161	59	8493	391
¶Delwake Kate	Sr2	305	Aug	476	27	9522	497
†Delwake Kitty	Sr2	305	June	428	22	8876	411
†Delwake Lois	Sr2	305	July	256	13	6676	345
*Delwake Marion	Jr3	123	Aug	1303	63	5776	262
†Delwake Melody	Jr2	305	July	609	32	8164	393
Delwake Princess	Jr3	243	Aug	1074	55	9959	452
†Delwake Sabre's Christie	Jr2	43	July	1137	57	1529	76
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Sabre	D. Howella's Christie						
†Delwake Sabre's Flossie	Jr2	69	Aug	1190	60	2577	133
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Sabre	D. Delwake Flossie						
Delwake Sabre's Spruce	Jr2	167	June	1069	47	6452	289
†Delwake Sabre Stewardess	Jr2	305	June	316	15	7928	364
¶Delwake Shield	Jr2	282	Aug	875	45	10253	490
¶Delwake Sunny Sue	Jr2	287	Aug	900	47	10237	497
†Delwake Tanya	Sr2	66	Aug	1027	46	2282	99
s. Two Brooks Tocsin	D. Howella Bonne						
¶Delwake Tocsin Lady	Jr2	96	June	981	56	3253	161
¶Delwake Tocsin Lilly	Jr2	128	Aug	1259	62	5475	243
¶Delwake Tocsin Millie	Jr2	266	Aug	737	46	7794	414
†Delwake Victoria	Jr2	169	June	866	41	5043	238

§Dennis, J. M., Dennis Farm, Amboy, Ill. ARHT

†Dennis Farm Prediction Alma	Jr2	93	Aug	919	45	2818	131
s. McDonald Farms Prediction Boy	D. Belle's Supreme Alida						
†Dennis Farm Prediction Dorcas	Jr2	186	July	844	44	5546	258
†Dennis Farm Prediction Doris	Jr2	203	July	799	40	6103	267
†Dennis Farm Prediction Ellen	Jr2	263	Aug	795	40	7678	377
†Dennis Farm Prediction Honey	Jr2	132	Aug	976	45	4430	188
†Dennis Farm Prediction's Susan	Jr2	305	July	143	8	7388	356
*†Warrior's Elsie	Sr4	99	July	1137	54	4256	209
*†Warrior's Mercedes	7	190	July	879	51	6521	333
Warrior's Winifred	Jr3	365	Aug	366	16	9196	457

§Diefendorf, Helen H., High Hollow Farm, Newton, N. J. ARHT

*†High Hollow's Buttercup	7	300	Mar	500	23	8279	334
†High Hollow's Contentment	Jr2	283	May	843	49	7980	401
*†Lady Esther of High Hollow	6	291	Mar	344	19	6564	319
*Lucy Belle of High Hollow	5	352	May	613	41	9764	580

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

*†Owen's Place Admiral's Molla	6	73	July	1980	78	4935	211
s. Wildwood Actor's Admiral	D. Owen's Place Molla						
†Owen's Place Royal's Girl	Jr2	140	July	743	40	3308	176
†Owen's Place Royal's Phyllis	Sr2	138	July	937	47	4562	218

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

†Owen's Place Ptolemy's Berry	Sr2	305	Aug	106	5	6538	313
†Owen's Place Ptolemy's Hanna	Sr2	141	Aug	928	42	4551	210
†Owen's Place Ptolemy's Hazel	Sr2	280	July	755	42	7596	390
†Owen's Place Ptolemy's Melody	Jr2	305	Aug	315	18	6117	329
†Owen's Place Ptolemy's Rambler	Sr2	288	Aug	382	21	7659	378
*†Owen's Place R. K. Mertie	Jr4	137	Aug	1050	50	5792	283
†Owen's Place Royal's Artless	Sr2	102	Aug	1154	61	4057	188
†Owen's Place Royal's Cleo	Jr2	305	Aug	498	26	7230	376
*†Owen's Place Royal's Gertie	8	132	Aug	1258	51	5917	272
†Owen's Place Royal's Liza	Jr2	49	Aug	1160	43	1843	71
s. Pine Manor King's Royal	D. Owen's Place King's Lizzie						
†Owen's Place Royal Zula	Sr2	34	June	931	42	1019	46
s. Pine Manor King's Royal	D. Owen's Place King's Willow						

Dillard, D. H., Oak Park Farm, Madison Heights, Va. ARHT

¶Gold Band's Princess 2d	Jr2	305	June	23	1	7410	408
*Oak Park Evelyn	Jr4	50	Aug	1601	66	2512	109
s. Langwater Defiance	D. May King's Prince's Nell						
Oak Park Florabelle	Jr3	125	Aug	1206	51	5262	219
¶Oak Park Gertrude	Sr3	305	June	102	5	5677	302
¶Oak Park Glamour Girl	Jr2	305	June	221	9	9683	451
¶Oak Park Highland Lass	Jr2	298	July	896	47	9848	493
Oak Park Maxim Sparkle	Sr3	61	June	1196	50	2405	94
s. Oak Park Challenger	DI Balkus' Sparkle						
¶Oak Park Valentine	Jr2	305	July	509	27	9175	475

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT

Goose Valley Baba	Jr2	118	Aug	953	45	4162	199
*Goose Valley Beautiful	5	173	July	1116	58	7738	368
Goose Valley Brilliant	Jr2	365	Aug	241	12	10744	543
Goose Valley Chilly	Jr2	97	Aug	1098	47	3485	158
Goose Valley Ella	Jr3	365	Aug	149	10	8699	569
Goose Valley Favorite	Jr2	41	Aug	1149	45	1455	57
s. Nyala Peerless	D. Goose Valley Feathers						
*Goose Valley Lady	6	132	June	918	51	4922	227
Goose Valley Linda	Sr2	365	July	286	16	10684	526
Goose Valley Lois	Jr2	365	Aug	292	16	11911	581
*Goose Valley Maida	Sr4	38	Aug	1493	60	1789	72
s. Brian Boru King's Patriot	D. Goose Valley Madeline						
*Goose Valley Nina	Sr4	127	July	946	57	5037	239
*Goose Valley Nora	6	62	Aug	1521	76	2854	135
s. Brian Boru King's Patriot	D. Goose Valley Nell						
Goose Valley Primrose	Jr2	163	Aug	917	42	5807	268
Goose Valley Queenie	Sr2	365	July	453	25	11337	507
Goose Valley Sylvia	Jr2	117	Aug	799	47	3406	219
Goose Valley Vanity	Jr2	118	Aug	897	46	3768	180

§Donohoe, Edward F., Endovale Farm, Pleasant Valley, Pa. ARHT

†Arch Lane Butterfat Virginia	Jr4	305	July	274	14	10279	518
†Endovale Noble Licia	Jr2	29	Aug	1128	57		
s. Gardenville King's Nobleman	D. Endovale Royal Linette						
†Endovale Noble Melody	Jr2	276	Aug	352	21	7048	347
†Endovale Noble Sibela	Jr2	305	July	583	34	7951	420
†Endovale Noble Victoria	Jr2	268	Aug	782	45	7673	405
†Endovale Royal Cherub	Sr2	239	Aug	798	40	6488	317
*†Endovale Royal Rosemary	Jr4	76	June	1184	66	3303	168
*†Endovale Royal Snowflake	5	120	Aug	1402	67	5681	260

§Doty, W. B., Butterton Guernsey Farm, Woodland, Calif. ARHT

*†Butterton Holliston Clarinda	5	238	Aug	1063	50	10299	458
†Butterton Holliston Darleen	Jr2	46	Aug	1280	59	1864	87
s. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont	D. Bonniell Daryl						
*†Butterton Holliston Fanette	Jr3	212	July	1221	54	9771	395
†Butterton Holliston Jesebel	Jr2	172	July	1000	47	6141	258
†Butterton Holliston Lilac	Sr3	305	July	371	18	10444	481
†Butterton Holliston Toots	Sr2	36	Aug	1096	42	1247	48
s. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont	D. Butterton Kornegay Tiny						
*†Butterton Master's Coral	Jr3	153	July	1018	53	5815	280
†Butterton Master's Fenella	Sr2	205	Aug	894	49	6020	258
s. Western Glow Master	D. Butterton Holliston Frances						
*†Butterton Master's Jill	Sr4	305	July	76	3	9422	443
†Butterton Master's Joan	Jr3	305	July	79	4	11815	591
*†Butterton Master's Juliet	Sr3	125	Aug	1309	62	5909	278
†Butterton Master's Julip	Jr2	99	July	995	44	3229	143
*†Butterton Master's Lynn	Jr3	198	Aug	1069	53	8422	409
*†Butterton Master's Rosalie	Jr3	150	Aug	1275	60	6920	321
*†Butterton Master's Tillie	Jr3	40	Aug	1220	54	1595	71
s. Western Glow Master	D. Butterton Holliston Tulip						
†Butterton Master's Venus	Jr2	153	Aug	1095	46	5569	237
†Butterton Master's Yakima	Jr2	60	Aug	1104	41	2060	82
s. Western Glow Master	D. Butterton Holliston Yavon						
*†Zephyr Farms Dvlprs Daisy	Sr3	140	Aug	1042	52	5858	289

§Draper, Robert C. & Dene W., Almo Farm, Freedom, N. H.

†Almo Princess Royal	Jr4	305	May	16		6424	333
Almo Ruby Clair	Jr3	365	June	598	25	9014	380
†Endean Valzena	Jr2	62	Aug	915	44	1877	91
s. Valleywood Valiant Crusader	D. Endean Zenia						

§Dukes, R. F., Dukes Dale Farm, Orangeburg, S. C. ARHT

†Dukes Dale Bondwick Princess	Jr2	48	July	1115	42	1639	63
s. Bondwick's Amos Lad	D. Dukes Dale Maxim Countess						
*Dukes Dale Bright Alphea	Jr3	365	July	38	2	6538	336
*†Dukes Dale Bright Fitz	Sr3	305	June	378	19	6819	390
*†Dukes Dale Bright Queen	Sr3	305	June	141	7	4741	274
s. Janet's Bright Lad	D. Dukes Dale Queen						
*†Dukes Dale Bright Sally	Jr3	112	July	1145	50	4253	175
s. Janet's Bright Lad	D. Dukes Dale Sally						
*†Dukes Dale Joan	5	305	June	58	2	8876	448
†Dukes Dale Maxim Joan	Sr2	197	July	1001	44	6970	362
†Dukes Dale Maxim Vanity	Sr2	245	July	836	42	6983	346
†Dukes Dale Royal Bloom	Sr2	38	July	1069	42	1293	50
s. Rivelon Royal Cyclop	D. Rivelon Royal Blossom						
†Dukes Dale Royal Empress	Jr3	305	June	263	13	6091	300
s. Dukes Dale Royal Amos	D. Rivelon Royal Empress						
*†Dukes Dale Royal Galore	5	71	July	1385	53	2943	113
s. Dukes Dale Royal Amos	D. Rivelon Royal Galore						
Dukes Dale Royal Linda	Jr3	365	June	255	14	9003	441
*†Dukes Dale Vanity	Sr3	305	July	503	29	6477	356
†Edisto Farm's Veneta	Sr2	134	July	839	41	3824	172
s. Edisto Farms Challenger	D. Lendolure Royal Virginia						
*†Linda of Verndew	8	305	July	338	17	9546	481
*†Rivelon Maxim Duchess	8	305	June	408	18	9665	446
*†Rivelon Maxim Vanity	9	305	Feb	289	11	9495	405
*†Rivelon Maxim Vanity	10	61	July	1521	53	2645	92
s. Quail Roost Rivelon Maxim	D. Rivelon Bright Vanity						
*†Rivelon Royal Donna	9	65	July	1461	54	2817	104
s. Rivelon Royal Cyclop	D. Ben-Bow Donna						
*†Rivelon Royal Fitz	9	177	July	1215	50	8185	384

Dunwalke Farm, Incorporated, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

*†Brian Boru King's Sally	8	241	Aug	1284	59	11308	483
*†Delwake Donna	Sr4	108	Aug	1622	73	6015	267
*†Delwake Gabriel's Girlie	6	153	Aug	1379	68	7710	394
*†Delwake Gab's Gene	Sr4	305	July	971	50	11846	655
*†Delwake Gab's Maple	Sr4	254	Aug	1061	55	11900	543
*Delwake Jenny	Sr4	278	Aug	1701	79	16087	817
*†Dorella Elect's Shirley	9	184	July	1128	60	7940	429
*†Dunwalke Apple-blossom	Sr4	246	Aug	1172	61	11831	574
*†Dunwalke Betsy	Jr3	224	Aug	1082	56	9193	427
*†Dunwalke Blanche	Sr3	291	Aug	949	52	10452	576
†Dunwalke Charity	Jr2	305	July	369	17	8849	432
†Dunwalke Charm	Jr2	293	Aug	767	48	8624	430
†Dunwalke Chick	Jr2	266	Aug	955	51	9217	426
†Dunwalke Cinderella	Jr2	196	Aug	837	46	6108	316
†Dunwalke Clarabelle	Jr2	305	Aug	606	29	9220	456
†Dunwalke Classy	Jr2	255	Aug	808	44	8335	425
†Dunwalke Coral	Jr2	286	Aug	842	50	8695	455
†Dunwalke Delbia	Jr2	94	Aug	1072	51	3368	143

Dunwalke Desirer	Jr2	88	Aug	1705	75	4798	198
†Dunwalke Donette	Jr2	67	Aug	1195	53	2492	118
S. Governor of Coventry	D. Delwake Donna						
*†Dunwalke King's Lady	5	213	Aug	1241	69	10841	567
*Dunwalke Maggie's Flute	7	291	Aug	1612	74	18174	856
*†Dunwalke Sweet Maggie's Melody	10	198	July	958	52	6679	360
*†Elmstead Crusader's Sara	5	151	Aug	1277	61	7523	320
*Flat Brook Playmate	5	275	July	1721	78	17558	776
*†Foremost Footprint's Dawn	Sr3	197	July	1120	52	8906	430
*Foxburg's Knight's Fozy	Sr4	365	Aug	821	43	19344	1017
*†Fresno Chieftain's Viva	5	279	Aug	1185	58	13104	650
*Glengeran Delora	6	230	Aug	1572	75	14826	695
*†Junebelle of Milestones	9	275	Aug	1170	57	12896	565
*†Lilac of Milestone	8	305	July	723	39	10512	592
*Meadow-Gold R. Mona	Jr4	171	Aug	1143	57	7719	377
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Rosetta	6	306	Aug	1571	95	18134	913
*Mulhocaway Monarch's Sal	5	236	Aug	1509	67	12350	547
*†Owen's Place Royal's Venus	6	305	July	94	4	11523	601
†R. F.'s Albill's Elaine	Jr2	59	Aug	1066	43	1936	85
S. McDonald Farms Albill	D. R. F.'s Highlander's Etta						
*Ryckla ver M. Lucy	Jr4	339	Aug	1270	65	15836	922
†Ryckla ver Radiant Actress	Jr2	305	July	541	32	10744	617
†Ryckla ver Radiant Star	Jr2	305	July	102	6	7297	418
*Spring Run Noble's Primrose	7	161	Aug	1915	85	10569	466
*†Spruce Run C. H. B. Cherry	7	37	Aug	1736	74	1999	85
S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat	D. Aldrich Farm Cherry						
*†Spruce Run Clara's Bft. Ola	6	171	Aug	1423	67	9128	380
*†Sunnyfield Golden Marose	8	136	Aug	1789	85	8376	373
*†Sunnyfield L. M. Marose	Jr2	93	Aug	981	52	3158	143
*¶Welcome In Royal Hollara	Jr4	201	Aug	1678	79	13268	612

Eby, Carolyn Fay, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

*Lookwell T. Lottie	Sr3	192	July	1235	62	8624	401

§Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

†Golden Grange O. R. Liddia	Jr3	271	July	1036	56	10096	495
†Lassie's Superb Suzanne	Sr2	286	July	766	41	7940	389
*Lookwell Peso's Alida	Jr4	365	June	596	32	10909	591
Lookwell T. Baretta	Jr2	56	June	1649	55	2988	107
Lookwell T. Illa	Sr2	27	July	1166	49		
S. Langwater Timothy	D. Birchwood's Ilia 3d						
Lookwell T. Kalla	Sr2	320	July	908	44	9399	440
Lookwell T. Princess	Jr2	352	July	1057	47	12165	544
*†Lookwell T. Sunlight	Jr4	168	July	1349	58	8499	363
*†St. Albans Glamour's Rex Baby	6	209	July	1343	73	9968	487

Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

¶Edisto Farm's Honeybunch	Jr2	191	July	948	47	6409	292
¶Edisto Farm's Hostess	Sr2	176	Aug	906	49	6135	303
¶Edisto Farm's Lacie	Jr2	168	Aug	1260	53	7583	325
*¶Edisto Farm's Marietta	5	193	Aug	1215	57	9831	456
*¶Edisto Farm's Nanette	Sr3	236	Aug	1109	51	9574	477
†Edisto Farm's Tabby	Jr4	104	Aug	1305	50	4697	185
*¶Edisto Farm's Tranquil	Jr2	236	Aug	1172	58	10866	503
†Gold Branch G. A. Lady Milkmaid	10	51	July	1623	51	2598	82
S. Gold Branch D. General	D. Gold Branch A. Milkmaid						
†Zimalcrest Bright Primrose	6	243	Aug	1050	51	8934	431

§Eldridge, H. L., Washougal Farm, Washougal, Wash. ARHT

†Bonnibell Cadet's Molly	Jr2	100	July	853	41	2955	138
*†M. Cecelia of Washougal Farm	Jr3	305	May	654	29	9806	405
*†M. Cecelia of Washougal Farm	Jr4	32	Aug	1391	59	1433	61
S. Lad's Major of Washougal Farm	D. Bonnibell Clerilda						
Mimzy of Washougal Farm	Jr3	365	June	389	22	10915	558
*†Muguet of Washougal Farm	5	57	July	1146	54	2208	106
S. Lad's Major of Washougal Farm	D. Valley View's Elegance						
*†Virginiabell of Washougal Farm	Jr4	87	July	1258	50	4134	158
†Washougal Arrow Bon-Bon	Jr2	160	July	819	40	5196	240
†Washougal Cadet Muse	Jr2	56	July	1049	42	1993	80
S. Sierra Manor Cadet	D. Muguet of Washougal Farm						
*†Washougal Inspir. Honeydew	Sr3	48	July	1123	53	1855	89
S. Bonnibell Inspiration	D. Honey of Washougal Farm						

§Erb, L. W., Daybreak Farms, Salem, Oregon. ARHT

†Elisha's Buttercup	Sr4	305	July	232	10	9000	371
†Elisha's Rozalia	Sr4	107	Aug	1503	53	5613	228
S. Oak Park's Elisha	D. Pride of Norman's Lady						
†Erb Farms D. Doris	Jr2	305	Aug	178	9	6885	355
†Erb Farms D. Lass	Jr2	305	July	284	17	7616	419
†Erb Farms D. Wallflower	Jr2	305	July	188	10	5799	306
S. Wandamere Diplomat	D. Golden Prince's Wallflower						
†Erb Farms Lily	Jr3	305	Aug	17	1	7665	430

§Erf, Cora, Marguerite C., Elzy W. & Norma, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

*†Chestnut Ridge Mirth's Rhoda	5	125	Aug	1080	57	5304	247
†Chestnut Ridge Murna's Hattie	Jr2	305	July	154	9	6072	313
†Chestnut Ridge Rhoda's Kasla	Jr2	305	July	174	9	6101	298

§Erf, Jean M., Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

*†Chestnut Ridge Major's Lady	Jr3	305	July	196	8	7843	327

§Escott, Ernest, Ernola Guernsey Farm, Shelley, Idaho. ARHT

*†Claris of Ernola	Sr4	305	June	243	13	10844	540
*†Darlena of Ernola	5	153	July	1180	57	6708	295
*Laura of Rich Lane	6	137	July	1231	51	6304	279
*†Rival's Donna of Ernola	Jr2	293	June	839	41	9327	438

§Fairbanks, Laverne, Fair Acres, Boise, Idaho. ARHT

†Ferdinand's King's Lamay	Jr2	240	Aug	877	40	7748	316

§Fairbanks, Leon & Ethel, Fair Acres, Boise, Idaho. ARHT

*†Bee's Pansy	Jr4	139	Aug	1073	55	5467	261
*†Ben Lomond Elsa	Jr4	102	Aug	1190	55	4495	201
*†Boydell Captain's Molly	6	139	Aug	1255	64	6089	287
*†Brookacres Nannette	Sr4	115	Aug	1364	62	5937	282
†Golden Charm Orcas Joan	Sr2	296	July	727	43	8060	452
*†Idacrest Lady Patricia	Jr4	305	Aug	60	2	9167	497

Farner, E. A., Church Hill Farm, Gloucester, Va. ARHT

*¶Glencairne Butter Glen	8	100	Aug	1714	71	5859	239
S. Fiddlers Green Buttermaker	D. Glencairne Glamourous Glenna						

Fenn, H. K., Est. Idlehour Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.

Idlehour's Pollyanna	Jr2	365	July	420	20	10826	492
Wolfpen Hala	Sr2	365	July	566	25	11318	506

Fleming, M. C., Wandamere Farms, Troutdale, Oregon.

Cliff Dell's Bonny Bess	Jr2	230	Aug	1398	67	11325	518
Ivy Oak Annabelle's Anita	8	347	Aug	1309	60	18135	788
*Ivy Oak Babette's Beatrice	Sr4	98	Aug	1735	81	5842	299
*¶Ivy Oak Belle's Jingle	8	305	Sept	415	24	19239	1045
*Ivy Oak Belle's Tinkle	8	249	Aug	1130	70	10550	619
*Ivy Oak La Peggy's Pet	8	261	Aug	1512	89	14243	776
*Ivy Oak Peggy's Petal	Jr4	365	Aug	151	8	15625	876
Ivy Oak Rosebud's Wanda	Jr2	55	Aug	1157	53	1832	84
S. Wandamere Norwood	D. Wandamere C. Rosebud						
Petrissa of Chicona	Sr2	109	Aug	1049	59	3909	212
Royal's Faurina of Tuala	11	144	July	1398	56	7203	272
Valley View Highlass	Jr4	58	Aug	2343	100	4067	174
S. Wandamere Elder	D. Belmont's Daisy of Valley View						
Wandamere Anson's Pet	Jr3	208	Aug	1130	61	8517	404
Wandamere Anson's Phyllina	Jr3	129	Aug	1502	67	7079	331
S. Wandamere Anson	D. Chuckanut Phyllis						
Wandamere Peer's Rosina	Sr3	256	Aug	1157	67	11666	619
Wandamere Sharlette	Jr3	351	Aug	975	53	13671	674

§Fletcher, J. & O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C. ARHT

†Beaver Creek Adonis' Bow	Jr3	305	July	117	6	6921	359
†Beaver Creek Adonis' Lady	Jr3	305	July	106	3	5878	300
†Beaver Creek Adonis' May	Jr2	305	June	313	15	6251	308
S. Riegeldale Conqueror's Adonis	D. Beaver Creek Hollivista's May						
†Beaver Creek Adonis Mozelle	Jr3	305	July	2		5639	281
†Beaver Creek Adonis' Pearl	Sr2	305	June	169	9	6331	363

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.

Foremost Acme 21st's Bonnie	Jr2	97	Aug	951	46	3309	144
Foremost Acme 21st's Ina	Jr2	214	Aug	1063	54	7872	361
Foremost Acme 5th's Adrienne	Jr3	365	Aug	228	11	13498	624
*Foremost Crown's Faithful	7	323	Aug	1032	56	15355	736
*Foremost Crown's Faithful 2d	Sr3	219	Aug	1377	66	11123	510
Foremost Footprint's Daffodil	Sr2	356	Aug	1047	49	11816	569
*Foremost Footprint's Quality	Jr4	227	Aug	1540	78	11747	561
Foremost Footprint's Tiney	Sr2	215	July	1000	46	8429	385
*Foremost Footprint's Trixie	Jr3	167	Aug	1334	59	8122	361
Foremost J. C.'s Daisy May	Jr2	207	Aug	852	48	6300	278
Foremost J. C.'s Hagar	Jr2	365	July	122	7	10343	499
Foremost J. C.'s Janie	Jr2	365	July	240	11	12289	536
Foremost J. C.'s Simmone	Jr2	365	Aug	338	17	9751	425
Foremost J. C.'s Starlight	Jr2	202	Aug	771	46	5874	304
*Foremost Quantity	10	365	Aug	841	38	16055	699
*Foremost Royal's Faithful	Sr4	347	Aug	983	51	14704	656
*Foremost Royal's Sallie Lou	6	291	Aug	1472	71	16584	795
*Foremost Royal's Topsy	5	342	Aug	932	57	14274	747
Foremost Valor's Faith	Jr2	365	Aug	107	5	10485	528
Gardenville Autocrat's Elsa	Jr4	82	July	1089	50	3100	146
*Gardenville Queen Wynona	Sr4	91	July	1240	55	4138	178
*Skyline Just Rilma	Jr4	137	Aug	1237	64	6124	286

Forges Farm, Incorporated, Plymouth, Mass.

Forges April Bell	Sr2	274	Aug	821	47	8183	438
Forges Colleen	Jr2	365	Aug	586	32	11958	566
Forges Daintiness	Jr2	331	Aug	1035	46	12522	550
Forges Empress	Sr2	219	Aug	989	47	7901	381
Forges F. H. Repeat	Jr2	153	Aug	925	45	5289	260
Forges F. H. Vanity	Jr2	365	Aug	588	37	11366	580
Forges Matilda Bell	Jr2	76	Aug	1391	51	3440	134
S. Rosewald Bell Boy	D. Forges Tilly Royal						
Forges New Year Bell	Jr2	153	Aug	1205	46	6523	249
Forges Perfection Bell	Jr2	78	Aug	1208	45	3209	127
S. Rosewald Bell Boy	D. Forges Royal Wisp						
*Forges Renetta	6	365	Aug	22	1	13280	619
Forges Royal Binkie	Jr2	92	Aug	1178	50	3668	151
Forges Royal Ina	Sr2	123	Aug	1325	52	5427	210
Forges Royal Lillian	Jr2	296	Aug	898	45	10058	507
Forges Springfield Bell	Jr2	263	Aug	846	47	7363	387
*Forges Studio Bell	Sr4	298	Aug	1057	53	14026	670

Forsgate Farms, Incorporated, Jamesburg, N. J.

*Beacon's Sue	Sr4	111	July	1415	60	5993	268
*¶Foremost Acme 5th's Marguerite	Jr3	287	July	47	2	11045	532
¶Forsgate Butterfat Diana	Sr2	305	Aug	149	8	7253	369
¶Forsgate Butterfat Flossie	Jr3	305	Aug	50	2	6747	306
¶Forsgate Coronet Harvester	Sr2	305	July	639	35	10499	505
¶Forsgate Crusader Geraldine	Sr3	302	July	208	14	8463	419
¶Forsgate Pioneer's Crusader	Sr3	305	July	392	18	9345	426
¶Forsgate Rockwood Luster	Jr2	305	Aug	65	4	7037	332
Ideal's Dairy Boy's Eleneo	Sr3	365	Aug	678	37	12022	646
*Ideal's Hopeful's Janie	8	315	Aug	34	2	9372	460
*Ideal's Laddie's Cora	Sr4	125	Aug	1145	59	5587	278
¶Ideal's Laddie's Lucy	Sr3	305	Aug	48	2	8934	509
Ideal's May Royal's Marie	Jr2	250	Aug	931	47	10112	472
*Ideal's Modern's Donnita	Sr4	310	Aug	1029	52	14495	704
*Maple Lane Designer's Jewell	Jr3	347	July	149	8	11075	608
Pine Grove Lisette	Jr4	306	July	1086	52	13062	619
Trainer's Royal's Loraine	Sr3	306	July	1105	52	14588	669
Wilgorlan Farms Eleanor	Jr2	263	July	987	46	10789	499

§Fosnot, John W., Wesslawn, Caldwell, Idaho. ARHT

*†Arbessa's Ann of Wesslawn	5	69	Aug	1522	71	3528	171
S. Twinkle's Star	D. Theo-Vale Arbessa						
*†Ashmere's Justice	Jr4	305	July	370	21	8415	482
†Avaline of Wesslawn	Jr2	166	July	845	42	4799	221
*†Ideal's Pawnee	Sr4	305	July	1013	54	10751	594
†Novee's Allene of Wesslawn	Sr3	39	Aug	1111	57	1401	72
S. Wandamere Allen	D. Cricket's Novee						

§Fosnot, John W. & Edith E., Wesslawn, Caldwell, Idaho. ARHT

†DeDe's Diamond of Wesslawn	Jr3	58	Aug	1007	50	1975	98
S. Valley Gem Valiant	D. Delphi Dell Master's DeDe						
†Owyhee Rose Marie	Sr3	87	Aug	1230	59	4041	179
S. Doug's Player of Middale	D. Idagem Sequel's Co-ed						
†Owyhee Royal Dutchess	5	42	Aug	1329	69	1793	93
S. Lad's Zephyr of Prestdale	D. Ahtanum Royal Bonnie						
*†Sweetheart of Delphi Dell	9	79	Aug	1358	59	3562	153
S. Adohr Luke	D. Valdivia of Chicona						

Fretz, William F., Est., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. ARHT

*Fritzlyn Gypsy King's Jeanette	Sr4	243	Aug	1421	64	15147	656
*Fritzlyn Gypsy's Mollie	Jr4	254	July	405	21	12795	639
Fritzlyn King's Gentle	Jr2	157	Aug	1157	56	7134	316
Fritzlyn King's Jane	Jr2	224	Aug	1203	48	10340	379
Fritzlyn King's Juliet	Jr2	135	Aug	1147	54	5649	250
Fritzlyn King's Lilith	Jr2	365	July	854	45	14635	717

§Funk, J. E. & L. E., Prairiemede Farms, Windsor, Mo. ARHT

*†Prairiemede's Beauty Ann	9	62	May	1366	52	2778	106
s. Sunnymede Knight Errant		D. Golden Beauty of Winner					
*†Prairiemede's Lady	Jr4	305	June	372	29	7075	389
†Prairiemede's L. Seraph	Jr2	305	July	78	4	6894	331
†Prairiemede's L. Sillette	Jr2	305	July	122	7	5623	295
*†Prairiemede's Peggy Sue	Jr4	305	July	4		7343	317

§Gasper, Leo J., Tomah, Wis. ARHT

Woodside Ann's Pride	Sr2	365	Sept	190	9	9771	486

§Gehres, Otto, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

*Wrendale Mairymaid	8	300	July	1107	53	14437	714

§Gehres, Otto & Sons, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

*†Val-lea Triumph Sparky	Sr3	292	Aug	867	51	12191	650
†Wrendale Hopelet	Jr2	91	Aug	867	40	2721	125
s. Pine Manor Trojan		D. Wrendale Hopette					

§George, Marcia E. & Stephen, Edith F. G., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass. ARHT

*†Lynbrook Cherry Larkspur	7	119	Aug	1207	54	5251	253
*†Lynbrook Lad's Melody	Sr3	305	July	167	9	8391	434
*†Lynbrook Lady Pauline	Jr3	305	Aug	128	6	10630	511
*†Lynbrook Levity's Perfection	5	47	July	1263	56	1956	87
s. Pine Manor Levity's Legacy		D. Lynbrook Perfection					
*†Lynbrook Levity's Precept	6	52	Aug	1641	67	2575	116
s. Pine Manor Levity's Legacy		D. Achievement's Precept					
†Lynbrook Majestic's Bella	Jr2	305	July	270	15	6737	365
†Lynbrook Majestic's Harmony	Jr2	305	July	284	17	7492	431
†Lynbrook Philosopher's Aasta	Sr2	112	July	967	44	3610	167
†Lynbrook Philosopher's Fern	Jr2	274	Aug	851	42	7955	384
*†Lynbrook Pride's Eloise	Jr3	81	Aug	1158	55	3010	138
s. Argilla Royal Pride		D. Lynbrook Achievement's Eloise					
†Lynbrook Reliance C. Precept	Jr2	226	Aug	844	40	6506	314
†Lynbrook Reliance's Aasta	Jr2	305	July	136	8	5782	307
s. Lynbrook Anita's Reliance		D. Lynbrook Aasta					
*†Lynbrook Reliance's Annette	Jr3	40	July	1160	50	1492	64
s. Lynbrook Anita's Reliance		D. Lynbrook Anna					
†Lynbrook Royal Anna	Jr2	305	Aug	25	1	10328	453
†Lynbrook Royal Annabelle	Jr2	100	Aug	1195	52	3861	172
†Lynbrook Royal Godess	Jr2	36	Aug	1031	43	1171	49
s. Lynbrook Prince Royal		D. Lynbrook Good Gift					
†Lynbrook Supreme Lib	Jr2	44	Aug	1152	43	1612	61
s. Coronation Supreme Lad		D. Lynbrook Cherry Larkspur					

German, William R., Namreg Manor Farm, Monkton, Md. ARHT

*¶Goodleigh Consort Grensta	7	305	July	39	1	15964	642
*¶Horse Shoe F. Lily	6	242	Sept	1709	78	16028	652
*Langcroft's Woodbine	5	365	Aug	75	3	16219	767
*Leisterdale Janice	Jr2	243	July	765	42	6655	325
*McDonald Farms Garland	9	168	Sept	1365	72	8849	399
*McDonald Farms Henrietta	8	242	Sept	1400	71	13651	589
*¶McDonald Farms Ideal Lilac	Sr4	304	Aug	1111	66	13801	719
*†Med O Dale Dancing Daisy	5	305	July	609	28	9122	444
¶Namreg Bellona	Sr2	274	Mar	313	17	6436	331
*†Namreg Escort's Charity	Jr4	219	Aug	962	53	7217	353
*Namreg's E. Dolly	Sr4	42	Sept	1446	64	2068	92
s. Coldspring's Beauty's Escort		D. Gwynllan Frances					
*¶Ryckiaver Estelle	7	167	Sept	1912	83	11949	514
*Sparkling Star Storrs	Jr3	149	Aug	1078	52	6125	284
*Tarbell Gay Leatrix	5	321	Sept	1493	74	19634	914

Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.

Lake Delaware Byplay	Sr2	197	Aug	1020	53	6821	336
Lake Delaware Flora	Jr2	209	Aug	1018	50	7209	341
Lake Delaware Nancy	Jr2	270	Aug	1231	58	10974	484
Lake Delaware Sunshine	Jr2	191	Aug	1017	48	7330	340
Lake Delaware Topsy	Jr2	157	Aug	1277	59	6835	309

§Gibboney, Allen L., Brae Bonnie Guernsey Farm, Bradford, Ohio. ARHT

†Faith of Brae Bonnie	Jr2	305	June	557	28	7886	370
*†Melody of Brae Bonnie	8	83	May	1155	54	3167	156

Ginn, Francis, Ollasses Farm, Novelty, Ohio. ARHT

*¶Aveshurst Frosty	13	129	Aug	1232	66	5681	319
Bryn Du Templar's Vera	Sr2	323	Aug	966	57	11362	598
*Kellogg Maxim Hanna	5	332	Aug	946	54	12564	669
Ollasses Maxim's Sara	Jr2	104	Aug	1107	60	4112	212

Glover, E. S., Ridgelea Farm, Bluff City, Tenn.

†Pinemont's Linda Lady	5	122	July	1205	53	4892	235
†Pinemont's Western Glow	5	91	June	923	51	3198	152

Goeringer, Raymond, Lake Louise Farm, Dallas, Pa.

¶Imp. Blue Bell of Clos Hoquet	7	295	Aug	1007	57	13286	629
Imp. Buttercup of La Greve	9	365	July	375	19	13413	679
†Imp. Candie's Miss Joyce	12	59	Aug	1584	66	2768	110
s. Candie's Defencer III.		D. Candie's Joyce IV.					
¶Covington Hills Golden Dawn	Sr2	119	Aug	966	57	4958	238
¶Doral Count's Glory	Jr2	58	Aug	1031	47	1916	95
s. Pine Manor Count of Lakewood		D. Normandy Glory					
Imp. Emperor's Souvenir's Daisy	Jr4	145	Aug	1511	69	7627	355
¶Goose Valley Nadine	Jr2	88	Aug	1203	51	3466	145
s. Nyala Peerless		D. Goose Valley Nancy					
¶Ideal's G. S.' Myrtle	Jr2	87	Aug	948	51	2727	136
s. Gardenville Supreme		D. Ideal's King George's Myrtle					
Imp. Jessie of Ivy Gates	10	219	Aug	1464	69	11814	507
*Lake Louise Anthracite's Patsy	Sr4	278	Aug	1250	68	13259	650
*Lake Louise Anthracite's Vera	Sr4	88	Aug	1373	58	4131	191
s. Langwater Anthracite		D. Lake Louise Mary's Valentine					
¶Lake Louise Honor's Linda	Jr2	191	Aug	1030	58	7103	371
¶Imp. Lake Louise Petite Etoile	Sr3	67	Aug	1598	67	3501	148
s. Matron's Lads of Les Videclins		D. Imp. Petite Etoile of Les Videclins					
Lake Louise Prediction's Boots	Sr2	143	Aug	1221	57	6158	269
¶Imp. Lake Louise Princess May	9	135	Aug	1470	60	7071	265
¶Lake Louise Superb's Countess	Jr2	52	Aug	1303	58	2053	95
s. Douglaston Baron Superb		D. Niplig Prospect Jewel					
Langvalley Levity Brocade	Sr2	282	Aug	819	48	8624	459
*¶Rockingham Refresh	5	105	Aug	1587	77	5896	310
¶Villa Crest Honor's Lillian	Sr2	95	Aug	1326	56	4100	189

§Graves, Alfred & Muriel & Luitje, Henry & Karl, Plainfield Guernsey Farm, Hale, Mich.

*†Betty of Cloverland	Jr3	66	Aug	1751	80	3724	156
s. Tulloch's Sailor Boy's Major		D. Ruby K. of Cloverland					
*†Blossena of Cloverland	9	125	Aug	1501	59	6385	261
*†King's Alpha	7	178	Aug	1304	55	7815	307
†Lassie of R. R. R. Farm	7	176	Aug	1297	59	7466	321
*†Lula's Lady of Cloverland	6	25	Aug	1204	61		
s. Romany Woods Patches' Duke		D. Lula Bell of Cloverland					
†Patrica of R. R. R. Farm	5	72	Aug	1627	66	3764	156
s. Wonder of R. R. R. Farm		D. Ruth of R. R. R. Farm					
†Ted's Vera of Cloverland	Jr2	235	Aug	952	44	7586	341
*†Ultra's S. Alpha	8	260	July	1059	51	9331	429

§Grotenhuis, W. J., Suburban Dairy Farm, Jefferson, Iowa. ARHT

†Ellen's Rita of Nemaha	Jr2	71	Aug	923	41	2228	99
s. Pleasant Ridge Ambassador		D. Eva's Ellen of Nemaha					

§Guernsey Milk Jug Farm, Milwaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Guernsey Maid Roberta	Jr2	57	July	822	40	1629	84
s. Elm Farm Independent		D. Hillside Don's Babetta					
*†Kenmoor La Noce Rainbow	5	76	Aug	1189	57	3248	158
s. Sunset Glow Dairyking		D. Jethro's Golden Gleam					
*†Wey Acres Levity Sibyl	5	65	Aug	1219	55	2722	127
s. Coronation Levity Prince		D. Wey Acres Challenger's Sheila					

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

†Edisto Farm's Addie	Sr2	305	Aug	328	20	8121	406
¶Edisto Farm's Adrine	Jr2	305	Aug	220	12	10410	535
¶Edisto Farm's Beautiful	Jr3	305	Aug	288	13	13415	594
¶Edisto Farm's Buttercup	Sr2	55	Aug	1060	57	1931	93
s. Clear Springs' Steadfast		D. Fairlee Acres Royal Beauty					
¶Edisto Farm's Challenger's Bula	Sr2	107	Aug	1220	59	4306	186
¶Edisto Farm's Charlotte	Sr2	305	July	69	3	10152	528
¶Edisto Farm's Clarice	Sr3	261	Aug	1095	51	10447	497
¶Edisto Farm's Debbie	Sr3	305	July	102	4	9620	432
¶Edisto Farm's Ebba	Jr4	184	Aug	1115	58	8394	388
¶Edisto Farm's Erma	Sr3	90	Aug	1247	54	3781	167
†Edisto Farm's Florette	Sr4	244	July	1007	50	9317	465
¶Edisto Farm's Ione	Sr2	305	July	937	39	12386	520
¶Edisto Farm's Kittie	5	162	July	1193	52	6725	274
¶Edisto Farm's Lavada	Sr3	84	Aug	1404	64	3909	171
s. Cesor El Noce Maxim		D. Fairlee Acres Maxim Leona					
†Edisto Farm's Lustre Girl	Jr4	287	Aug	1169	61	13073	591
¶Edisto Farm's Margie	Jr3	305	Aug	711	32	11692	569
¶Edisto Farm's Maxim Kite	Jr2	305	July	319	15	9423	417
Edisto Farm's Maxim Mira	Sr2	365	June	186	10	10981	580
*Edisto Farm's Prudence	Sr3	305	July	238	14	10881	536
*Edisto Farm's Rosaline	Jr4	249	Aug	1221	57	10900	570
¶Edisto Farm's Rubina	Jr3	289	Aug	920	54	11341	610
¶Edisto Farm's Starr	Sr3	258	July	1022	54	9848	511
†Gold Branch FAD Zada Belle	7	138	Aug	1226	51	6603	278
†Gold Branch G. Actor Daisy	9	199	July	1083	50	8960	361
†Gold Branch Glory's D. Patty	11	139	Aug	1227	51	6685	265
†Gold Branch MG Dairymaid	8	104	July	1229	57	4633	194

§Guinther, Warren, Nevada, Ohio. ARHT

†Lone Pine D Ada	Jr3	305	July	277	14	8459	427
†Wernida Adonna	Sr2	304	Aug	974	41	12841	524
†Wernida Corking Admira	Sr4	305	Aug	60	3	6383	340
Wernida Laddie's Monica	Jr2	300	July	794	42	7859	397
†Wernida Squire's Annabelle	Jr2	305	July	421	25	8493	429

§Gustafson, Alfred N., Farelande Farm, Whitford, Pa. ARHT

†Colonial Hill Minuet	Jr2	269	Aug	750	41	7917	414
*†Coventry Fanette	6	38	Aug	1672	71	1971	85
s. Coventry Veda's Anagram		D. Coventry Butterfat Faline					
†Farelande Josephine	Jr2	170	July	883	42	5318	245
*†Grandview's Emerita	5	82	Aug	1261	55	3465	170
s. Grandview Lad		D. Grandview's Dora					
*†Royal Gold Marietta	9	109	July	1043	50	4058	224
s. Royal Gold of Hill Girt		D. Lady Marietta					

§Hahn, E. V., Eagle Crest Farm, Clermont, Ind. ARHT

Eagle Crest Genevieve	Jr2	365	July	109	4	4485	212
*Eagle Crest Hermine	Jr3	365	July	232	12	7720	352
*Eagle Crest Mariqueen	Sr3	66	Aug	1092	53	2388	111
s. Trader's Point Gold King		D. Eagle Crest Margiold					
Eagle Crest Primula	Jr2	365	July	41	2	8314	386
*Eagle Crest Star Dream	Sr4	142	July	961	51	4528	223
*Eagle Crest Theda's Thespia	Sr3	352	June	596	26	8596	378
*Eagle Valley Joffre's Adelia	Sr4	36	Aug	1146	51	1311	58
s. McDonald Farms Joffre		D. Eagle Valley Hassan's Adelia					
*Kitchener Fashion's Crocus	5	123	Aug	1263	65	5536	270

Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

*Cloverluck Bobolink	Jr4	365	Aug	490	25	14303	723
*Cloverluck Ceres	7	194	Aug	1224	69	8322	413
*Cloverluck Humor	7	85	Aug	1724	71	4679	206
s. Kitchener Cloverluck		D. Mayfair Babette					
*Cloverluck Nuthatch	Sr4	66	Aug	1635	67	3260	129
s. Defender of Ware		D. Cloverluck Iris					
Cloverluck Paracea	Jr2	365	July	695	39	13871	735
Cloverluck Queen Honor	Sr2	344	Aug	1117	63	14245	713
*Cloverluck Skylark	Sr4	94	Aug	1696	80	4988	245
s. Defender of Ware		D. Cloverluck Coral					

Hamilton, Kay, Hamilton Guernsey Farm, Riverton, Utah.

¶Junnie of Union	5	203	July	1132	55	11728	526

Hammond, A. B., Mr. & Mrs., Renabie Farm, Berryton, Ga. ARHT

Renabie Maximost's Monita	Jr2	55	July	875	45	1540	78
s. Renabie Riegeldale Maximost		D. Renabie Predictmost's Honey					
*Renabie Prediction's Kitty	Sr3	123	Aug	1088	52	5107	257

§Hammond, Sandra, Madison, Tenn. ARHT

†Bayville Margaret Cupid	Jr2	190	Aug	897	45	6525	306

Hanes, John W., Ben Tulloch Farm, Millbrook, N. Y. ARHT

*¶Argilla Furlough's Patience	8	186	Sept	1140	61	9289	464

¶Ben Tulloch Brenda Jr3 64 Sept 961 50 2071 107
s. Argilla Belfast D. Klondike Kenna
Ben Tulloch Hedda Jr3 117 Sept 1001 51 4455 210
*Ben Tulloch Pandora Sr3 365 June 321 20 14117 765
Ben Tulloch Prunella Sr3 58 Sept 1215 60 2220 123
s. Argilla Belfast D. Klondike Penelopy
*¶Ben Tulloch Royal Blossom Sr3 197 Sept 1456 75 11902 523
*¶Kitchener Fearless Valencia 5 51 Sept 1197 50 1987 84
s. McDonald Farms Fearless D. Kitchener Forecast Verona
*Klondike Loretta 7 287 Sept 1043 58 12379 567
*Klondike Padilla 5 335 Sept 844 50 13479 737
*McDonald Farms Her Kidelle 5 365 Sept 209 13 12415 699
*¶McDonald Farms Pre Lustre Sr4 117 Sept 1401 69 6264 290
*Silver Forest Royal Dollie Sr4 68 Sept 1410 65 3375 138
s. Silver Forest Royal Reserve D. Churchill's Dolly
Silver Forest Royal Fado Jr2 242 Sept 971 52 9419 431
Silver Forest Royal Folly Jr2 243 Sept 1001 48 9927 431
Valiant's Juliann Sr3 83 Sept 1333 64 3970 194
s. Churn Creek's Royal Valiant D. Sovereign's Julianna

Haney, E. B., Ivadale Farms, Lancaster, S. C. ARHT
*Fairwold Miami's Moonlight Sr4 365 June 289 13 12551 574
*Ivadale's Ann's Buttercup Sr3 365 June 188 8 9840 537
*Ivadale's Bertha's Dolly 5 194 Aug 1337 61 9883 436
Ivadale's Bessie Ramona Sr2 243 Aug 824 45 7179 346
Ivadale's Christine's Patricia Sr2 314 Aug 957 52 10925 575
*Ivadale's Christine's Primrose Sr4 35 Aug 1494 60 1655 66
s. Riegeldale Emory's Darwin D. Ivadale's Lucky's Christine
Ivadale's Hazel's Glory Girl Jr2 42 Aug 1380 56 1849 75
s. Riegeldale Maxim's Hazelnut D. Ivadale's Lucky's Hazel
*Ivadale's Lucky's Christine 7 34 Aug 1749 71 1868 76
s. Sunshine's Lucky Ensign D. Mills Golden Bertha
Ivadale's Lucky's Gaile Jr3 365 Aug 412 20 10328 522
*Ivadale's Vista's Peggy 5 45 Aug 1566 69 2166 95
s. Sunshine's Lucky Ensign D. Vista's Red Girl
Traxler's Maxim Jr3 365 June 165 10 10085 569

Hansen, Arthur, Gray Haven Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT
Gray Haven Levity Content Sr3 101 Aug 1299 62 4914 218

§Hansen, Howard J., Pine Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT
*†Beautiful Irene of Pine Ridge 7 164 Aug 989 50 6105 304
*†Pine Ridge Elberta's Ivy 5 122 Aug 1078 57 4841 245

Hansen, Robert , Gray Haven Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT
Gray Haven Levity Rosalind Jr2 46 Mar 1374 51 2015 82
s. Gray Haver Levity King D. Gray Haven Argo's Rosebloom

§Hansen, Walter J., Pine Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT
*†Pine Ridge Buster's Ruth Jr4 71 Aug 1394 68 3245 159
s. Pine Ridge Buster Lad D. Pine Ridge Elberta Irene

§Harding, John M., Hillcroft Farm, Ivyland, Pa. ARHT
†Hillcroft Lydia Sr2 146 July 839 42 3944 188
†Hillcroft Sunflower Jr2 129 Aug 848 41 4010 183
†Hillcroft Susan Sr2 52 July 1029 40 1676 70
s. Gardenville Supreme's Valiant D. Hillcroft Winifred

§Harrell, W. K., Sun Ida Farm, Boise, Idaho. ARHT
*†Chukluck Dee Sr4 305 July 347 16 8909 395
†Sun Ida Craftsman's Zip Jr2 172 Aug 838 44 5349 259

§Harville, C. J., Glenco Farm, Macedonia, Ohio. ARHT
†Glenco Melody Kay Jr2 305 July 59 3 7762 418
Glenco Melody Marlene Jr2 262 July 727 46 7928 376
*†Glenco Noble Gay 6 118 July 1179 59 4744 232
†Glenco Regal Shamrock Jr2 303 May 150 8 5458 274
s. Antietam Royal Magistrate D. Glenco Noble Polly

Harville, Thomas, Mrs. & Arthur, Avalon Guernsey Farms, New Milford, Ohio. ARHT
Avalon Brilliant Fairy Jr2 365 Aug 579 27 13156 541
¶Avalon Brilliant Flame Jr2 212 Aug 898 46 8029 339
Avalon Brilliant Marcy Jr2 365 Aug 423 21 10657 522

Haskell, H. G., Jr., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.
Antietam Royal Sapphire Sr2 181 July 942 46 6189 313
*Calvert's Agatha 5 172 Aug 1126 52 7775 341
*Hill Girt Chevalier Lassie 7 137 Aug 1306 68 7454 366
*¶Hill Girt Chevalier's Violet 6 305 Sept 930 51 17597 1013
*Hill Girt Count's Judy 5 205 Aug 1113 53 9136 427
Hill Girt Emory's Andra Sr2 365 Aug 514 33 10071 603
Hill Girt Emory's Bell Sr2 48 Aug 1221 60 1818 90
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Hill Girt Countess Bell
Hill Girt Emory's Countess Jr2 227 Aug 909 51 8088 434
Hill Girt Emory's Echo Sr2 282 July 765 45 9075 508
Hill Girt Emory's Holly Jr2 64 Aug 1473 63 3019 135
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Hill Girt Violanda
Hill Girt Emory's Honora Jr2 153 Aug 868 50 5233 280
Hill Girt Emory's Midge Jr2 365 Aug 545 38 10247 559
Hill Girt Emory's Speckles Jr2 231 Aug 781 47 7607 439
Hill Girt Legacy's Charm Jr2 172 Aug 933 47 5913 287
Hill Girt M's Betty Jr2 238 July 788 48 7927 422
Hill Girt M's Topa Sr3 48 Aug 1437 63 2117 93
s. Hill Girt Masterpiece D. Top Patience of Hill Girt
Hill Girt M's Wynora Jr4 91 Aug 938 53 3771 187
s. Hill Girt Masterpiece D. Hill Girt Princess Nora Pat
*Hill Girt Royal Helene Sr4 141 July 1179 55 7010 330
*Hill Girt Royal Mignon 5 123 Aug 1225 53 5515 232
*Riegeldale Emory's Bonnie 6 364 July 116 7 11706 582

Hatcher, F. L., Dan Valley Farm, Brim, Va. ARHT
¶Bell Lass of Green Valley Jr4 305 July 111 5 7313 352
Clear View King's Pet 7 365 Aug 464 24 12675 695
¶Dan Valley Bertha Jr2 46 July 1009 45 1457 64
s. Klondike Kailas D. Dan Valley Maid
*Dan Valley Delphia Jr4 94 June 1220 57 3910 193
*Dan Valley Dorothy Sr4 114 Aug 1057 52 4403 218
s. Klondike Vallemede D. Ellen of Dan Valley
*Dan Valley Eunice Sr4 193 Aug 1188 52 8423 404
*¶Dan Valley Ila Marie Jr3 115 Aug 1007 54 3766 181
s. Twilight's Rambler D. Dan Valley Duchess
*¶Dan Valley Inez Jr3 54 May 1100 59 1794 91
s. Klondike Hollimost's Count D. Hanna Habel
*¶Dan Valley Irma Sr4 305 May 495 26 7460 368
*Dan Valley June 6 365 Aug 573 26 12779 620
*¶Dan Valley Linda Sr3 305 Aug 415 21 6355 306
*¶Dan Valley Mary Emma Jr3 56 June 1024 51 1875 87
s. Twilight's Rambler D. Dan Valley Virginia
*¶Dan Valley Miss 8 305 June 376 19 8346 388
*¶Dan Valley Rada Sr4 79 June 973 50 2784 146
*¶Dan Valley Sandra Jr4 93 July 1060 58 3375 156
s. Klondike Kailas D. Dan Valley Miss
*Dan Valley Wainette Sr4 365 July 752 37 11088 484
*Dan Valley Virgie 6 28 July 1230 54
s. Klondike Vallemede D. Pearl Ultra's Bess
*¶Dan Valley Taffy Jr3 305 June 319 17 6252 319
*¶Dan Valley Zora Sr2 305 June 101 5 6827 332
*¶Gay Lass of Pure Bred Farm 5 305 Aug 350 15 7181 362
*¶Green Meadow Royal Carmen 6 305 July 442 18 8043 373
*Pinemont's Jingle Bell 7 71 Aug 1715 75 4013 176
s. Quail Roost King Maxmost D. Nittany Meadows Violet
*¶Vallemede's Patricia Jr3 305 June 69 2 6389 274
s. Klondike Vallemede D. Top-Guard's Patsy

Hayes, Kent B., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla. ARHT
Caumsett Indian Elsie Sr3 53 July 1375 59 2366 105
s. McDonald Farms Predictor D. Caumsett Ocean Christine
*Cooper's Marzie Doots 6 357 Aug 959 50 12972 682
Krum's Contender's Queen Jr3 108 Aug 1073 58 4115 202
Meadow Lodge Arona Sr2 41 Aug 1038 47 1309 60
s. Meadow Lodge King's Archer D. Meadow Lodge Toney
*Meadow Lodge Arsusa Jr4 181 July 1130 55 7719 312
*Meadow Lodge Climax's Jeanie 6 153 Aug 1267 50 7082 273
Meadow Lodge Gay Doris Jr3 59 July 1170 59 2207 115
Meadow Lodge Gay Hale Spot Sr2 365 Aug 521 29 10661 567
Meadow Lodge Gay Light Jr2 273 Aug 940 48 8594 426
Meadow Lodge Kady Jr2 92 Aug 1096 49 3501 161
Meadow Lodge Kalia Jr2 325 Aug 1090 48 12968 578
Meadow Lodge Kediha Jr2 188 Aug 1073 45 7208 323
Meadow Lodge Keneva Jr2 105 Aug 1028 47 3644 150
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker D. Meadow Lodge Genevieve
Meadow Lodge Kiste Sr2 78 June 1278 47 3388 144
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker D. Meadow Lodge Modiste
*Meadow Lodge Klow Sr3 196 Aug 1071 52 8936 404
*Meadow Lodge Lynette Sr3 311 Aug 1037 53 12806 666
*Meadow Lodge Queen Mella 6 365 May 478 23 12504 604
*Meadow Lodge Toney Sr4 300 Aug 1003 51 12550 598
*Meadow Lodge Tricia Sr3 88 Aug 1186 58 3545 172

Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. ARHT
¶Arden Noble Primrose Jr2 227 July 894 48 7328 357
*Cedarcroft Lovely 6 239 Aug 1269 66 11760 579
*Croasdaile Invasion's Flora Sr4 107 July 1137 52 4757 190
s. Croasdaile's Maxim's Invasion D. Croasdaile's Princess Fronie
*¶Hamhurst Danny Boy's Artis 5 243 Aug 997 57 9751 519
*¶Hollikinoll Maxim Caroline Jr4 305 July 459 26 8504 459
*Knightongale Maxim's Old Rose 8 139 Aug 1263 67 6793 319
McDonald Farms Ideal Nona Jr2 338 Aug 871 49 11858 628
*Quail Roost Donna Buttercup Sr4 365 Aug 310 17 13095 661
Quail Roost Gloria Jr2 296 Aug 1109 51 11695 517
Quail Roost Golden Jewel Jr2 66 Aug 1086 51 2301 112
s. Fairlawn Maxim's Imprint D. Quail Roost Noble Sappho
*Quail Roost Golden Marie 7 276 Aug 1271 70 13202 657
*Quail Roost Golden Roann Sr3 205 Aug 1141 57 8761 389
Quail Roost Lady Blossom Jr2 125 Aug 981 50 4148 198
*Quail Roost Lady Christine Sr3 168 Aug 1083 65 6578 377
Quail Roost Lady Prim Jr2 365 Aug 395 24 9426 565
Quail Roost Lady Sapphire Jr2 47 Aug 1174 60 1755 86
s. Quail Roost Master Max D. Quail Roost NoMax Sapphire
*Quail Roost Lucky Hilda 8 147 Aug 1326 68 6837 339
Quail Roost Noble Farewell Jr2 111 Aug 1026 46 3916 166
s. Cesor Noble Maxim D. Quail Roost Royal Primrose
*Quail Roost Noble Gemsie Jr4 129 Aug 1077 52 5082 258
Quail Roost Noble Janice Jr3 62 Aug 1133 52 2228 101
s. Cesor Noble Maxim D. Quail Roost Royal Jan
*Quail Roost Noble Rhoda 5 200 Aug 1226 62 9629 442
*Quail Roost Noble Teeny Jr3 205 Aug 1330 69 10230 509
*Quail Roost Noble Tina Jr4 87 Aug 1200 58 3651 159
s. Cesor Noble Maxim D. Quail Roost Royal Primrose
*Quail Roost NoMax Luster 5 230 Aug 1258 59 10976 486
*Quail Roost NoMax Rosary 5 119 Aug 1155 60 5003 240
*Quail Roost NoMax Sapphire 5 211 Aug 1109 52 8455 401
Quail Roost NoMax Tillie Jr2 272 Aug 958 57 9091 524
*Quail Roost Prim Emma 7 203 Aug 1191 65 10117 510
Quail Roost Ray Buttercup Sr2 210 May 855 46 6839 347
Quail Roost Ray Cherry Jr2 175 Aug 1125 56 6779 324
s. Quail Roost Raymost D. Wakefield Valor's Charity
Quail Roost Ray Eva Jr3 98 July 1047 51 3419 177
Quail Roost Ray May Jr2 113 Aug 1080 53 4309 209
Quail Roost Ray Patsy Jr2 84 July 978 50 2741 134
Quail Roost Rose Bet Jr3 94 July 1026 51 3200 161
*¶Quail Roost Rose Generous Jr2 305 July 160 10 6987 402
Ruayne Judas' Duchess Sr2 70 Aug 1466 55 3243 127
s. Ruayne King's Judas D. Ruayne Illustrator's Duchess
Ruayne Noble Beth Jr2 264 July 953 47 9069 433
Ruayne Noble Vi Jr2 365 Aug 491 27 9277 472
*Sikco Maxim's Image Sr4 164 Aug 1273 69 7223 335
*¶Wakefield Lucky Ruth Sr2 300 Aug 827 46 8219 441
*¶Wakefield Majesty's Helena 8 184 Aug 1320 67 9651 470
*¶Wakefield Sir Walter's Peggy 7 198 Aug 950 54 6888 385
Wakefield Sir Walter's Quality Jr2 365 Aug 461 30 9386 511
*Wakefield Steadfast's Alice Jr3 129 Aug 1264 70 6265 299
*¶Wakefield Warrior's Annabell 5 204 Aug 1168 62 9300 486
*Wardhaven Donna Fair Jr4 344 Aug 897 52 12755 636

§Holaday, Robert L., Holaday Farms, Losantville, Ind. ARHT
†Betty of Valley Grove Jr2 305 June 389 17 6924 318
†Lady's Sue of Holaday Farms Jr2 305 June 292 14 7505 343
†Maxine of Valley Grove Sr2 305 Aug 113 5 8937 374

Holden, M. U. & Gail, C. W., Collinwood Farm, Columbia City, Ind. ARHT
†Collinwood Dude's Column Sr2 294 May 436 24 6120 309
†Collinwood Gabriel's Fay Jr2 163 June 835 44 4663 241
Collinwood Gabriel's Jean Jr2 357 June 64 3 7229 361
†Collinwood Gabriel's Lula Jr2 305 Aug 95 5 7717 430
*†Collinwood Gabriel's May Jr3 51 Aug 1205 65 1940 104
s. Brooklandwood Dude D. Coolbranch Steadfast Mayland
†Collinwood Giltedge Dandie Jr2 238 Aug 989 40 8461 321
*†Collinwood Hoosier Nerissa 5 295 July 38 1 7886 433
*Collinwood King's Hopeful Sr3 365 Aug 110 6 8235 427

*Pine Manor King's Crystal 7 126 July 1538 62 7048 335
*†Sun-Blest Farms Alicia 6 34 Aug 1531 56 1659 60
s. Langwater Esquire D. Coronation Ada

Horton, Andrew & Mary, Horton Guernsey Farm, Horton, N. Y. ARHT

*†Horton Farm Direct Fraulein 7 183 June 1160 56 7597 354
*†Horton Farm Rex's Madge 5 133 June 1161 60 5350 276
*†Orchard Grove Play Beryl 11 199 July 1180 50 8611 358

Indigo Hill Farm, Incorporated, Somersworth, N. H.

†Indigo Hill Dela Jr2 110 July 957 42 3654 165
†Indigo Hill Dew Drop Jr2 189 July 837 40 5496 234
s. Foremost Good Gift D. Edgewood Farm's Nancy
†Indigo Hill Kate Jr2 100 Aug 973 45 3361 154
s. Lincoln Sir Fashion D. Fairfields Nina
†Indigo Hill Pansetta Jr2 163 Aug 865 41 4919 215
s. Foremost Good Gift D. Deeshorn Standard Fancy
*¶Philcrest Columbine Sr4 305 July 25 1 9111 401

Jackson, Ruth, Upaway Farms, Ashville, N. Y.

*Carib's June of Idylbrook 6 257 Aug 1336 79 13300 739
*Idylbrook Carib's Myrtle 7 168 Aug 1477 74 8922 452
*¶Royal Rogue's Kathleen 6 131 Aug 1541 66 6923 290
*¶Royal Rogue's Patrica 6 94 Aug 1647 68 5027 224
s. Elmwood Farms Royal Rogue D. Master Major's Fanny
Upaway Patricia Marynel Sr2 43 July 1033 64 1523 93
s. Flying Horse Master Patrician D. Idylbrook Keystone's Molly
*Upaway Patricia Myrrh Jr3 106 Aug 1157 56 4267 205

§Jessup, Roger W., Roger Jessup Farms, Glendale, Calif.

†Delphi Dell Queenie 6 149 Aug 1311 66 7061 330
*†Jensen's Sunshine Lass 9 153 Aug 1394 64 7739 334
†Sun Glow Amy Jr3 252 Aug 1122 57 10221 524
†Sun Glow Bonney Jr3 281 Aug 790 53 8990 507
†Sun Glow Elsie Jr3 95 Aug 1299 65 4640 242
†Sun Glow Molly Jr3 62 Aug 1115 57 2119 105
†Sun Glow Roseita Sr2 204 Aug 842 49 5816 316

Johnson, Andrew J., Clay Hill Farms, Ravenna, Mich. ARHT

¶Clay Hill Fawn Jr4 305 Aug 11 10783 645
*Clay Hill May Queen Jr2 258 July 408 29 7000 385
Clay Hill Merrily Jr2 365 Aug 381 22 8945 453

§Johnson, Gerald F., Allerton Hill Farm, Lebanon, N. J. ARHT

†Allerton Hill Anna Daisy Jr2 48 Aug 931 41 1434 61
s. Kilmac Patrick D. Kilmac Iret
†Allerton Hill Butterfat Elsie Jr2 305 Aug 21 1 6619 325
†Allerton Hill Governor's Vera Jr2 62 Aug 1094 50 2218 93
s. Glenburnie Cavalier D. Green Meadow Governor's Rose
*†Delwake Glory Sr3 300 Aug 90 5 6263 308
*Delwake Governor's Sweetheart 5 329 July 187 7 8008 381
*†Delwake Hope 5 305 July 75 3 7472 356
*†Delwake Hulda Jr3 305 Aug 129 5 6997 291
s. Two Brooks Tocsin D. Delwake Gov. Geradia
†Delwake Priority Sr2 305 Aug 215 9 6842 315
*†Fairlawn Scarlet Jr3 123 Aug 1215 58 5159 232
*†Foremost Comet's Honoria Sr4 305 Aug 260 11 7264 327
†Green Meadow Bonny's Kay 6 305 Aug 267 15 8542 450
*†Green Meadow Clara's B. Clara 7 68 Aug 1446 60 3323 138
s. Clara's Butterfat D. Green Meadow Clara Lew
*†Green Meadow Governor's Frieda 8 237 Aug 1110 54 10897 480
†Green Meadow Governor's Rose 8 305 July 56 3 9201 444
*†Howella's Hope 10 305 July 310 15 8297 344
†Maple Knoll Whim Amy Sr2 266 Aug 858 47 8730 430
Maple Knoll Whim Dimple Jr2 300 Aug 705 41 7670 383
†Miller Farms Prudence Jr2 134 Aug 933 41 4411 193
†Miller Farms Wilma Jr2 72 Aug 853 42 2025 100
s. Miller Farms Ruth's King D. Miller Farms Evelyn
*†Wendymede Doris Ann Jr3 64 June 1200 67 2802 136
Wendymede Pat 5 365 July 169 8 8307 393

§Karst, Delbert P., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

†Lark Haven Vaniese Jr2 241 Aug 665 40 5694 301

§Karst, Fred E., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

†Lark Haven Etta Sr2 67 Aug 1014 48 2210 102
s. Meadow Lodge King's Raider D. Lark Haven Edna

§Karst, George A., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

*Lark Haven Mabel 6 211 July 1361 58 10080 437
*†Lark Haven Ramona Jr3 305 July 209 11 6606 342
†Lark Haven Rosetta Sr2 173 Aug 989 47 6164 29

§Karst, George K., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

*†Anna of Guernsey Grange 6 111 July 1425 51 5426 203
*†Lark Haven Lassie 5 183 Aug 1067 52 7237 366

Katz, S. L., Fairlawn Farms, Port Chester, N. Y. ARHT

Fairlawn Actorine's Cleopatra Jr2 237 Aug 952 48 8212 394
Fairlawn Actor's Bonny Jr2 70 Aug 1425 63 3085 129
s. Fairlawn Peerless Actor D. Fairlawn H. Imogene
*Fairlawn Actor's Ermine Sr3 256 Aug 1238 67 12428 589
Fairlawn Actor's Fern Sr2 269 Aug 951 50 9630 501
Fairlawn Actor's Glamour Jr2 253 Aug 1016 53 8534 423
Fairlawn Actor's Joan Sr2 302 Aug 969 46 10813 505
Fairlawn Actor's Ladyship Jr2 54 Aug 1225 57 2181 103
s. Fairlawn Peerless Actor D. Riegeldale King's Ladyship
*Fairlawn Actor's Melbette 6 114 Aug 1292 60 5148 242
Fairlawn Actor's Pansy Jr2 333 July 885 47 11347 565
Fairlawn Actor's Queen Jr2 248 Aug 1050 47 8792 381
*Fairlawn Hornet's Chikola Sr4 157 Aug 1314 72 7480 380
Fairlawn Katrina Jr2 141 Aug 925 48 4506 230
*Fairlawn K. Debutante Jr3 184 Aug 1093 57 7647 433
Fairlawn K. Nancy Jr3 194 Aug 1194 67 8892 484
Fairlawn Peer's Monita Jr2 153 Aug 1048 52 6173 270
Fairlawn Performer's Melinda Jr2 365 Aug 102 5 9369 511
*¶Foremost Footprint's Quantity Sr3 248 Aug 1481 62 13243 580
*Gray Haven Argo's Aileen 5 365 Aug 790 37 13368 638
*Gray Haven Argo's Pat 5 119 Aug 1365 68 5752 275
*Leeside Atlantic Princess Sr3 154 Aug 1303 59 8102 351
*Moreau Farms Suzette Jr3 153 July 1255 50 7181 303
Sterlingold Memento Sr2 26 Aug 1127 51
s. Fairlawn Memoir's Performer D. Pine Manor Crown Jewel

Katz, W. P., Port Chester, N. Y. ARHT

Sterlingold Lady Cora Jr2 150 Aug 924 49 5127 260

Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

*Boulder Bridge Wilnetta Sr3 110 Aug 1337 59 5536 227
*Cesor Fashioner's Myra Jr4 280 Aug 1305 57 14373 650
Spruce Shadows Althea Jr2 323 July 902 42 9865 423
*Spruce Shadows Amanda Jr3 145 Aug 1121 53 6238 283
*Spruce Shadows Charlotte of M Jr4 184 July 1165 51 7794 347
Spruce Shadows Georgia Jr2 365 July 179 9 10119 482
Spruce Shadows L. Ruth Jr2 365 Aug 459 22 8409 422
Spruce Shadows L. Theodosia Jr2 184 Aug 844 41 5439 248
*Spruce Shadows Mayflower 6 152 Aug 1345 59 7484 318
*Spruce Shadows Michelle 5 160 Aug 1210 54 7444 347
*Spruce Shadows Peggy 8 178 Aug 1245 54 8399 419
*Spruce Shadows Teresa Sr4 151 Aug 1052 55 6486 319

Kelly, Ross M. & Gladys, Gladmor Farm, Smithton, Pa.

High Mowing King's Encore Sr2 322 July 827 47 9472 498
¶McDonald Farms Pre Maxine Sr3 305 July 628 35 10771 573

§Kendall, Henry P., Moose Hill Farm, Sharon, Mass.

†Aldrich Farm Carib Sr2 71 Sept 943 51 2308 115
s. Green Meads Proud Secret D. Monarch's Jasmine
†M. H. Blazer's Queen Jr2 30 Sept 899 44
s. Caumsett Blazer D. Green Glen Queen
†M. H. Chieftain's Nora Jr2 275 Sept 368 21 6370 335
†M. H. Secret's Cinderella Sr2 83 Sept 882 48 2718 138
s. Green Meads Proud Secret D. Aldrich Farm Cinderella
*†Moose Hill Olive Sr3 305 July 85 4 7437 344
†Moose Hill Opera Sr2 305 Aug 189 10 7792 412
†Moose Hill Oriental Sr2 305 Sept 596 28 8445 418
†Moose Hill Phoebe Jr2 305 July 38 2 6501 321
†Moose Hill Princess Sr2 305 Aug 99 6 6257 356

§Kent, R. W., Kent's Guernsey Farm, Siluria, Ala.

†Kent's Supreme Alice Sr2 305 Aug 490 28 9022 468
†Kent's Supreme Carmen 5 92 July 1327 56 4464 194
†Monarch's Lad's Jeanie 5 305 July 194 10 9291 480
†Riegeldale Viscount's Wistful 5 305 Aug 272 13 8303 391

§Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis. ARHT

†Lone Acres Cream 5 33 Aug 1436 56 1514 59
s. Langvalley Meadow Dude D. Lone Acres Christine
*†Lone Acres Nadine 7 183 Aug 1250 58 8988 379
†Lone Acres Nellie Sr2 305 Aug 374 21 6443 349
s. Pharos Baron Ross D. Lone Acres Nadine

§Kipp, LeRoy T., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis. ARHT

Lone Acres Jewel Sr2 365 Aug 174 9 7632 389

§Kline, Earl E., Mason-Dixon Line Farm, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

*†Belle of Mason Dixon Line 6 45 June 1430 53 2217 83
s. Milkmaid's Gold Bond D. Bertha of Mason Dixon Line
*†Florabell of Mason Dixon Line 5 129 July 1189 54 5581 278

§Klumpp, T. J., Klumpp's Dairy, Fairhope, Ala. ARHT

†Eth-Mead Majesty's Florence Jr3 70 June 1080 50 2796 112
s. Eth-Mead Emory's Majesty D. Eth-Mead King's Flower
*†Langmeadow Adeline Sr4 42 June 1492 57 2216 76
s. Cesor Pontiff's Anchor D. Vernell Delight
Langmeadow Maiden Jr4 70 June 1468 60 3631 133
s. Flying Horse Master's Monarch D. Langmeadow Radiant
†Maxim's N. Polly 5 132 Aug 1050 53 6147 242
s. Cesor Northern Maxim D. Nearbrook's Foremost Gloria
*†Upjohn's Saloma Nina 6 110 Aug 1088 50 4971 223
s. Cesor Noble's Benton D. Saloma of Richland Farms

Knapp, Charles Stanley & Violet F., Meadow View Farm, Brookline, Vt. ARHT

†Meadow View Apollo's Elizabeth Sr2 274 Aug 759 40 7958 390
*†Meadow View Apollo's Jeannette Sr3 58 Aug 1201 51 2294 104
s. Fairlawn Performer's Apollo D. Meadow View Warden's Jeannette
†Meadow View Apollo's Jenny Jr2 184 Aug 836 47 6085 311
†Meadow View Phil's Marie Jr2 43 July 874 40 1216 53
s. Argilla Philanthropist D. Meadow View Warden's Maxine
†Meadow View Phil's Primrose Jr2 305 July 103 6 5594 307
s. Argilla Philanthropist D. Hightime's Primrose
*Saddle River Actor's Eve 5 263 Aug 1256 65 14552 676

§Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio. ARHT

*Gabriel's June of Belmont Sr4 145 Aug 1001 53 5832 310

§Kohler, Theodore E., Marodore Farm, Groveport, Ohio. ARHT

*†Ancestral Acres Elsie Jr3 246 Aug 1044 53 9428 516
*†Fairview's Dora May 6 94 July 1277 61 4135 216
*†Marodore Charming Ruth Sr2 117 Aug 998 41 4243 186
*†Marodore Delilia Jr4 117 July 1328 55 5371 248
†Marodore Diana Jr2 76 July 990 45 2610 121
*†Marodore Jeanette 5 119 July 1145 52 5092 262
†Marodora Mayflower Sr2 140 Aug 1323 53 6158 247
†Queen Acre's Fairfield Betsy 5 174 July 978 50 6122 349
*†Saul's Belladonna 9 146 Aug 1571 64 7795 389

§Kraner, G. H., Decatur, Ind. ARHT

†Lill of Harman Farm Jr2 292 July 132 6 3952 193
s. Green Meads King Favor D. Sheik's Golden Bess
*Sheik's Golden Bess 7 365 Aug 454 24 8244 419

§Kraner, G. H. & Sons, Decatur, Ind. ARHT

*†Kate of Harman Farm Jr3 305 July 68 4 4504 295

§Kraus, Gilbert J., Sugar Bottom Farm, Furlong, Pa. ARHT

*†Chinquapin Pound Foolish 7 212 July 1169 66 9399 478
*†Esco's Merry Happiness 7 77 Aug 1101 60 2901 153
s. C. F.'s Merry Boy D. Esco's Joyful
†Sugar Bottom Alexander's Iris Jr2 55 Aug 1116 41 1941 61
s. Gardenville King's Alexander D. Evergreen Hopewyn Millifor
†Sugar Bottom Alexander's Lily Jr2 91 Aug 948 43 3005 155

§Krull, Gerhard, Mr. & Mrs., Rome City, Ind. ARHT

†Le Clarin S. Queena Jr2 305 June 290 15 7039 340

§Kuns, H. C. & H. T. & Sons, Wacalu Farm, Castalia, Ohio. ARHT

†Caswell's Inspiration Queen	Sr2	190	Aug	1006	40	7198	315
*†Guerndot Loretta's Consula	8	172	Aug	1618	66	9518	385
Wacalu Valor Betsy	Jr2	365	Apr	585	27	10241	474

Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill. ARHT

*Bombardier's Laura	Jr4	181	July	1063	50	7453	339
Curtiss Candy Sugar Lass	Jr2	91	June	1010	46	2946	127
Gables Patience of Croxmar	6	227	July	1136	57	10521	492
†Lakewood Happiness Actress	Sr2	251	June	769	44	6940	345
¶Lookout Valley Levity Peony	Jr2	305	June	25	1	7857	356
*Neptune Rosalie Ginger	6	317	June	957	52	12850	704
*Owendale's Bomber's Fancy	Sr4	205	June	1365	62	9831	433
†South Wind Beauty	Sr2	39	July	1205	62	1489	77
s. McDonald Farms P. Monarch		D. Shady Nook Rex's Beauty					
Sun-Biest Farms Glitter	Sr2	310	June	985	45	11005	501

Lane, W. H. & Richard, Lane's Guernsey Farm, Camden, Ind.

*Flying Horse Master's Bloom	Jr3	365	June	708	39	11350	632
¶Lane Royal Rosie	Jr2	177	July	1025	52	6947	332
*Lane's Noranda Maiden	5	365	July	123	6	14116	729

Larter, E. A., Elmhaven Dairy Farm, Dunstable, Mass. ARHT

†Elmhaven Alta	Sr2	241	Aug	752	40	6308	290
Elmhaven Maiden	Sr2	290	July	1010	46	10308	456
Elmhaven Persis	Sr2	258	Aug	1111	48	9875	415
*Elmhaven Renee	Jr4	166	Aug	1359	64	7991	375
†Elmhaven Robinhood's Marcia	Sr2	246	Aug	802	40	7095	326
*¶Elmhaven Ruth	7	270	Aug	1133	55	12260	596
*Elmhaven's Benevolence	Sr4	256	Aug	1226	59	11392	540
*Elmhaven's Ninette	Sr4	269	Aug	1094	51	11166	525
†Elmhaven's Poinsetta	Jr2	219	Aug	838	40	6230	285
Elmhaven's Rowena	Sr2	285	Aug	910	45	9357	438
Elmhaven Vida	Sr2	283	Aug	1011	46	10555	464

§Laymon, Harvey & Lybarger, George J., Lay-Belle, Mount Vernon, Ohio. ARHT

†Regent King's Ruthelda	Sr4	84	July	1105	51	3573	157
†Rex's Lauretta	Sr2	136	Aug	1039	48	5084	231
†Rex's Martena	Jr3	36	July	1359	60	1581	70
s. Sun-Blest Farms Rex		D. Martha of Homeside					

§Laymon, Laura H., Woodside Farm, Gambier, Ohio. ARHT

*†Woodside R. Annetta	Jr3	289	July	44	2	6300	340
*†Woodside R. Bell's Anne	Jr4	305	May	752	41	8776	460
Woodside T. Belinda	Jr2	190	Aug	959	43	6622	306

§Laymon, Luther, Woodside Farm, Gambier, Ohio. ARHT

Woodside Thelma	Jr2	365	July	317	18	6969	413
Woodside T. Ina	Jr2	158	Aug	884	43	5101	247

Leedom, Walter D., Modeel Farm, Newtown, Pa.

Langwater C. Luna	Jr2	274	Aug	832	46	9173	450

§Leffler, Henry, Manor Lodge Farms, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*†Fountaine Periwinkle	10	305	Aug	6		9907	460
Manor Lodge Patroness	Jr4	365	Aug	330	21	8461	420
†Merm Farm Lucky Lass	Jr4	305	Aug	40	2	8099	484
*†Wildwood Run's M. Joy	Sr4	100	Aug	1258	55	4063	175
*†Wildwood Run's Val's Opal	Sr4	120	Aug	1196	52	5172	225

Lemmon, R. H., Jr., Whitmire, S. C. ARHT

*Sonnylaine Maxim Rosa	7	189	July	1144	51	8860	423

Le Parmentier, Rex O., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass. ARHT

Wethersfield Commando Valeri	Jr2	43	Aug	1179	58	1554	76
s. Langwater Commando		D. Robin Hill Valeriana					
*¶Wethersfield Edda	5	305	June	185	9	8779	452
Wethersfield Era	Sr2	135	July	930	46	5060	266
Wethersfield Eugenia	Jr4	131	July	1053	56	5162	264
s. Wethersfield Prince Charming		D. Runnymede Maizy					
Wethersfield Gardener's Clover	Sr3	177	July	1092	50	6851	311
Wethersfield Ida	5	140	Aug	1144	53	5943	256
Wethersfield Ilo	Jr4	355	July	50	2	10289	508
¶Wethersfield Ionia	Jr4	305	Aug	298	17	9359	473
*Wethersfield Legacy	7	361	July	51	3	9798	506
*Wethersfield Letty	10	188	Aug	1332	65	10805	535
*Wethersfield Lozana	6	114	Aug	1226	53	4705	216
Wethersfield Selenor	Sr2	118	July	1081	50	4196	200

§Levy, Beta R., Coldbrook Farm, Bedford Village, N. Y.

*†Convent's C. Bigonia	5	111	Aug	1331	58	5295	223
*†Fairlawn K. Hummingbird	7	184	July	1610	75	10543	457

§Lewis, E. H., Mr. & Mrs., Dairy Lawn Farms, Johnstown, Ohio. ARHT

*†Katherine Jane of Elm Echo	5	115	June	1119	50	4279	188

§Lewis, E. H., Mr. & Mrs. & Richard L., Dairy Lawn Farms, Johnstown, Ohio. ARHT

†Dairy Lawn's Royal Maribel	Jr2	87	June	850	40	2434	116

§Lewis, Richard L., Dairy Lawn Farms, Johnstown, Ohio. ARHT

†Valor's Ellane of Dairy Lawn	Jr2	126	June	869	42	3854	194

Liebers, Harry D., Est., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*¶Skyline Just Loyalty	Sr4	33	July	1153	52	1194	54
s. McDonald Farms Justice		D. Skyline Challenger's Linda					

Liebers, O. H. & Son, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

Skyline Challenger's Coronet	Sr2	365	June	601	29	10546	511
Skyline Challenger's Lady	Sr3	359	June	102	6	10075	578
Skyline Distinctive's Benita	Jr2	85	June	1113	50	3362	148
†Skyline Distinctive's Jane	Jr2	30	July	1002	42		
s. McDonald Farms Distinctive		D. Skyline Hercules' Jewell					
*¶Skyline Grateful	9	85	June	993	51	3421	161
*†Skyline Hercules' Brenda	6	69	June	1044	52	2465	117
*Skyline Hercules' Radiance	5	116	July	1291	65	5785	278
*Skyline Just Adaline	Sr3	175	July	1066	53	6518	316
*¶Skyline Just Blue Bell	Sr3	214	May	1064	57	8098	371
¶Skyline Just Flirt	Sr3	305	July	156	8	6887	304
s. McDonald Farms Justice		D. Skyline Challenger's Fashion					
Skyline Just Hollie	Jr3	352	July	9		10134	471
Skyline King's Barbee	Sr2	345	June	196	11	10097	481
*Skyline King's Graceful	Sr3	32	July	1290	51	1325	53
s. McDonald Farms Skyline King		D. Skyline Grateful					
Skyline King's Gratitude	Sr2	83	July	1212	54	3543	152
s. McDonald Farms Skyline King		D. Duke's Generous					
Skyline King's Queen	Jr2	116	July	971	47	4010	200
Skyline Triumph's Faye	Sr2	365	July	83	4	6754	349
*Skyline Triumph's Hilda	6	202	June	1122	69	9098	468
*Skyline Triumph's Rosette	Jr3	32	July	1224	70	1251	71
s. Pine Manor Triumph		D. Skyline Romance					
*†Skyline Triumph's Valencia	5	40	July	1332	64	1674	81
s. Pine Manor Triumph		D. Pine Manor Majesty's Vision					
Stringtown Twilight	Sr2	259	June	942	45	9786	484

Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

Dingley Farms Charlotte	Jr2	361	July	918	47	10861	519
Eagle Valley A. P. Alma	Jr2	83	May	1158	49	3120	120
s. Coronation Appollo		D. Eagle Valley Alert Rose					
*Eagle Valley Appollo's Coy	Jr4	147	July	1567	61	8013	325
Eagle Valley Appollo's Rockey	Sr3	156	May	1202	52	6815	316
Eagle Valley C. H. Bula	Jr3	158	June	1105	55	6607	319
Eagle Valley C's Addie	Jr2	350	July	880	45	11413	563
Eagle Valley Hassan's Daisy	Jr4	215	July	1123	59	9151	481
*Eagle Valley Hassan's Honora	Jr4	218	July	1119	53	9675	428
*Eagle Valley Hassan's Queen	Sr4	170	July	1331	63	8149	391
Eagle Valley Hassan's Quill	Sr2	92	July	1165	58	3648	185
s. McDonald Farms Hassan		D. Eagle Valley's Quack					
Eagle Valley H. Gem	Jr2	199	June	966	51	7627	392
Eagle Valley H. Monnieles	Jr2	302	July	964	50	10096	522
Eagle Valley H's Adelia	Jr2	352	July	1071	50	12765	606
Eagle Valley Joffre's Ann	Sr3	334	Feb	413	30	10284	567
*Eagle Valley Joffre's Charla	Jr4	157	July	1202	62	6953	328
Eagle Valley Joffre's Golda	Jr3	167	July	956	52	5634	391
Eagle Valley J. Phyllis	Jr2	265	July	846	48	7891	406
Eagle Valley J's Beauty	Jr2	348	July	860	50	10846	574
Eagle Valley J's May	Jr2	356	July	992	61	12888	622
Eagle Valley J's Robin	Jr2	365	May	199	12	10358	542
*Eagle Valley Lord's Charlotte	6	153	July	1510	66	7988	326
*Eagle Valley's Alert's Daisy	7	102	July	1890	101	6550	341
s. Eagle Valley's Fiery Alert		D. Eagle Valley's Daisy					
*Eagle Valley's Mona	8	74	July	1600	69	4068	167
s. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale		D. Eagle Valley's Monarch					
*Eagle Valley's Rockey	9	153	July	1530	57	8265	315

§Little, Lowell, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

*†"the little farm" Elmyra	Sr2	76	July	1042	52	2678	131
s. Valley Pride's Cavalcade		D. Sunshine Vember's Myra					
†"the little farm" Felicia Cora	Jr2	166	July	992	44	5811	245
†"the little farm" Vesta	Jr2	210	July	835	40	6456	300

Lively, J. T. & Son, Bluff View Farm, Dallas, Texas.

*Arden Maxim Reta	Jr4	97	Aug	1176	56	3925	187
s. Fairlawn Maxim's Ferdinand		D. Sedgley Noble's Reta					
*Cedarcroft Dimple	6	245	July	1194	51	13284	602
*Cedarcroft Dot	5	229	June	1226	53	10651	464
*Cedarcroft Martha	6	365	Aug	675	36	12516	659
*Delphi Dell Hider	7	224	Aug	1098	52	9490	438
*Douglaston Clifford's Kashmir	5	69	Aug	1320	61	3020	134
s. Douglaston Baron Clifford		D. Douglaston Maharani Kashmir					
*Hillandale Brownie's Martha	5	193	Aug	1025	52	8210	392
*Knightdale Noble Judy	5	84	Aug	1397	58	3819	166
s. Quail Roost Noble Swain		D. Ruayne Lady Heiress					
*Lucille of Green Valley	10	70	Aug	1577	63	3562	143
s. Friendship V. C. Leader		D. Alexander's Violet Queen					
*Noble Ethel of Sartartia	9	34	Aug	1457	59	1591	64
s. Noble Albert of Thorn Hill		D. Ethel of Thorn Hill					
Potts Foremost Alpha	7	230	Aug	1165	54	10014	429
*Supreme's Pet of Sartartia	6	89	Aug	1184	52	3821	160
s. Supreme of Ware		D. Duffield Sunny Pet					
*Tri-Gables Jaina	8	132	June	1300	68	6379	293

Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Hickory Corners, Mich. ARHT

¶Geloster R. Brilliant	Jr2	56	July	1088	46	1972	84
s. Lockshore Romulus		D. Geloster Cherry Maid					
*Lockshore Amber	5	224	July	1151	52	11145	583
*¶Lockshore Chancellor's Donna	Sr3	184	July	1146	52	8108	389
*¶Lockshore Coral	Jr3	271	July	1137	52	12775	585
†Lockshore Crusader's Melodist	Sr2	95	July	928	45	3108	142
†Lockshore Crusader's Melody	Jr2	235	July	823	43	6184	316
†Lockshore Glamor	Jr2	305	June	374	17	5291	263
†Lockshore Irene	Jr2	305	June	262	15	6585	314
†Lockshore Jarrett's Marie	Jr2	57	July	1270	52	2236	83
s. McDonald Farms Jarrett		D. Lockshore Marie					
¶Lockshore Jarrett's Marlene	Jr2	167	June	1270	56	7600	331
†Lockshore Jarrett's Tamie	Jr2	126	July	905	40	4055	180
†Lockshore Moon's Bloom	Sr2	305	June	96	5	5784	287
*¶Lockshore Moon's Tamie	Jr3	68	June	1238	53	3006	124
*Lockshore Rhoda	7	365	June	454	22	11602	524
*†Lockshore Seafoam	5	192	June	869	55	5781	314
*¶Logical Nudine of Lone Elm	8	140	July	1511	60	7531	317
¶Murray's Romulus' Medway	Jr4	253	June	970	52	9605	434
†Nazareth's Romulus Gem	Sr2	305	July	92	6	4925	269
*†Nina of Mil-Bar Farm	7	70	July	1317	59	3207	142

Long, Alva R., Avalong Farms, York, Pa.

*Favorite's Dolly	9	47	July	2087	88	3011	128
s. Pet's Majestic Son		D. Catharine's Favorite					
¶McDonald Farms Pre Lara	5	54	July	1623	64	2741	117
s. McDonald Farms Prediction		D. McDonald Farms Garda					
¶Mt. Ararat's Alert Delight	6	243	July	866	55	10265	518
River Edge Butterfat Claretta	6	272	June	1086	59	12868	593
¶Twin Oaks Farm Polly	Sr4	237	July	1027	50	11532	506

§Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT

†Afton's Donna Ro Steadfast	Sr2	305	Aug	434	22	9251	450
†Afton's Elizebeth R Steadfast	Jr2	51	July	919	40	1523	67
s. Coldspring's Romulus Afton		D. Afton's Elizebeth Steadfast					
†Afton's Golden Iris	Sr2	47	July	1027	51	1559	78
s. Bournedale Golden Steadfast		D. Afton's Iris					
†Afton's Golden Joanna	Jr2	62	Aug	797	40	1794	90
s. Bournedale Golden Steadfast		D. Afton's Romulus' Joanna					
†Afton's Rhonda Steadfast	Jr2	305	May	194	10	6926	342
†Afton's Steadfast Belle	Jr3	305	June	315	16	8433	446
†Afton's Steadfast Golden Locks	Sr2	305	Aug	31	2	7071	364
†Afton's Valkyr Steadfast	Sr2	69	Aug	841	42	2041	102
s. Bournedale Golden Steadfast		D. Afton's Valkyr					
†Afton's Viceroy's Rosalie	Sr2	305	July	173	10	7470	377
†Afton's Viceroy's Valkyr	Sr2	305	May	291	16	5778	287

Loyd, Frank Stone, Laurel Cliff Farm, Monroe, Va. ARHT

*¶Bess of Laurel Cliff	6	305	July	581	38	11167	526
*Jess of Laurel Cliff	5	365	July	614	30	16314	803
¶Laurel Cliff Bessie	Jr2	259	June	358	17	8048	374
*¶Laurel Cliff Bill's Nina	5	276	July	1137	54	11986	549
¶Laurel Cliff Blanchette	Jr3	305	July	143	8	8942	485
¶Laurel Cliff Carolyn	Jr2	40	July	1166	49	1435	60
s. Nate Sequel of Laurel Cliff		D. Cora of Laurel Cliff					
¶Laurel Cliff Empress	Sr2	132	July	966	46	4446	203
¶Laurel Cliff Frieda	Jr2	305	June	289	14	8485	403
*¶Laurel Cliff Helen	5	32	July	1838	80	1884	82
s. Nate Sequel of Laurel Cliff		D. Nina of Laurel Cliff					
*¶Laurel Cliff Jo-anne	Sr4	87	July	1365	52	4274	177
s. Nate Sequel of Laurel Cliff		D. Jeanne of Laurel Cliff					
*¶Laurel Cliff Josanne	Sr4	111	June	1489	64	5791	232
*¶Laurel Cliff Leila	6	54	July	1990	74	3391	125
s. Nate Sequel of Laurel Cliff		D. Alma of Laurel Cliff					
¶Laurel Cliff Miss Dimple	Jr2	262	July	882	45	7866	382
*¶Laurel Cliff Miss Evelyn	Jr3	265	July	1057	55	10004	508
¶Laurel Cliff Miss Jeanne	Jr2	52	July	1347	47	2232	75
s. Western Glow Achievement		D. Laurel Cliff Josanne					
¶Laurel Cliff Miss Laura	Jr2	305	June	811	43	10643	497
¶Laurel Cliff Miss Lucille	Jr2	305	July	237	13	9711	491
¶Laurel Cliff Miss Mabel	Jr2	305	June	433	22	9360	453
¶Laurel Cliff Miss Macon	Jr2	112	June	984	47	4021	181
¶Laurel Cliff Miss Priscilla	Jr2	305	July	241	12	10173	455
¶Laurel Cliff Miss Queena	Sr2	135	July	1192	49	5359	209
¶Laurel Cliff Miss Sue	Jr3	58	July	1299	52	2411	99
s. Western Glow Acheivement		D. Dorothy of Laurel Cliff					
¶Laurel Cliff Miss Winnie	Jr2	138	July	1077	47	5259	229
¶Laurel Cliff Rosalyn	Sr2	264	July	988	51	9975	461

Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C. ARHT

*Milton Farms Mary	8	199	Aug	1327	64	10192	529
*Milton Farms Maxim's Rosie	Jr4	80	Aug	1504	62	3694	167
s. Maxim's Glamour		D. Milton Farms Lady					
*Milton Farms Nora	7	223	Aug	1311	51	11803	483
*Milton Farms Pansy	Sr4	365	July	424	19	16506	765
*Milton Farms Pat	5	365	Aug	56	2	14465	624
*Milton Farms Queen	Jr4	365	Aug	575	28	13043	649
*Milton Farms Sadie	Sr3	185	July	1170	52	8242	383
*Milton Farms Sally	Jr4	90	Aug	1416	57	4660	194
*Milton Farms Sherry	Sr3	113	Aug	1198	60	5199	267
†Milton Farms Shirley	Jr3	305	Aug	385	21	7519	405
*Milton Farms Snowball	Sr3	95	Aug	1215	60	4014	207
*Milton Farms Sunbeam	Jr3	151	July	878	50	5643	325
*Milton Farms Sunshine	Jr3	135	Aug	1116	55	5800	296
†Milton Farms Supreme	Sr2	305	Aug	336	17	7724	429
†Milton Farms Tarabell	Jr3	126	July	1141	56	5110	282
†Milton Farms Tessiebelle	Sr2	81	Aug	817	46	2223	127
s. Maxim's Glamour		D. Milton Farms' Kate					
†Milton Farms Thelma	Sr2	305	July	544	26	9193	451
†Milton Farms Tiney	Sr2	305	July	337	19	6408	318
†Milton Farms Trinkle	Sr2	305	Aug	214	12	6494	361
†Milton Farms Trudy	Sr2	104	Aug	997	42	3802	189

Mackey, Frank J., Glacial Meads Farms, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

*¶Ken Dell's Merry Lady	5	70	Aug	1174	50	2684	113
s. Major Jimmy of Gelooster Farm		D. Lady of Garrett Acres					
*Skyline Challenger's Cordelia	5	42	Aug	1432	57	1852	76
s. Pine Manor King's Challenger		D. Skyline Constance					

Mackey, Frank J. & Son, Glacial Meads Farms, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

*Curtiss Candy Levity Junette	7	168	Aug	1316	53	7212	279
*Glacial Meads Spendor Beauty	6	81	Aug	1665	62	4290	164
s. Green Meads Splendor		D. Spirit Hill Alta's Bonnie					
†Glacial Meads Splendor's Jane	Jr2	305	Aug	6		8031	354

§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. ARHT

†Chockoyotte Childa	Sr2	34	July	1006	40	1083	43
s. Clear Springs' Challenger		D. Chockoyotte Hilda					
*†Chockoyotte Heiress	Jr4	70	July	1210	52	2711	117
s. Chockoyotte Hilmost		D. Chockoyotte Olihilired					
*†Chockoyotte Hilsaloli	Sr4	292	Aug	6		6340	307
*†Chockoyotte Hilsaloli	5	42	July	1330	59	1794	80
s. Chockoyotte Hilver		D. Chockoyotte Saloli					
†Chockoyotte Kitty	Sr2	97	July	972	42	3080	125
s. Clear Springs' Challenger		D. Chockoyotte Hildamost					
*†Chockoyotte Maxime	5	305	July	84	3	6400	269
*†Chockoyotte Okashohil	5	117	July	1129	50	4722	205
s. Argilla Oliver		D. Chockoyotte Kasholihil					

§Martin, Frank L., Pee Dee Guernsey Farm, Mullins, S. C.

*†Klondike Ray Jewell	Sr4	305	June	336	17	8427	443
†Pee Dee Farms Clarice	Jr3	177	July	1023	55	6824	346
†Pee Dee Farm's Fatima	Jr3	164	July	1113	52	6462	290
†Wynola of Garden Creek	Sr3	177	July	1016	59	6395	361

§Matthiesen, Walter, Diversified Farm, Filer, Idaho. ARHT

*†Brookacres Arabella	6	86	July	1223	51	3880	162
s. Chuckanut High Boy		D. Marymoor Aurora					
*†Diversified Bent	Jr4	116	July	1190	55	5288	235
†Diversified Patsy	Sr2	305	May	403	22	6365	311
*†Diversified Phil's Gusty	Jr3	60	May	1026	50	1936	94
s. Chuckanut Philip		D. Freer Acres Gracie					
*†Ju-La-Mor Margie	6	99	July	1843	70	5973	261
*†Ju-La-Mor Mitzi	5	305	July	382	19	9525	479
*†Ju-La-Mor Patricia	5	72	July	1170	59	2989	165
s. Chuckanut Philip		D. High Line's Paula					

§May, John H., Jr., & George H., Maybrook Farm, Lagrangeville, N. Y. ARHT

*†Churn Creek's Cora	Jr4	305	July	314	13	8441	359
*†Maybrook Corsican Zenith	Jr3	123	June	927	50	4639	226
†Maybrook Fancy	Jr2	305	Aug	301	13	9057	418
†Maybrook Lora	Jr2	305	July	326	17	6555	375

McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.

*Appin's Quiz	7	365	Aug	518	25	12521	626

§McCandless, Wilson B., Mr. & Mrs., "Haylands," Clarksville, Md. ARHT

*†Bertha's Bernetta	6	304	June	460	20	7656	351
*†Branchrock Liladoretta	5	305	July	94	5	7059	363
†Forza of Woodside	Jr2	305	July	512	23	6983	326
†Hullside Supreme Speck	Jr2	305	July	500	19	7961	325
†Leisterdale's Sweet Marie	Jr4	305	July	322	17	5459	285
†Manor Samantha	Jr2	305	July	527	29	6092	319
†Manor Veda	Sr2	305	July	459	23	6596	340
*†Power's Finafore	Jr2	284	July	354	17	5924	261
*†Rich Acres Beauty	Jr4	305	July	50	2	7681	380
†Royal Magnate Victoria	Jr4	305	July	128	6	6648	307
†Sally Ann of Bonnie Blink	Sr4	305	July	58	2	7859	396

McCann, F. W., Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn. ARHT

*¶Blakeford Patroness	Sr4	305	June	70	4	11180	617
¶Commentator's Gladys of L. H.	8	112	Aug	1598	56	6563	238
Fairlawn Honey	Sr2	304	Aug	879	46	11411	609
*¶Golden Harvest Blue Jay	5	171	Aug	1240	50	7194	320
*¶Golden Harvest Daisy Rose	Jr4	304	July	49	2	8725	398
*¶Golden Harvest Faith	Jr3	304	July	70	2	9254	394
*¶Golden Harvest Generous	6	181	Aug	1380	54	9564	381
*¶Golden Harvest Gladsome	7	191	Aug	1434	57	10008	416
*¶Golden Harvest Hattie	5	73	Aug	1694	82	3945	162
s. McDonald Farms Impressive		D. Golden Harvest Harriett					
*¶Golden Harvest Juda	7	68	Aug	1792	72	3638	148
s. Golden Harvest Valiant		D. Coxsackie Farm's Judy					
*¶Golden Harvest Marigold	5	179	Aug	1490	69	9642	458
*¶Golden Harvest Maxim Daisy							
	10	305	Aug	123	5	11968	595
*¶Golden Harvest Noreen	Jr4	305	Aug	195	10	11071	569
*¶Golden Marvest Patricia	Jr4	150	Aug	1196	54	6723	324
Haldane's Rose of Cosquay	Jr3	365	Aug	301	18	11868	759
*¶Maple Lane Frolic's Queen Bee	Jr3	107	Aug	1327	56	5181	225
s. Maple Lane Topsy's Frolic		D. Maple Lane Africander's Queen					
Mt. Ephraim Princess Rosemay	Jr2	302	July	941	48	9576	526
Mt. Ephraim's Princess Rose	Jr2	318	July	624	45	9560	536
*Random Tintype	5	153	July	1275	58	6736	321
*Sterlingold Rose Queen	Jr2	172	July	827	47	5216	260
Wilgorlan Farms Trophy	Jr2	196	Aug	841	45	6640	357
s. Gardenville Coronation King		D. Madrey Farm Princess Topay					

McCaskill, A. L., Jr., Lyndale Farms, Bishopville, S. C.

¶Fashion's Georgette	5	46	Aug	1474	62	2059	87
s. Edisto Farm's Fashion		D. Caballero's Prudence					
¶Lyndale Branford's Helen	Jr2	58	Aug	1050	47	1892	85
s. Lendolure Master's Branford		D. Appin's Theo					

McConnell, H. H., Meetinghouse Lane Farm, Honey Brook, Pa. ARHT

†Hominy Hill Barbara	Jr2	49	July	1130	49	1830	83
s. Fairlawn Actor's Jerard		D. Caumsett Royal Barbara					
†Meetinghouse Lane Dona Nora	Jr2	99	Aug	1059	45	3465	149
†Meetinghouse Lane Dona Primeda	Sr2	218	July	921	44	7717	365
†Meetinghouse Lane N. Claudette	Sr2	236	July	918	42	8001	366
†Meetinghouse Lane N. Poppy	Jr2	78	July	1216	49	3244	130

§McCullough, Hall Park, Hall Farm, North Bennington, Vt.

Birchtree Master's Grateful	5	301	Aug	866	51	11383	582
†Howland Farm Karcia	Jr4	305	Aug	442	23	9885	514

McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y. ARHT

¶Caumsett Indian Carola	Jr2	225	July	1022	56	7787	406
*†Evolution's Belle	6	104	June	1197	60	4259	224
¶Happyholme Regal Lilac	Jr2	235	July	1012	57	8192	377
*†Laurel Mills Estafette	6	53	July	1919	94	3180	154
s. Guinea's Gold Prince Jay Boy		D. Janet's Hardwick's Estafette					
*†McDonald Farm King's Lady Rose	Sr4	117	July	1122	67	4886	282
McDonald Farms B. B. Nedda	Jr2	365	June	737	49	10905	645
McDonald Farms B B Noble Girl	Jr2	206	June	822	46	5794	303
McDonald Farms B. B. Norette	Jr2	365	July	391	22	8259	448
*†McDonald Farms D. Ingrid	7	79	July	1491	69	4077	172
s. McDonald Farms Distinction		D. Coronation Quaker Girl					
McDonald Farms Dist Natoma	Jr2	320	July	1033	53	11717	582
McDonald Farms Dist Nonita	Sr2	172	July	1022	47	5893	279
*†McDonald Farms D. Monogirl	Sr3	305	July	67	4	10340	544
McDonald Farms D. Narcissus	Jr2	365	July	305	17	6872	374
McDonald Farms Don's Nell	Jr2	365	July	104	6	10871	537
McDonald Farms Don's Neressa	Sr2	65	July	1251	50	2419	103
s. McDonald Farms King Don		D. McDonald Farms Deressa					
*†McDonald Farms Elma	11	54	June	1357	56	4023	172
*McDonald Farms Fore Milady	Jr3	66	July	1410	69	3190	170
s. McDonald's Foremost Prediction		D. McDonald Farms Charming					
*McDonald Farms Fore Miriam	Sr3	138	June	1278	75	6251	354
*McDonald Farms Fore Modesty	Jr3	198	July	855	52	6606	376
*McDonald Farms Harriet	8	175	July	1213	69	8492	455
*McDonald Farms Helena	8	365	June	837	37	17081	734
*†McDonald Farms Heritage	8	70	July	1632	70	3706	176
s. McDonald Farms Supreme King		D. McDonald Farms Fadelia					
McDonald Farms Her Kupid	Sr4	365	July	156	9	12250	650
McDonald Farms High Muriel	Sr2	231	June	1100	49	8032	349
McDonald Farms High Natalie	Jr2	365	July	250	15	7765	406
†McDonald Farms High Ninnette	Jr2	97	July	1115	44	3556	147
McDonald Farms High Nymph	Sr2	172	July	1156	51	6483	299
*McDonald Farms Hildie	8	177	July	1356	76	8481	440
McDonald Farms Ideal Kidette	Sr4	291	July	1068	60	11892	676
McDonald Farms Ideal Midyllis	Sr2	287	July	865	48	9279	490
McDonald Farms Ideal Miss	Jr4	50	July	1466	62	2211	93
s. McDonald Farms Ideal		D. McDonald Farms Glory					
McDonald Farms Ideal Nola	Sr2	272	July	1001	51	9629	510
McDonald Farms Ideal Nova	Jr2	221	July	1087	57	8596	455
McDonald Farms Ideal Orothea	Jr2	50	July	1160	54	1890	86
s. McDonald Farms Ideal		D. McDonald Farms Dorothea					
*McDonald Farms Ioka	7	365	June	370	20	12294	634
*†McDonald Farms Isora	7	274	July	1240	64	13305	627
McDonald Farms Just Nettie	Jr2	146	June	891	48	5048	212
*McDonald Farms King's Jewel	6	234	July	1200	60	9893	478
*McDonald Farms King's Julia	6	77	July	1615	66	3924	167
s. Myhaven King		D. McDonald Farms Deressa					
*McDonald Farms King's June	6	365	July	401	20	12122	529
*†McDonald Farms King's Kameo	6	110	June	1087	51	4467	207
*McDonald Farms King's Katie	Sr4	365	July	94	5	12218	640
*†McDonald Farms King's Kay	5	187	July	1016	53	7486	368
*†McDonald Farms King's Lenora	Jr4	112	July	1062	51	4249	215
*†McDonald Farms King's Linda	Sr4	127	July	1103	55	5210	253
*McDonald Farms King's Lotus	Sr3	365	July	129	8	12877	715
*McDonald Farms King's Memory	Jr4	85	July	1340	63	3983	201
*McDonald Farms King's Milkmaid	Jr4	146	July	1305	72	6981	369
*McDonald Farms King's Modena	Jr4	36	July	1630	65	1855	74
s. Myhaven King		D. McDonald Farms Gratitude					
McDonald Farms King's Monita	Sr2	332	July	904	47	10513	538

McDonald Farms King's Nanelle	Jr2	365	July	398	19	9513	423
McDonald Farms Le Nyla	Jr2	162	July	874	47	4844	253
McDonald Farms Le Orvilla	Jr2	93	July	1030	47	3183	148
McDonald Farms Nestafette	Jr2	365	July	513	26	16016	791
*McDonald Farms Pre Lady Love	Jr4	137	July	1186	55	5671	274
*McDonald Farms Pre Lonita	Jr4	120	July	1212	66	5310	238
*McDonald Farms Pre Lucille	Sr3	315	July	832	50	11005	613
*†McDonald Farms Pre Lura	Sr3	305	July	159	8	8325	423
*McDonald Farms Pre Lynn	Sr3	365	July	611	33	14745	749
*McDonald Farms Pre Merle	Sr3	25	July	1111	50		
s. McDonald Farms Prediction		D. Walnut's Royal's Pearl					
McDonald Farms Pre Minada	Jr3	215	July	1079	53	7896	384
*McDonald Farms Pre Myrtle	Sr3	365	July	263	15	10785	579
McDonald Farms Pre Nanette	Sr2	169	July	1066	54	6193	300
*McDonald Farms Pre Neda	Jr2	227	July	706	40	5573	285
*†McDonald Farms Pre Nelma	Jr3	55	July	1407	64	2645	111
s. McDonald Farms Prediction		D. Riegeldale Majesty's Butterball					
McDonald Farms Pre Nigelle	Jr2	173	July	989	48	6070	291
*†McDonald Farms Pre Nora	Jr3	42	June	1148	55	1679	80
s. McDonald Farms Prediction		D. Walnut's Ella's Pansy					
*†McDonald Farms S. Kanova	5	124	July	1162	63	5264	279
*McDonald Farms S. Marguerite	Jr3	232	July	1119	66	9674	517
†McDonald Farms S. Maytime	Sr3	305	July	59	3	7056	366
*¶McDonald Farms S. Music	Sr3	113	July	1157	55	4855	220
†McDonald Farms S. Nalatina	Jr2	305	June	713	37	8472	432
¶McDonald Farms S. Nelcena	Sr2	305	July	127	7	8807	496
McDonald Farms S. Nenaveve	Jr2	203	July	911	47	6501	329
McDonald Farms S. Nita Rose	Jr2	190	July	904	46	6220	309
McDonald Farms S. Noralene	Jr2	334	July	823	46	10175	560
*†McDonald Farms Supreme Latona	Jr4	124	June	1047	54	4904	260
¶Midview Royal's Edith	Jr2	203	July	1110	48	7109	294
s. Coldspring's Romulus Royal		D. Midview Charmer's Eva					
*†Silver Forest Royal Janet	6	60	July	1304	64	2625	123
s. Silver Forest Royal Reserve		D. Janet of North Valley					

McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Dryden, N. Y. ARHT

*Experience's White Flower	8	365	July	255	17	9573	521

McGee, E. F., Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT

*Bournedale General's Coronet	Sr4	304	July	876	53	10739	610

§McGee, L. H., McGee Farms, Fort Payne, Ala. ARHT

†Churn Creek's Victor's Rosa	6	181	July	1173	53	7965	363

McKesson, George A., Elkhardt Guernsey Farm, Richmond, Va. ARHT

*¶Clear Springs' Maxim F. Esta	Sr4	190	May	1034	55	7299	388
*¶Elkhardt's Fay	10	60	June	1384	55	2860	106
s. Topay's Grandson		D. Nell of Elkhardt					
¶Elkhardt's Lady	Jr2	267	June	946	47	9274	423
*¶Elkhardt's Lula	7	96	July	1603	85	5836	293
¶Elkhardt's Pezgy	Jr2	61	June	1181	52	2423	96
s. Midview Charmer's Lord		D. Elkhardt's Peggy Ann					

McNaught, Gertrude, Rolling Acres Farms, Elgin, Ill.

†Cowham Farm Tress' Alice	Sr2	305	May	22	1	8995	493
Foremost Footprint's Dolly	Jr3	124	June	1096	52	4570	205
Langmeadow Cajill	Jr2	200	July	1059	57	6625	326
†Norgert's Betsy	Jr4	197	July	1171	53	8184	363
*Shirley of The Annadale	5	365	June	634	33	15744	804
†Woodacres Honor Jewel	Jr2	271	July	857	44	8383	388
Woodacres Royal Model	Sr3	235	Aug	998	50	8539	419

§McNaught, N. P., Est., Rolling Acres Farms, Elgin, Ill.

†Norgerts Baby	8	122	June	1099	53	4678	219
†Norgert's Carolyn Renown	Sr2	280	June	767	41	7830	412
†Norgert's Gem of Rolling Acres	6	69	July	1507	61	3589	147
s. Boulder Bridge Galahad		D. Gem of Locust Ridge					
*†Norgert's Gem Pal	Jr4	65	June	1356	50	3004	133
s. Norgerta Gem of Rolling Adres		D. Norgert's Pal of Rolling Acres					
†Norgert's General's Dewdrop	Jr2	138	July	1148	57	5227	247
†Norgert's King's Christie	Jr3	142	July	1132	58	5887	285
†Norgert's King Stella	Jr3	169	June	1110	57	6750	335
†Norgert's Queenida	7	50	July	1636	67	2510	110
s. Boulder Bridge Galahad		D. Arcadian Queenida					

§Meanor, Harold H., Halmar Farm, Clinton, Pa. ARHT

*†Halmar's Hattie	Sr3	273	July	147	7	6935	304
†Halmar's Irene Annette	Jr2	56	Aug	1048	48	1822	84
s. Antietam Prince Hal		D. Halmar's Irene					
†Halmar's Jewell Agnus	Jr2	44	Aug	1045	48	1448	65
s. Antietam Prince Hal		D. Halmar's Peggy's Jewell					
*†Halmar's Nan	Sr3	51	July	1089	54	1789	89
s. Antietam Prince Hal		D. Halmar's Miss Nan					
†Halmar's Princess Mag-Da	Jr2	305	Aug	366	20	8484	366

Melenyzer, Charles L., Charmel Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa.

Antietam Jade	Jr2	365	Aug	737	36	12552	578
Charmel's Farm Valor's Helen	Sr2	97	July	859	46	2991	150
Charmel's King's Bondy	Jr2	111	July	986	50	4144	175
Clara Connie of Three Springs	Jr2	365	Aug	743	37	11853	577
Cordelia Maud of Three Springs	Jr2	365	Aug	431	23	9548	493
Dora Dotty of Three Springs	Sr2	221	July	909	51	7456	358
*Gallio V. Lilly	9	111	Aug	1484	62	5963	239
Lilian Lilly of Three Springs	Jr2	365	Aug	43	2	11040	568
*Night's Music of Marjoheim	Jr4	365	July	373	17	9694	393

Merrill, W. D. & D. T., Baskerville Farms, Flemington, N. J.

¶Baskerville Gay	Sr2	270	Aug	887	48	8341	413
Baskerville Royal Cynthia	Jr2	125	Aug	956	46	4342	208
Baskerville Royal Petunia	Sr2	39	Aug	1101	46	1286	55
s. Bakerville's Roman Septimus		D. Baskerville's Golden Princess					
Baskerville Sailor's Carol	Jr2	365	July	441	22	13993	668
Baskerville Sailor's Darling	Sr2	316	Aug	1151	59	13101	630
Baskerville S. P. Heart's Desire	Jr2	285	Aug	995	49	9693	483
*Fairlawn F. P. Fernleaf	5	89	Aug	1366	66	4004	185
Hill Girt Royal Ellen	Sr4	184	Aug	1035	50	7408	322
Rosewald Darius' Loretta	Jr3	365	July	1082	53	14678	675
Rosewald Max's Roxie	Sr4	69	Aug	1463	67	3039	133
s. Rosewald Max		D. Klondike Gallant					
Sailor's Prince's Sweetheart	Sr3	323	Aug	1128	59	13280	663

§Miller, Anita, Chico, Calif.

†Cloverdale Molly's K. Meg	Sr2	305	June	228	11	6280	295

§Mims, A. C., Allan Manor Farm, Rocky Mount, N. C.

†Allan Manor Noble Luxury	Sr3	110	July	1112	57	4404	229
s. Quail Roost Noble Count		D. Allan Manor Prim Luxury					
*†Bo-Peep Bertha of Future Hope	6	305	May	28	1	9563	468
*†Churn Creek's Honor's Cecile	5	257	June	837	54	8574	463
†Hillbright King's Maxine	Jr3	91	July	1008	51	3213	151
s. Quail Roost Bright King		D. Majesty Scarlett's Jessie					

§Miner, Charles E., Tomaquag Valley Farm, Ashaway, R. I. ARHT

*†Maple Lawn Esther	8	99	Aug	1589	69	5498	245
*†Maple Lawn Flossie	8	62	Aug	1481	60	2780	116
s. Hilltop Butterfat Myrl		D. Maple Lawn Lucy Glenn					
*†Tomaquag C. Minuet	Jr4	159	Aug	1172	62	6736	329
*†Tomaquag Marlene	5	84	July	1471	59	4115	164
*†Tomaquag Radiant Flossie	Jr3	305	July	124	6	8298	439
*†Tomaquag Radiant Nora	Sr3	273	Aug	143	7	6763	355
*†Tomaquag Radiant Patsy Annie	Jr3	135	July	1138	56	5311	257
†Tomaquag Radiant Rose	Jr2	241	Aug	881	49	8409	436

§Miner, Robert E., Tomaquag Valley Farm, Ashaway, R. I. ARHT

†Tomaquag Radiant Marcella	Jr2	139	Aug	998	53	4636	237
†Tomaquag Radiant Marlene	Jr2	92	Aug	1401	60	4092	169

Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo. ARHT

†U-Mo Blossom Karen	Sr2	305	June	223	11	6217	293
*†U-Mo Blossom Lenora	Jr3	29	May	1296	55		
s. Foremost Countryman		D. U-Mo Blossom Actress					
¶U-Mo Valiant Arlene	Jr2	305	July	374	19	8794	384
†U-Mo Valiant Beauty	Jr2	303	May	216	13	5059	243
s. St. Albans Valiant Steady Lad		D. U-Mo Blossom Belle					
†U-Mo Valiant Paint Amy	Jr2	46	July	1130	44	1637	64
s. St. Albans Valiant Paint's Lad		D. U-Mo Levity Lass					

§Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J. ARHT

Convent's C. Bouvardia	Sr2	365	Aug	413	26	7970	462

Morse, Darwin A., Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.

Green Meads Dame Delia	Jr2	229	Aug	1288	54	10062	404
Green Meads Dame Dorothy	Sr2	212	July	1143	46	8337	335
Green Meads Dame Lobelia	Sr2	159	July	1222	49	7252	271
Green Meads Dame Willowbud	Jr2	310	Aug	952	47	11358	493
Gfeen Meads Princess Tessie	Jr2	284	July	954	49	9907	461
Green Meads Prince's Wilmot	Jr2	49	July	1340	47	2085	74
s. Green Meads Levity Prince		D. Green Meads Dame Wilmot					

§Munns, J. J., Four Column Farm, Landrum, S. C. ARHT

†Four Column Oliver's Helen	Jr3	304	July	25	1	6074	301
†Four Column Oliver's Marie	Jr2	278	June	108	6	2843	135
s. Golden Arrow Sir Oliver		D. Four Column Sequel's Marie					
†Jean's Charlotte Ann	6	305	July	181	9	7827	377

Murray, Philip W., Beacondale Dairy, Morrison, Va.

*Ann of Beacondale	9	101	Aug	1057	53	3689	175
*Arcadia of Beacondale	5	365	Aug	304	16	10049	474
Beacondale Almeda	Jr2	365	July	35	1	10540	448
*Beacondale Cheerio	Sr4	51	Aug	1406	53	2253	85
s. Savage Farm Rebel		D. Miss Merry of Beacondale					
Beacondale Coronation Marian	Jr4	80	Aug	1182	56	3275	156
s. Coronation Commando		D. Maid Marian of Beacondale					
Beacondale Countess	Sr3	53	July	1222	55	2040	92
s. Colonel Bagley of Beacondale		D. Temple Bells of Beacondale					
Beacondale Duchess Bell	Jr3	365	Aug	169	7	10887	473
Beacondale Goldie	Jr3	365	Aug	614	33	10507	554
Beacondale Mac's Ellen	Sr3	31	Aug	1263	53		
s. General MacArthur of Beacondale		D. Princess Ellen of Beacondale					
Beacondale Whispering Lady	Sr3	49	July	1386	55	2166	87
s. General MacArthur of Beacondale		D. Melody of Beacondale					
*Beleene of Beacondale	Sr4	295	Aug	1009	52	12223	530
Bonadmir of Beacondale	5	77	Aug	1329	51	3473	135
s. Admiral of Beacondale		D. Bonnie of Beacondale					
*Corolla of Beacondale	5	69	July	1292	60	2952	124
*¶Dido of Beacondale	5	214	July	1292	55	9727	387
*Fareham of Beacondale	6	164	Aug	1436	59	8098	337
*Grapelawn Connie Jane	5	365	June	149	8	14196	636
*Miss Dundee of Beacondale	6	365	Aug	252	15	11533	557
*Miss Emma of Beacondale	9	74	Aug	1397	53	3237	123
s. Grapelawn Virginian		D. Emma of Coniston Hall					
Queen Ideal of Beacondale	6	365	Aug	363	20	11079	561
Raisen Cake of Beacondale	5	160	July	1050	51	5930	269
*Rhodora of Beacondale	5	365	Aug	466	22	12919	594
*Walker's Princess Maidie	8	365	Aug	63	2	12182	523

§Myers, Gerald L., Indian Lake Farm, Lewistown, Ohio. ARHT

*†Indian Lake's Golden Rosemary	Jr3	177	Aug	1064	54	7038	344
†Indian Lake's Royal Princess	Jr2	270	July	828	43	8326	412
*†Indian Lake's Royal Susie	Jr4	131	July	1184	50	5670	265

Myers, W. C., Grasse Hillside Farm, Union Grove, N. C. ARHT

†Grasse Hillside Maxim Arline	Jr2	75	July	884	45	2213	99
s. Clear Springs' Maxim Majesty		D. Ida's Gay Bobbie					

§Nelan, Jay G. & Sons, High Springs Farm, Claysville, Pa. ARHT

†Nelan's Fame	Jr2	40	May	870	45	1109	58
s. Ring-Win Max		D. Nelan's Faye					
†Nelan's Mavourneen	Sr2	79	June	1042	40	2903	139
s. Nelan's Border King		D. Nelan's Marlene					
†Nelan's P. Gloria	Jr2	130	June	958	45	4516	212

§Nelson, J. L., Cedar Drive Farm, Wichita, Kans.

†Lola's Lois of C. D.	Jr2	256	Aug	1019	53	9572	503
†St. Albans A Grand A Girlie	Jr2	261	Aug	1218	49	10698	468
†Veda's Velvet of C. D.	Jr2	238	Aug	1158	47	10337	453

Nelson, W. S., Jr., Nelson Farms, Onancock, Va.

Nelson Farms Flower	Jr2	365	July	366	18	9040	414
†Nelson Farms Topsy	Jr2	90	Aug	1072	44	3318	136
s. Langvalley Tide's In		D. Chenar's Mistress Mary					
Nelson Farms Viking's Pet	Sr2	365	Aug	165	8	7754	379

§Newhouse, S. I., Greenland's Farm, Harbourton, N. J.

†Cottage Lady Delly	5	201	Aug	1146	55	10141	499
†Greenlands Althea	Jr4	235	July	1004	50	9203	481
*†Greenlands Cercis	Jr4	258	Aug	1155	59	12248	622
*†Greenland's Enchantress	Jr3	212	Aug	1302	56	10062	460
†Greenland's Estelle	Jr2	305	Aug	288	16	6971	380

†Greenlands Irma Jr2 84 June 1106 51 3152 147
*†Greenland's Jubilee Sr3 101 June 1211 52 4411 203
*†Greenlands Julie Jr3 104 July 1025 51 3981 193
†Greenland's Lanie Jr2 305 July 87 4 8470 418
†Greenland's Mayella Sr2 192 Aug 909 50 6740 343
†Greenlands Mildred Sr2 55 Aug 1105 53 1897 92
s. Cottage Prince Valor D. Meadowlane Fussy
†Greenland's Mitz Jr2 59 Aug 1228 50 2170 99
s. R. F.'s Highlander's Soldier D. Greenland's Honeysuckle
†Greenland's Roma Jr2 74 Aug 1151 48 2696 110
s. R. F.'s Highlander's Soldier D. Greenlands Joy
*Greenland's Wilma Jr2 54 Aug 1257 63 2139 117
s. R. F.'s Highlander's Soldier D. Greenland's Adoration
*†Meadowlane Susabelle 6 193 Aug 1457 75 9984 507
*†Meadowlane Utopia 6 119 Aug 1379 57 6060 285
s. Glenburnie Haro D. Meadowlane Una

§Notter, B. R., Little Flower Farm, Crete, Ill. ARHT

Little Flower Duke's Countess Jr3 98 Aug 1176 58 3880 168
Little Flower Duke's Primrose Sr2 210 Aug 1006 54 7892 378
Little Flower King's Actress Sr2 98 Aug 1095 51 3843 172
Little Flower King's Carlotta Sr2 77 Aug 1050 44 2586 99
s. Little Flower Coronation King D. Little Flower King's Charlotte
Little Flower King's Myrna Jr3 365 Aug 362 19 12964 661
Little Flower King's Valencia Sr3 208 Aug 1148 57 8208 385

O'Connor, Charles P., Applebrook Farms, Goshenville, Pa. ARHT

Applebrook Potentate's Duchess Jr4 222 Aug 1226 63 11333 559
*Applebrook's Bright Girl 5 116 Aug 1367 61 5611 252
*Applebrook's Iris 6 82 Aug 1165 57 3200 151
s. Clora's Point Apollo D. Clora's Point Monita
¶Applebrook's Lady Gracious Sr2 305 July 215 14 8276 453
¶Applebrook's Moonlight Jr3 287 June 371 19 7529 365
†Applebrook's Peerless Rose Jr2 305 Aug 57 3 6496 318
s. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless D. Langhurst May Wort
*Applebrook's Zinnia 5 211 Aug 1010 55 8265 425
*Clora's Point Lady Sylvia 7 128 Aug 1242 59 6133 278
*Clora's Point Lilac 6 196 Aug 1167 53 8533 376
*Glenburnie Glen's Peaceful 6 287 Aug 1339 55 14882 619
McDonald Farms S. Nancyann Sr2 62 Aug 1270 51 2447 102
s. McDonald Farms Steadfast D. McDonald Farms Elcena

Odlum, W. H., Rosewood Farms, Roselle, Ill.

†Boulder Bridge Zita Sr2 50 July 1164 56 1811 87
s. Boulder Bridge Lucero D. Boulder Bridge Union
†Daisy June's Royal Priscilla 5 61 July 1123 57 2275 120
s. Beau Gay Slogan King D. Priscilla Neva's Daisy June
*†Ger-Gar King's Cecile 5 305 May 28 1 9319 529
†Norgert's Ade of Rolling Acres Sr2 305 July 427 29 8915 475
†Rosewood Prudence 2d Sr2 305 July 183 10 7568 391
*†Wey Acres Levity Lura Jr4 122 June 1120 54 4870 224
*†Yellow Creek King's Bea 6 94 Aug 1618 74 5503 273
s. Yellow Creek Meadow King D. Yellow Creek Butterfat Beauty

§O'Keefe, James & Lillian, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

*†Clover Meads Snow Flower Sr4 305 May 189 11 7156 368
*†Fair Field Patience H. 5 47 May 1036 53 1540 80
s. Fairlawn Maxim's Heritor D. Fairlawn Maxim's Gwenn
*†Federal's Ingenuity of P. A. S. 5 116 July 1115 52 4882 239
†Meadow Haven A. Marigold Jr2 149 July 839 42 4729 204
†Meadow Haven Lorna Doone Jr2 305 May 278 17 6355 339
*†Meadow Haven Mildred's Modest Jr4 305 July 329 15 9665 480
*†Ver-Lo-Lew B. Violet Sr3 305 June 485 25 8101 419

Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla.

*Sooner Allsquire Sumatra 5 56 Aug 1395 63 2463 105
s. Daffodil's Allsquire D. Sumaria's Sunshine

§Onley, W. T., Northfield Farms, Snow Hill Md. ARHT

*†Chenar's Prissy 8 305 Aug 173 7 11455 507
*†Cosquay's Princess Dolly 7 305 July 48 3 7477 411
†Northfield A. Bebe Jr2 191 Aug 1140 52 7168 333
†Northfield A. Gay Jr2 151 Aug 1075 44 5128 207
†Northfield Patrick's Flower Sr3 232 June 929 50 8285 389
Northfield P. Cherry Jr2 365 Aug 629 33 9684 462
*†Northfield's A. Blossom Jr3 149 Aug 1186 53 6630 310
*†Northfield's A. Glenna Jr3 76 July 1269 54 3217 148
*†Northfield's A. Sallie Jr3 53 Aug 1361 54 2334 93
s. Argilla Monitor D. Sunnyside's Sara Lee
*Northfield's Cynara 6 365 June 489 26 10541 490
*†Northfield's Dawn 7 94 June 1211 56 4427 188
s. Blakeford Tingle D. Fairland's Snowflake Dawn
*†Northfield's Muriel 6 305 July 672 31 8483 421
†Northfield's N. La-Rosa Sr2 137 June 879 43 4214 195
†Northfield's N. Manita Jr2 305 July 89 4 5406 240
s. Nanita's Crown Prince D. Northfield F. Mae
Northfield's R. Mayflower Jr2 365 May 435 26 6934 373
†Northfield's R. Monabelle Jr3 30 July 1302 54
s. Northfield Reveller's King D. Northfield's Maybelle
†Northfield's T. Alberta 5 98 Aug 1283 52 4371 195
†Northfield's T. Carol 5 96 Aug 1192 54 4093 186
*†Northfield's T. Iris Jr4 28 Aug 1241 58
s. Blakeford Tingle D. Mt. Harmon Is-a-bell 2d
†Northfield's T. Phoebe Jr2 305 June 175 9 7140 344
*†Pharos Baron's Gem 7 174 Aug 1165 50 7427 338

§Onley, W. T., Canning Company, Northfield Farms, Snow Hill, Md. ARHT

†Northfield Patrick's Countess Sr3 305 Aug 646 34 8176 450
*†Northfield's Barbara 7 220 Aug 1213 58 9527 459
*†Northfield's D. Mattie Sr4 231 Aug 1025 54 9303 480
†Northfield's D. Melody Jr4 173 Aug 1017 51 6636 334
†Northfield's T. Freda Sr4 305 July 456 24 9200 469
†Northfield's T. Janet Jr4 305 July 254 11 9446 416

§Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT

†Meadow-Gold Rosetime Jr2 251 Aug 808 47 8070 413

§Ormston, R. Lee, Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT

*†Lockshore Prudence 3d 5 31 July 1143 55
s. Lockshore Chancellor D. Lockshore Prudence

§Oughton, Ray L., Burr Oaks Farm, Woodstock, Ill. ARHT

†Monarch's Challenger's Mae Jr3 190 Aug 951 54 7138 377
*†Monarch's Valor Lois 6 61 June 1442 53 2855 119
†Sunflower Lee Sr4 103 July 1248 66 4725 240

§Oughton, Ray L., Jr., Burr Oaks Farm, Woodstock, Ill. ARHT

†Wilsonia Betty Ann 7 187 Aug 1201 51 8988 443

§Overly, Dale A., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio. ARHT

†Grove Farm S. Marilea Jr2 305 June 422 24 7366 385
†Grove Farm S. Sue Jr2 305 July 111 6 6597 311
*†Sunnyview Ada 6 107 July 1494 67 5798 220

§Overly, Dean G., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio. ARHT

*†Grove Farm Loretta Sr3 305 July 570 29 10217 483
†Grove Farm S. Betty Jr2 185 July 843 45 6215 260
†Grove Farm S. Delight Jr2 305 July 140 6 9319 463
†Grove Farm S. Joella Jr2 305 July 112 5 8187 413
†Grove Farm S. Lou Jr2 305 Aug 203 9 8372 426
†Grove Farm S. Yvonne Sr3 305 June 477 25 8065 419

§Owen, K. D., Indian Mound Farm, New Harmony, Ind. ARHT

*¶Foremost Royal's Rasche 5 305 July 71 4 10761 502
*†Franchester Handy Pearle 6 305 July 34 1 7435 342
s. Langwater Henchman D. Franchester Noble Pearle
†Indian Mound Cherub May Jr2 243 Aug 814 41 7291 343
Rosebriar Fancy Free Jr2 365 June 354 18 9179 421
*†Rosebriar Rosita 6 75 Aug 1351 72 3293 170
s. Foremost Renown D. Rosebriar Fascination
*†Rose Tree Graceful 8 305 Aug 190 8 10562 445

Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.

¶Celebrity of Penn Villa Sr2 237 July 1366 57 11504 520
¶Direnda of Penn Villa Jr2 276 May 809 51 8292 474
¶Donda of Penn Villa Jr2 155 July 1094 52 5755 275
Marigold of Penn Villa Jr2 221 July 1084 48 8853 408
Rumora of Penn Villa Jr2 273 July 970 45 10325 487
Sundae of Penn Villa Jr2 251 July 897 48 8422 438

§Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring, N. Y. ARHT

†Glynwood's Delight Jr2 305 July 413 22 5777 265
s. Glynwood's Douglas Neptune D. Hidden Valley Snowflake
†Glynwood's Nancy Sr3 305 June 185 11 6094 323
†Performer's Dolly Sr2 72 July 1089 44 2671 108
s. Falcon's Performer D. Glynwood's Ellen

§Pillsbury, John R., Hidden Acres Farm, Farmington, Maine.

*†Golden Sunset's Dream Girl 9 134 Aug 1281 60 6168 297
†Hidden Acres Itchen's Fern 7 270 Aug 1101 50 13894 573
†Hidden Acres Majesty's Patsy 5 267 Aug 1041 61 11701 605

Pinehurst Farms, Incorporated, Rockford, Ill. ARHT

†Byercroft Glowing Star Sr2 44 July 1128 47 1603 68
s. Sun-Blest Farms Admiral D. Byercroft Morning Star
*†Byercroft Shining Star Sr3 76 June 1349 50 3642 137
*†Byercroft's Ideal Rising Star 8 70 July 1195 69 2953 165
s. Kenfleur's Betsy's Ideal D. Ploverlin La Noce Evening Star
*†Corvilla's Betty Sr3 82 July 1258 60 3874 169
s. Tarbell Radiant Bruce D. Alden's Royal Bess
†Gayhead's L. Bluebell Sr2 46 July 1118 46 1627 72
s. Gayhead's H. I. Loyalist D. Flint Hill Anna Bell
*¶Naughty Joan 8 305 July 59 2 10165 457
Osborne Hill Baron's Marian Sr2 174 July 958 48 6685 314
*†Pevely Thistle Rag Apple Rose Sr3 105 July 1073 55 4269 214
†St. Albans A V Boy's G Grace Jr2 85 July 1130 51 3217 141
s. St. Albans Actor's Valiant Boy D. St. Albans Glamour's Grace
*†St. Albans Grandee Francell 5 305 Apr 198 10 6582 303

Piper, Meredith L., Mendale Guernsey Farm, Celina, Ohio. ARHT

*Betty's Royal Gold 8 93 Aug 1272 61 4379 219
s. Flo Gold's Regal Master D. Dondoro Royal Betty
*Mendale Fairy Dutchess Jr3 365 Aug 835 46 14529 674
*Mendale Fairy Princess Jr4 129 Aug 1328 59 5970 285
s. Raemelton King of Twin Pines D. Sandy's Beauty Bell
*Mendale Fairy Queen Sr4 222 June 1074 56 9106 477
†Mendale King's Ellen Jr2 150 Aug 876 50 4807 241
†Mendale King's Golden Jean Jr2 142 Aug 1173 54 5421 235
Mendale Polly's Elma Jr2 365 Aug 189 10 12241 635

Piper, Wayne, Mendale Guernsey Farm, Celina, Ohio. ARHT

Waynedale Arlene's Spot 5 215 July 1073 57 9388 510

Playford, H. R., Sky Brook Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

*Alice of Connemara Farms 10 217 Aug 1108 53 8759 404
*Appin's Tinka Sr4 81 Aug 1662 71 4434 178
s. Appin's Main Stay D. Appin's Inez
Belnemus Design's Liza Jr2 233 July 1129 57 9194 469
*Catherine Lady Lee 6 365 Aug 462 20 14607 678
*K. W. G. Ramona 11 42 Aug 1804 69 2327 89
s. Klondike King Arthur D. Sherrill's Wonder Girl
*Maxim's Rebecca Rose 6 302 July 948 53 10725 566
*McNaughton's Holliamber 6 365 Aug 1230 51 17976 750
*Noble Max's Edna Jr3 324 Aug 1140 53 13185 676
Northern Assault's Nadine Sr2 220 Aug 1313 63 9990 459
Sky Brook Medford's Barbara Jr2 292 Aug 1119 52 10575 520
¶Sky Brook Medford's Clara Sr2 81 Aug 1082 47 2704 123
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Medford D. Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Ginger
Sky Brook Medford's Hope Jr2 217 Aug 969 54 7899 398
¶Sky Brook Medford's Prissy Sr2 73 Aug 1189 55 2615 132
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Medford D. Sky Brook Maxim's Peg
Sky Brook Noble Missie Jr2 365 Aug 446 24 11479 628
Sky Brook Rose Maxim Catherine Jr2 365 July 560 34 12641 699
Sky Brook Rose Maxim Empress Sr2 365 July 493 28 10562 584
¶Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Alma Jr2 305 June 571 32 8628 447
*Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Bandy 6 106 Aug 1593 72 5686 251
*Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Fanny 5 88 Aug 1417 66 4406 204
s. Rose Maxim D. Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farm
¶Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Fran Sr2 123 Aug 1121 48 4874 231
*Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Ginger 5 365 July 943 53 12987 750
*Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Rosalie Jr4 129 Aug 1184 57 6039 315
*Spring Knoll Baron's Winnie Sr4 160 Aug 1084 52 6431 302

§Price, Kent S., Pri-Acqua Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

†Merry Lorie of Pri-Acqua 5 53 July 1155 58 2025 104
s. Churn Creek's Honor Merrymaker D. Lorilia of Pri-Acqua
Pri-Acqua's Merry Lorna Jr3 365 Aug 20 1 10915 572
†Pri-Acqua's Seminole Lora Jr2 47 June 1094 41 1409 52
s. Langwater Seminole D. Pri-Acqua's Merry Lora

†Pri-Acqua's Seminole Loreen Jr2 305 Aug 427 19 7695 313
†Pri-Acqua's Seminole Lustre Jr2 305 Aug 115 6 7653 352

§Price, William H., Freehold, N. J. ARHT

†Green Acres Alicia Jr3 61 July 1258 57 2475 119
s. Green Acres' Monarch D. Green Acres Grace's Precious
Green Acres Goldia Jr3 53 July 1368 58 2303 95
s. Meadow Lodge Snowman D. Goldia of Green Acres
Green Acres Snowman's Victoria Sr2 105 July 1069 47 4053 200
s. Meadow Lodge Snowman D. Victoria Rosales
Green Acres Susie Jr3 81 July 1165 50 3482 158
s. Meadow Lodge Snowman D. Susie Q. of Green Acres

§Price, William H. & Edith L., Freehold, N. J. ARHT

*†Colonial Hill Country Girl 5 88 July 1365 62 4225 180
s. Langwater Craftsman D. Idylbrook Edith
*Edgewood Belfast's Incense Sr4 64 June 1265 59 2813 131
†Miss Marie of Town Relief Sr2 94 July 937 40 3198 137

§Primrose, Floyd W., Primrose Farm, Madison, Tenn. ARHT

*†Gayoso Chink's Goldie Sr4 305 June 314 18 8398 415
*†Gayoso Victor's Queen Sr4 305 July 669 35 12238 595
†Grassview's King's Gretchen Jr2 199 Aug 796 41 6042 305
†Myersmead Superb's Treva Jr3 163 Aug 935 50 6301 307
†Orchard Lawn's Bomber's Alice Sr2 278 Aug 1002 47 10102 449
†Pecan Hill's Vacoral Sr2 199 Aug 898 45 6237 302
†Primrose Farms Ben's Agnes Jr2 187 Aug 951 47 6474 296
†Primrose Farms Ben's Bonnie Jr2 182 Aug 766 42 4540 234
†Primrose Farms Ben's Queenie Jr2 155 Aug 997 45 5126 233
†Primrose Farms Ben's Rosie Sr2 89 Aug 1128 48 3242 132
s. Riegeldale Ben's Millman D. Ring-Win Rosie
*†Peer's Fair Lady Bird Jr4 305 July 713 35 9996 503
†Primrose Farms Sensation Queen Jr2 205 Aug 881 45 7062 351

§Prinkey, R. W., Woodlark Farm, Wooster, Ohio. ARHT

*†Basquaerie Gay Moonglow 5 189 June 1037 51 7254 354

§Prinkey, R. W. & Thelma, Woodlark Farm, Wooster, Ohio. ARHT

*†Arrus Country Flower Sr4 237 July 26 1 7366 325
*†Arrus Honey Moon 5 305 July 264 13 11843 581
*†Chestnut Ridge Senora Monita 9 208 July 1612 79 11807 586
*†Dunroming Wistar's Marigot 6 211 June 990 53 7725 403
*†Krantz Heim Free Linda Jr3 211 June 1127 57 8723 404
*†Lone Oak H. Beechie 5 278 July 1108 57 11686 572
†Major's Sally Lou Sr4 240 June 954 53 8248 422
*†Willow Brook's Magnetta 10 257 June 1174 56 10288 468
†Woodlark H. Marigot Jr3 234 June 969 51 7658 394
†Woodlark Honey Peg Jr2 121 June 840 41 3654 184
s. Langwater Honey's Onward D. Glenco Royal Peg
†Woodlark Sinner's Beechie Jr2 305 July 353 20 6839 343
s. Franchester Sinner D. Lone Oak H. Beechie
†Woodlark Sinner's Maxine Jr2 167 June 919 42 5172 224

§Pritzl, Charles J., Prestdale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho. ARHT

*Artiss E. of Prestdale Jr4 46 July 1733 71 2439 103
s. Toponis Reuben's Edward D. Toponis Marvel's Amethyst
*Baker View Bellamy 7 53 July 1719 75 2983 132
s. Fircrest Noble Duke D. Beulah of Baker View
*Lily M. of Prestdale 5 36 July 1507 57 1715 65
s. Chedco Monarch D. Toponis Galore's Lila
†Prestdale Monarch's Rosita Jr2 305 June 666 31 9517 480
Prestdale Royal's Viola Jr2 365 May 132 7 8453 445

§Prouty, Dallas E., Brookdell Farm, Fort Ann, N. Y. ARHT

†Gayhead's L. Eva Jr2 78 July 1025 50 2621 132

§Prouty, Paul D., Brookdell Farm, Fort Ann, N. Y. ARHT

†Brookdell Choice Rosebud Jr2 305 Sept 137 7 8751 401

§Pursley, Ray W., River View Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo. ARHT

*†Fern Hill Plowman's Lillie 9 61 Aug 1534 58 3022 113
s. Caumsett Plowman D. Fern Hill Plowman's Jessie
*†River View Keeper's Katrina 6 112 Aug 1324 53 4639 210
†River View K. F. Phlox Jr2 126 July 834 42 3510 152
s. McDonald Farms King Fair D. River View Keeper's Kindness
*River View Plowman's Pearl 7 365 July 205 9 9987 432
†River View R. Lillian Jr2 305 Aug 45 2 5779 260
s. Wallis's Foremost Rambler D. Fern Hill Plowman's Lillie
*†River View R. Pansy Sr3 305 Aug 63 3 4487 227
s. Wallis's Foremost Rambler D. River View Plowman's Pearl
*†Swadley's Imogene 7 305 July 68 3 9211 404

§Pyle, E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

*†Brightside Fancy 5 140 June 1186 54 6320 264
*†Brightside Linda 6 92 July 1292 58 4204 201
s. Brightside Prince Charming D. Glendalene of Lindendell
*†Brightside Pauline Jr4 235 June 993 52 9086 489
†Pilgrim's Emily of Brightside Jr2 196 July 805 40 5485 289
†Pilgrim's Helen of Brightside Jr2 305 June 339 19 6707 348
†Pilgrim's Ione of Brightside Sr2 305 June 225 12 8309 424
†Pilgrim's Mary of Brightside Jr2 304 July 668 41 9328 492

§Pyle, Harold F., Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

*†Brightside Autumn Fern Jr4 100 July 1356 60 4855 233
s. Brightside Cedric D. Fern Worthy of Lindendell
*†Brightside Cedric's Fern Sr2 197 July 862 45 6127 313
*†Brightside Easter Fern 5 61 July 1687 82 3341 160
s. Pinebrook Knight D. Brightside Bell-Fern
†Brightside May Fern Jr2 256 June 730 44 6524 378

§Pyle, Mildred E., Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

†Pilgrim's Carna of Brightside Jr2 217 July 721 41 6295 364

Quaker Oats Company, The, Ful-O-Pep Research Farm, Barrington, Ill. ARHT

*†Africander Andy's Janet 8 305 July 194 10 9009 458
*†Boulder Bridge Vera Sr4 73 June 1324 54 3604 144
*¶Dot-Mar Enterprize Karen 8 305 June 220 9 9427 387
*†Fairlawn Actor's Impiety 6 74 July 1366 53 3390 140
s. Fairlawn Peerless Actor D. Fairlawn L. Genevieve
*†Q. O. Champion's Blanche Sr4 142 July 1234 58 6384 324
*Q. O. Forward's Anola Sr4 365 July 42 2 7271 305
¶Q. O. King's Beatrice Jr2 305 June 567 25 9044 410
†Q. O. King's Delanche Sr2 141 June 915 44 4823 231
Q. O. Le Donnie Jr2 350 June 1 5123 261

¶Q. O. Main Daribel Jr2 305 July 313 14 6450 298
s. Langwater Mainstay D. Shoreland Claribel
†Q. O. Main Ermy Jr2 118 July 793 40 3472 155
*¶Q. O. Main's Cissie Jr3 305 June 249 11 9322 451
†Q. O. Star Dayward Jr2 57 May 879 41 1585 75
s. McDonald Farms Pre Lodestar D. Rock Creek Wayward
†Q. O. Star Derissa Sr2 114 July 792 45 3534 182
†Q. O. Star Dust Jr2 133 July 1024 45 4785 221
†Q. O. Star Eaflower Jr2 72 July 989 41 2404 102
s. McDonald Farms Pre Lodestar D. Q. O. Valor's Byflower
†Q. O. Star Eda Jr2 112 July 890 50 3571 163
†Q. O. Star Essie Jr2 80 July 757 40 2323 109
s. McDonald Farms Pre Lodestar D. Q. O. Valor's Bessie
*†Q. O. Val Dahlia Jr3 94 July 1278 54 4149 167
Q. O. Val Demme Sr2 41 June 880 47 1207 64
s. Foremost Royal Valor 11th D. Clearbrook Noble's Gem
¶Q. O. Val Dorane Sr2 206 May 1026 50 7464 342
*Q. O. Valor's Bell Jr4 365 July 571 20 12118 545
*†Q. O. Valor's Blyanna Jr4 170 July 1072 56 7443 356
*†Q. O. Valor's Byflower Jr4 63 June 1308 53 2963 124
s. Foremost Royal Valor 11th D. Lockshore Snow Flower
*†Q. O. Valor's Calspot Sr3 153 July 1158 55 6389 305
*¶Q. O. Valor's Coquette Jr3 305 July 50 2 8427 365
*Rock Creek Donna 6 193 July 1387 59 10388 435
*¶Red Fawn's Siss 5 305 June 20 1 8362 451
†Shoreland Claribel 8 169 June 1200 52 8187 363
*¶Sun-Blest Farms Flapper Jr3 240 July 209 10 5201 225
*Welcome In Sonja 11 365 June 221 8 11895 573
*¶Wilsonia Madeline 5 302 June 292 15 6838 325
*†Wilsonia Mandy's Pride 8 41 July 1488 58 1962 77
s. Sedgley Iver D. Mandy of Green Meadow

§Rand, John A., Random Guernseys, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

*†Fairholme Maryanne 13 130 July 1136 61 5429 271
†Random Empress 5 305 June 418 21 9547 474
*†Random Mary 6 109 June 1240 54 4875 205
†Random Pride Sr3 305 June 473 28 7085 397
†Random Rosilla Sr3 305 July 233 11 8903 439

Raskob, Helena S., J. J., Jr. & Marjorie H., Tucson, Arizona. ARHT

*†Arizona Farm's Carrie 2d Sr4 202 Aug 1073 59 9878 461
*†Arizona Farms F S's Gaynelle 6 305 July 71 4 10122 537
*Arizona Farms Lass 7 365 July 197 10 13121 645
*†Belmont View Ned's Una Sr4 240 Aug 143 7 5007 254
†Gaylord's K. M. Aloha Jr2 305 June 418 17 7636 311
*¶Gaylord's O. K. Topsy Jr3 133 July 1198 52 6352 239
*†Hominy Hill Doreen Sr3 83 July 1180 54 3400 149
s. Langwater Country Lad D. Hominy Hill Donette
†Martin's Caroline Bonnie Jr2 305 July 306 15 6446 316
†North's A. Eloise Arlene Sr2 43 Aug 1239 47 1619 64
s. Cooper's Arab D. Cooper's Eloise
*†Prestdale Royal's Venita Jr3 150 June 1133 52 6138 278
s. Goldendale Royal D. Romeo's Venus of Prestdale
†Rocky Home Fame's Martha Jr2 305 June 482 23 8070 377
†Steadfast Canadian's Gladness Jr2 112 Aug 879 40 3561 153
s. Langwater Steadfast Canadian D. Don Alda Lady Eloise
*†Valley Oaks Nightingale Jr3 305 June 565 31 9135 422
†Valmere Princess Jr2 51 Aug 1183 47 1950 80
s. Chicona Lucifer Y D. Pippa of Chicona

Reid, J. B., Bain Ridge Farm, Francestown, N. H.

Bain Ridge Carol Jr2 174 Aug 1060 50 6814 320
Bain Ridge Charm Jr2 223 July 1011 47 9367 423
Bain Ridge Dutchess Jr2 330 Aug 783 45 10517 544
Bain Ridge Lady Slipper Jr2 229 Aug 1245 59 11255 506
Bain Ridge Sally Jr2 205 Aug 1125 54 9105 431
*Bain Ridge Shirley Sr4 163 Aug 1299 54 8714 388
*Flying Horse Pat's Phyllis 7 323 Aug 921 54 14050 717
Willy-O-Lou's Cap-Sal Jr3 212 Aug 1159 53 10245 453

§Rhamy, Arthur P., Wabash, Ind. ARHT

*Betsy's Margaret Sr4 365 June 291 14 10920 469
*Doctor's Emily Jr4 163 July 1145 54 7227 323
*†Feature's Jane 6 89 July 1147 51 3673 153
s. A. C. Static of Roush Farms D. Feature's Faith
*†Invasion's Ruby Sr3 261 June 1148 50 10826 475
King John's Bella Jr4 365 June 190 10 11848 566
*Rosie D.'s Lydia Jr3 365 June 551 26 11304 528
*†Rosy D.'s Invasion 7 30 July 1622 69
s. Pine Manor Crown Sovereign D. Wychwood Rosie D.
*South Wind Hoosier Dream Girl Jr3 365 July 596 31 9675 521
†Sovereign's Queen 6 48 July 1351 54 2211 88
s. Pine Manor Crown Sovereign D. Neffland's Rosemary 2d
*†Warrior's Diana Sr3 58 July 1277 52 2274 99
s. Golden Grange Warrior's Doctor D. Crown's Christine
Warrior's Elaine Jr2 365 July 132 5 8373 355
Warrior's Judy May Jr2 365 June 297 14 8544 389

§Rhoads, Jerome H., "Rhoadsacres," Kirkwood, Pa. ARHT

†Cadet's Claudia of Rhoadsacres Jr2 102 Aug 974 40 3415 165
*†Pluto's Helen of Rhoadsacres 5 305 Aug 26 1 6177 294
*†Skylight's Bessie Charm 7 184 Aug 1024 50 7482 346

Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.

*¶Caumsett Eastern Doris 6 168 Aug 1520 65 9518 410
*¶Damian Oram 6 153 Aug 1308 61 6964 346
s. Coronation Corporal Ambler D. Orchard Acres Orchid
*Foremost Honor's Quotus 5 293 Aug 1145 56 14433 669
*¶Greystone Accent Jr3 128 May 1336 60 5677 268
¶Greystone Acceptable Sr3 61 May 1301 50 2433 107
s. Foremost Acme 5th D. Greystone Royal Margo
¶Greystone Adelaide Jr2 305 June 295 15 9057 410
*¶Greystone Adeline Sr3 44 Aug 1411 61 2016 88
s. Foremost Acme 5th D. Greystone Charming Alma
¶Greystone Alda Jr3 67 Aug 1164 53 2494 113
s. Foremost Acme 5th D. Greystone Dream
¶Greystone Alexandra Jr2 254 Aug 1129 53 10957 479
¶Greystone Almira Jr2 103 June 976 47 3676 178
¶Greystone Azalea Jr2 84 July 1049 45 2916 126
s. Foremost Acme 5th D. Greystone Royal Zest
*¶Greystone Charming Claire 5 173 Aug 993 53 6855 339
¶Greystone Charming Eve Sr4 305 Aug 308 13 8939 458
¶Greystone Charming Fairy Jr4 305 Aug 123 7 8903 486
¶Greystone Charming Fancy Sr2 214 Aug 1020 53 8209 434
¶Greystone Charming Grace Sr2 222 Aug 1022 50 8558 371
*¶Greystone Charming Helen Sr4 68 Aug 1568 87 3319 185
s. Caumsett Magnet D. Merrie Heloise of Ridgeway

¶Greystone Charming Inca Jr2 230 Aug 972 48 8614 401
*¶Greystone Charming Susan Jr3 245 Aug 1183 62 10737 529
*¶Greystone Dutiful 7 135 Aug 1400 64 7104 307
s. Green Meads Diplomat D. Greystone Royal Margo
¶Greystone Northern Donna Jr2 101 Aug 1237 56 4307 189
s. Caumsett Northerner D. Caumsett Eastern Zona
¶Greystone Ora Jr2 171 Aug 1142 51 7070 331
*Greystone Royal Fashion 5 172 May 1312 60 7916 357

§Riggin, Rea & Sons, Incorporated, Riggin Farm, Muncie, Ind.
†Union Farms Caesar's Della Jr4 31 July 1208 52
s. Sun-Blest Farms Caesar D. Chief's Mona of Union

Roberts, John E., Elm Crest Farm, Alfred, Maine. ARHT
*¶Elm Crest Farm's Frolic Jr3 178 July 1196 71 8075 411

Roberts, Malcolm W., Elm Crest Farm, Alfred, Maine. ARHT
¶Walnut Crest Jarl Tassel Jr2 151 July 1200 56 6569 275
¶Walnut Crest Major Mirror Sr2 43 July 1230 48 1665 66
s. Walnut Crest Steadfast's Major D. Walnut Crest Gov.'s Millet
*¶Walnut Crest Prophet Mystery Jr4 133 July 1121 51 5889 283

§Robinson, Marjorie Stowe, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.
*†Golden Butte Del Joyous Sr4 64 May 1412 50 2884 121
s. McDonald Farms Developer D. Golden Butte Sunshine's Joy

§Rogers, Fred F., Seabee-Anchorage Farm, Brandon, Vt.
†Fern's Sea Bee Francine Jr2 217 Aug 799 40 6787 314
†Fifi's Seabee Faithful Jr2 165 Aug 917 45 5488 240
†Florabelle's Seabee Folly Jr2 232 Aug 840 43 6173 292
†Patricia's Seabee Pansy Jr2 52 Aug 926 41 1504 70
s. Wethersfield Seabee D. Rocking Rock Farm's Patricia
†Queen's Seabee Quince Jr2 140 Aug 851 40 4199 219

§Rova, V. J., Rovadale Farms, Montoursville, Pa. ARHT
*†Bertie's Fern of Rovadale Sr3 305 July 138 7 9640 362
*†Lycoming's Easter of Rovadale Sr4 63 July 1153 50 2382 106
s. Coldspring's Beauty's Lycoming D. Rex's Labelle
*†Lycoming's Ellen of Rovadale Jr4 150 June 962 53 5590 289
*Lycoming's Eva of Rovadale Sr3 365 July 704 38 11382 607
*†Maywood R. Bertie 5 305 June 184 10 9633 429
*†Maywood R. Bertie 6 38 Sept 1324 56 1678 69
s. Riegeldale Maywood D. Maywood Donna
*†Ronald's Bell of Rovadale 7 305 Sept 326 17 10107 526
*†Rovadale Dawn's Gertie Jr3 81 Sept 1251 67 3275 176
s. Coldspring's Beauty's Lycoming D. Rovadale Ronald's Dawn
*†Rovadale Lycoming's Goldy Jr3 52 July 1422 51 2427 94
s. Coldspring's Beauty's Lycoming D. Rex's Labelle
†Rovadale Lycoming's Hilma Jr2 193 June 820 44 6274 300

§Russell, E. M., Russellhurst Dairy, Wapato, Wash.
†Russellhurst Rustina Jr2 31 Aug 1156 51
s. Chicona Noisemaker D. Russellhurst Rusty
*†Russellhurst Rusty 6 49 Aug 1759 83 2781 132
s. Giant Cedar Star Comet D. Russellhurst Rilma

§Sadler, Clint D., Ellsworth, Maine. ARHT
†Wolfpen Credit Sr4 132 July 1120 56 5414 257

§Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.
†Willowmere Maxim Vanity 5 241 Aug 1013 51 8526 421

Schiegel, Edward D., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y.
†Damian Anetaris Jr3 56 July 1230 53 2258 93
s. Damian Aristocrat D. Damian Annette
†Damian Carolin Sr2 182 May 954 42 6070 278
†Damian Carvic Sr2 219 July 832 42 6579 346
*Damian Chattor 5 365 June 600 33 17232 840
¶Damian Golden Victoria Jr2 253 May 717 47 6907 400
†Damian Graygold Sr2 175 July 875 43 5258 247
†Damian Minmer Sr2 212 July 874 44 6866 328
†Damian Novitor Jr3 95 July 1168 69 4179 215
s. Damian Victor of Ridglydale D. Tarbell Farms Noble Viola
†Damian Qualitor Jr3 122 June 980 51 4240 214
†Damian Richbich Jr3 41 July 1225 53 1644 70
s. Damian Victor of Ridglydale D. Roman Lady of The Glen
*†Midnight Bloom of The Glen 12 87 July 1327 57 4003 160
s. Langwater Midnight D. Warrior's Flower of The Glen
†Twin Elm Betsy Ross 7 168 June 1107 61 6292 285

§Schiegel, Edward D., Mrs., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y.
*†Damian Leza 7 158 July 992 50 7218 306

§Schleigh, W. B., Golden Hill Farm, Martinsburg, W. Va. ARHT
†Golden Hill Idol's Mary Sr2 305 July 344 18 7807 392
*†Golden Hill Rose Marie Jr4 293 May 477 31 6397 373

Schoellerman, Franklin R., Valley Oaks Farm, Galt, Calif. ARHT
Damian Peso 5 208 July 920 51 8154 433
*†Delphi Dell Violet 6 72 Aug 1442 62 3490 147
s. Flying Horse Master's Phil D. Doug-Fir Viola
*†Happyholme Defender's Iola 10 305 Aug 518 23 12840 621
*†Revilo Bonnie 8 224 Aug 1071 55 9308 483
*†Revilo Colonel's Trudy Sr4 87 July 1537 69 4649 218
s. Flying Horse Flute's Colonel D. Darigold Trudy
†Valley Oaks Ambler's Belle Jr2 90 Aug 979 59 3116 176
*†Valley Oaks Caroline Sr4 56 May 1497 68 2768 140
s. Siwash Ethel's Commando D. Valley Oaks Carol
†Valley Oaks Centennial Jr2 59 July 1015 41 1899 80
s. Pine Manor Levity Victor D. Traveler's Centa
†Valley Oaks Harmony Sr2 236 Aug 841 41 7592 382
*†Valley Oaks Ila Jr4 154 July 1198 51 7805 361
s. Happyholme Perfector D. Happyholme Defender's Iola
*†Valley Oaks Perfector Daffodil Jr3 155 Aug 1122 51 6464 274
s. Happyholme Perfector D. Philosopher's Daisy
Valley Oaks Select Nobel Sr2 365 Aug 38 1 8901 405
†Valley Oaks Victor's Bountiful Jr2 148 Aug 1097 49 6092 254

Scott, W. H. & Bridges, Gordon W., Hunterdale Farms, Franklin, Va.
*Elkhardt's Rosella Sr4 365 June 97 5 14316 805
Hunterdale Golden Beech Jr2 123 Aug 781 45 3615 185
Hunterdale Golden Isabella Jr2 218 Aug 789 49 7168 384
Hunterdale Golden Laura Sr2 21 Aug 802 46
s. Hunterdale Golden Maxim D. Hillside Valorous Laural
Hunterdale Golden Pollyanna Jr2 178 Aug 957 45 6623 301
*Hunterdale Knight's Betsy Sr4 123 Aug 1258 62 6099 283
Hunterdale Knight's Daisy Jr2 365 July 236 12 12161 588
Hunterdale Knight's Edwina Jr2 365 June 38 2 11064 605
Hunterdale Knight's Pauletta Jr2 238 July 942 47 8645 406
¶Hunterdale Knight's Valourous Jr2 305 June 269 15 6916 386
*Hunterdale's Rose Marie Sr4 365 Aug 255 16 12241 737
Hunterdale's Rosette Jr2 365 June 344 21 9616 512
*Southampton Conquest Sadie 6 365 June 197 10 14670 710

Shaw, F. N. & T. M., Pebble Hill Farm, Doylestown, Pa. ARHT
*¶Brian Boru King's Marguerite 8 251 July 1177 54 11207 526
*Gardenville Golden Daisy 5 113 July 1362 56 5267 217
*Gardenville Golden Elaine 5 69 July 1692 65 3698 149
s. Bournedale Inheritance D. Skyline Elaine
Hominy Hill Penny Jr2 105 July 1176 53 4196 173
*Lisster Bella's Nellie 7 49 June 1509 59 2397 97
s. Lisster Bella's Hardfast D. Libelsun's Nellie
*Lisster Hardfast's Glorious 6 365 June 595 28 17396 804
*¶Lisster Pansy 6 133 July 1415 73 7062 339
*Pebble Hill Cavalier's Alicia Sr4 151 July 1475 73 6653 311
*Pebble Hill Cavalier's Brenda Jr3 191 June 1074 52 7773 367
Pebble Hill Cavalier's Celesta Jr2 103 July 1253 53 4445 188
Pebble Hill Cavalier's Charm Jr2 341 July 557 26 8497 371
*Pebble Hill Cavalier's Helena Sr4 226 July 1043 59 9264 517
*Pebble Hill Cavalier's Margery Jr3 72 July 1667 59 4123 143
s. Sterlingold Cavalier D. Longwood Maggie
Pebble Hill Cavalier's Murena Sr2 162 June 954 49 5491 278
*Pebble Hill Celena Jr4 41 July 1232 51 1605 66
s. Sterlingold Cavalier D. Pebble Hill Hero's Helena
*Pebble Hill Coronet's Anita 5 183 July 1500 65 10010 440
*Pebble Hill Coronet's Debutante 6 356 July 1219 57 16779 774
*Pebble Hill Coronet's Heloise 6 61 July 1986 83 3942 156
s. King's Heir Coronet D. Pebble Hill Heloise
*Pebble Hill Coronet's Jane 7 52 June 1760 80 2866 130
s. King's Heir Coronet D. Pebble Hill Queen's Jean
*Pebble Hill Coronet's Murena 5 364 July 1358 67 16945 829
*Pebble Hill Debutante Jr4 365 June 504 29 12137 596
*Pebble Hill Hero's Alice 6 153 July 1714 73 9637 395
Pebble Hill Hero's Beulah Jr2 336 July 571 28 9221 435
*Pebble Hill Hero's Cleopatra Jr3 79 July 1531 56 3889 158
s. Valleywood Hero D. Lisster Hardfast Cleopatra
Pebble Hill Hero's Pride Jr2 153 July 1385 54 6889 280
Pebble Hill Laddie's Bess Sr3 74 June 1196 54 2901 128
Pebble Hill Monarch's Clara Jr2 189 June 1121 48 7427 323
*¶Pebble Hill Valchrysum 5 153 July 1600 71 8213 360
*¶Pebble Hill Valmarge 5 282 June 1350 65 14437 669
*Sterlingold Princess Ophelia Sr3 365 June 122 8 12317 635
*Sterlingold Princess Polly 5 192 July 1292 65 9288 453
*Sterlingold Princess Sandra 5 78 July 1369 56 3462 143
s. Normandy Levity Prince D. Foremost Sarabella
*Sterlingold Princess Una Jr4 259 July 1172 56 11317 563

Shelley, V. S. & F. M., Bedminster Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT
¶Bedminster Juno Jr2 305 June 176 9 8276 436
Bedminster Starlight Jr2 365 Aug 74 2 11077 487

§Shierling, P. O. & Sons, Shierwood, Winchester, Ind. ARHT
†Shierwood Linda Jr2 305 May 610 30 6739 317
†Shierwood Pristine Jr2 75 July 1239 48 3113 123
s. Wethersfield Patrician D. Shierwood King's Princette

§Siess, Fred & Artman, Alta, Big Springs Farm, Lebanon, Ind. ARHT
*†Big Springs Fawn Violet Sr2 183 June 900 40 6426 277
†Big Springs Forward Jane 5 305 Mar 289 15 8043 348
†Big Springs Golden Fern Jr3 92 July 1242 53 3929 183
s. Clear Springs' Prince Raider D. Big Springs Golden Girl
*†Big Springs Iris Jr4 85 June 1181 54 3599 162
s. Clear Springs' Prince Raider D. Big Springs Princess Ina
*†Big Springs King's Pearl 5 292 July 1052 53 11869 555
*†Big Springs Lady Raider Sr2 236 May 963 48 7853 385
*†Big Springs Ruth 7 168 July 1153 51 7273 333
*†Carnation's Pet Jr4 59 May 1633 86 2927 152
s. Memory's King Levity D. Pet's Carnation

§Simmons, Charles H., Mr. & Mrs. & Bontreger, Moses J., Mr. & Mrs., Hawpatch Guernsey Farms, Topeka, Ind. ARHT
†Hawpatch C. Tranquill 5 180 June 1335 50 7816 338
†Hawpatch Lady Flora Jr3 305 June 270 16 8170 447
*†Hawpatch Lady Twill Sr3 305 June 335 19 6996 392
*†Hawpatch Lovely Jr3 305 June 398 23 10350 482
†Hawpatch Lydia's Girl Jr3 305 June 57 3 9150 462

§Sisters of the Precious Blood, Kneipp Springs, Rome City, Ind. ARHT
*†Clover Meads Promise 6 134 July 1605 58 7291 320
*†Kathmar's Levity Adela Sr3 167 July 1156 53 7350 322
†Kneipp Spring C. Etta Jr2 206 July 928 46 6324 299
†Kneipp Spring C. Letty Jr2 254 July 928 46 7619 369
Kneipp Spring C. Pam Jr2 264 July 828 50 7240 375
†Kneipp Spring C. Pansy Jr2 181 July 1095 55 6851 334
†Kneipp Spring Flora Sr4 365 July 159 7 13978 665
†Kneipp Spring Patty Sr2 71 June 916 42 2237 95
*†Kneipp Spring Perfect's Coleen Jr3 122 July 1241 56 5173 252
La Crest Angella P. Neva Jr2 227 July 782 40 6440 300
*†Linda Lou Scimeter 5 142 June 1288 53 6829 281
*Pine Brook Farms Queena 8 193 June 1204 53 8908 382

§Smith, Emmit & Sommer, Robert C., Gibsonburg, Ohio. ARHT
*†Actor's Marjorie Ann 6 305 Aug 308 17 8320 514
*†Actor's Sensation 6 54 June 1201 57 2186 110
s. Lincoln Ridge Actor D. Natural Grove's Sensation
†Discovery's Bellflower Jr2 305 Aug 174 9 5989 310
†Discovery's Betty Jane Jr2 55 Aug 1008 47 1820 77
s. Raemelton Levity Discovery D. Actor's Queen Betty
†Discovery's Queen Bam Jr2 87 Aug 960 44 2828 113
s. Raemelton Levity Discovery D. Vesta's Queen
†Discovery's Queenetta Jr2 305 June 259 14 6162 313

§Smith, I. M., Smith's Dairy, Kinards, S. C.
†IMS Amber's Darnellie Jr3 39 July 1215 53 1490 66
s. Riegeldale Emory's Darnell D. Gay Amber's Carnaggie
†IMS Choice Sue Jr2 120 June 916 41 4037 171
*†IMS Lady Lollypop 5 248 June 30 1 6031 283
†IMS Linder Lee Sr4 305 July 254 13 6930 364
†IMS Princess Rosa Jr2 305 June 462 28 7379 414
*IMS Rosy Myra Sr4 365 June 68 3 11878 540

§Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

*†Evergreen Lassie 5 53 Aug 1148 57 2075 110
s. Gardenville King's Alexander D. Evergreen Molasses
†Evergreen Rolett Jr2 184 Aug 721 40 4821 257

§Smith, Philip W. & Orin A., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Alagazee Jr2 132 Aug 727 43 3482 193
†Evergreen Alapansy Jr2 46 Aug 920 40 1338 57
s. Rosewald Rosebud's Alert D. Evergreen Company
†Evergreen Alarosa Jr2 62 Aug 1017 48 1948 92
s. Rosewald Rosebud's Alert D. Evergreen Hi-Rosalie
†Evergreen Alcodila Jr2 45 Aug 915 50 1288 72
s. Rosewald Rosebud's Alert D. Evergreen Codila
†Evergreen Alena Jr2 35 Aug 1046 49 1175 55
s. Gardenville King's Alexander D. Evergreen Colena
†Evergreen Alice Jr2 267 Aug 872 43 8583 391
Evergreen Allitu Jr2 365 Aug 761 41 11027 570
†Evergreen Helma Jr2 300 July 336 16 7466 393
†Evergreen Hosey Sr2 305 July 174 9 8138 423
†Evergreen Howancee Jr2 133 Aug 957 46 4528 214
†Evergreen Ruattie Girl Jr2 305 July 227 14 6401 375
†Evergreen Rufetu Jr2 205 Aug 758 40 5612 271
†Evergreen Wistaria Sr2 301 July 60 3 8176 427
*†Evergreen Zerella Jr4 81 Aug 1808 76 4927 201
s. Evergreen Rilmass' Zero D. Evergreen Feliella

Smock, Kenneth, Mr. & Mrs., KenVer Farm, Noblesville, Ind. ARHT

*Helper's Ken Ver Princess 8 166 July 1237 54 7706 339
s. Normandy Helper D. Princess of Weasel Creek
KenVer Cherub's Harp Sr2 134 July 1073 56 5839 284
KenVer Cherub's Princess Jr2 45 June 875 48 1285 66
s. King's Cherub of Normandy D. Helper's Ken Ver Princess
*Ken Ver Princess Heroine Jr3 48 July 1541 60 2290 94
s. Ken Ver Levity Prince D. Fra-Mar Heroine
KenVer Princess Marium Jr2 365 June 388 19 8591 419
KenVer Princess Ocenia Jr2 365 July 60 3 11336 543
McDonald Farms King's Maud Sr2 365 July 321 15 9010 448

Snarr, Ward, Wardhaven Farm, Siler City, N. C.

*Wardhaven Taurine Lass 5 365 Aug 268 13 14542 669

Snyder, A. P., Wyolina Farm, Charlotte, N. C. ARHT

*¶Clear Springs' Maxim A. Cyrene Sr4 59 July 1398 57 2781 133
s. Clear Springs' Advancer D. Gippy Princess Claudia
*†Fairwold's Helen 13 172 July 1195 50 7387 352
*†Midview Willie's May 7 93 June 1205 54 4057 187

Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.

*¶Cesor Mur Max Ann Sr4 208 July 211 9 6319 307
*Cesor Mur Max Patricia Jr4 365 Aug 88 4 9880 510
¶Maxine's Pet Lass Sr3 266 July 81 6 7029 394

Sordoni, Andrew J., Sterling Farms, Harvey's Lake, Pa.

*¶Flying Horse Colonel's Belle 7 263 Aug 1252 58 13925 613
¶Sterling Amber Jr2 204 Aug 836 45 7025 352
*¶Sterling Bossie 5 274 July 331 15 13444 586
¶Sterling Celia Jr2 160 July 1133 51 6629 306
¶Sterling Cleo Jr2 181 Aug 971 53 7473 395
¶Sterling Dawn Jr2 191 Aug 965 52 7730 369
¶Sterling Donna Sr4 305 Aug 126 5 12211 587
¶Sterling Goldilocks Jr2 305 Aug 200 11 11362 581
¶Sterling Gretchen Jr2 159 Aug 1065 50 6657 290
Sterling Louise Jr2 365 Aug 65 3 10679 573
*¶Sterling Milkyway Jr3 122 Aug 1218 52 5587 235
s. Count Sterling D. Sterling's Royal Dawn
¶Sterling Victory Jr2 142 Aug 1361 69 7185 668
¶Sterling Willing Sr2 305 July 383 23 8857 500

§Spang, Loyal B., Spang Farms, Butler, Pa. ARHT

*†Spencer Farm Paula G. 7 136 May 1165 58 5484 289

§Springs, Elliott, Springs Farm, Fort Mill, S. C.

*Ace's Queen Margie Jr4 173 Aug 1180 55 7017 314
Springmaid Fashion Dolly Jr2 356 Aug 847 43 11315 536
Springmaid Fashion Helen Jr2 123 Aug 1071 45 4428 194
Springmaid Fashion Mary Jr2 199 Aug 924 43 6686 301
Springmaid Fritzlyn Juddy Sr2 210 Aug 818 41 6078 274

Squire, A. L., Minneapolis, Minn.

Cynthia's Lindy of Stede Well Jr3 73 Aug 1200 55 2944 138
s. Iowanola Cherub Lad D. Cynthia of Iowanola

§Steele, Harold A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

†Idagem Commander's Poppy Jr2 191 Aug 723 41 5198 284
Idagem Regent's Jalene Jr2 365 July 332 17 8890 427
Idagem Regent's Jeannine Jr2 365 Aug 188 10 8122 413
†Idagem Regent's Jerrie Jr2 38 Aug 955 45 1127 53
s. Regent M. of Prestdale D. Idagem Rex's Jasmine
Idagem Regent's Maroon Jr2 355 July 372 20 8768 436

§Steele, James A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

†Idagem Regent's Julianna Jr2 305 Aug 328 18 7509 373

§Steele, Kenneth A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

*†Idagem Regent's Jinx Jr3 73 June 1170 51 3022 130
s. Regent M. of Prestdale D. Idagem Creator's Jennifer
*†Idagem Truman's Joyce 9 145 Aug 1228 68 6517 350
s. Chuckanut Truman D. Idagem Slogan's Judith

§Steinharter, Stanley S. & Ritter, B. N., Colonial Acres, Blanchester, Ohio. ARHT

*†Colonial Acres Cherry Jr3 39 July 1341 54 1675 68
s. McDonald Farms Jupiter D. Milbron's Peaches
*†Colonial Acres Countess Jr3 34 July 1563 54 1684 58
s. Maylee Linda's Kingman D. Buttermaker's Royal Anne
*†Colonial Acres Jacqueline Jr3 172 July 1171 50 7120 322
*†Colonial Acres' Janet 6 122 Aug 1120 55 5400 297
s. Primrose's Senator of Glenview D. Milbron's Duchess
†Colonial Acres Land Queen Jr2 305 July 124 6 5255 250
s. Colonial Acres Land Boy D. Colonial Acres Land Lassie
†Colonial Acres Lucette Jr2 305 July 79 3 4747 225
s. Colonial Acres Land Boy D. Colonial Acres Lucille
*†Colonial Acres Star Jr3 58 Aug 1425 50 2722 96
s. Colonial Acres Land Boy D. Hawthorn Dolly's Classy
†Colonial Acres Winnie Jr2 86 Aug 995 43 2742 123
s. Land Girl's James D. Colonial Acres Queen

§Steinmeyer, Frank E., Ledgemere Farm, Augusta, Maine. ARHT

*†Progressor's Portia of M. H. Jr3 305 June 70 3 8485 390
†Winthrop Mills Letitia Jr4 305 June 299 1467 28

§Stevens, J. P., Jr., Quaker Hill Farm, South Plainfield, N.J. ARHT

*†Kilmac Monarch's Foam 2d 8 305 June 566 26 7771 387
*†Quaker Hill Ada 5 145 June 1149 55 5804 274
†Quaker Hill Sally Jr2 152 June 745 40 3676 172

Stockton, Henderson, "Arizona Farms Guernseys," Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT

*¶Arizona Farms Betsy Mae Sr3 150 July 1070 53 5811 265
*Arizona Farms Galady Jr4 365 July 57 3 6666 338
s. Laddie of Arizona Farms D. Arizona Farms FS's Gaynelle
*¶Arizona Farms Gaynelle 10 305 July 127 6 7759 351
¶Arizona Farms Mabella Jr2 137 July 1088 48 5575 240
*Arizona Farms Mabeth 7 365 July 513 28 14675 769
*¶Arizona Farms Miss Arizona Jr2 89 June 1115 50 3301 137
¶Arizona Farms Miss California Jr2 154 June 850 45 4957 236
*†Brewster's Spots Sr4 86 June 1316 60 3520 174
*¶U. of A. Lubas Mandy 7 122 July 1089 51 4536 200
*¶Van de Kamp Valor's Lola 5 82 June 1338 53 3613 160
s. Valor's Maxim D. Rancho Judge's Lassie

§Stoneman, William A., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

†Gallio Alein Sr2 305 June 38 2 5919 308
*†Gallio Dan's Milly 7 122 May 1247 54 4936 199
*†Gallio D. Levity 7 90 July 1145 50 3652 136
s. Gwenwilmar Duke's Dan D. Gallio B. Louella
†Gallio King's Cherub Sr2 155 July 900 47 4995 238
†Gallio King's Suzanne Jr2 305 June 65 3 6790 324
*†Gallio N. Diana 6 109 July 1117 52 4411 201
†Gallio N. Marlene Sr2 305 June 167 9 7102 344
*†Gallio V. Mildred 9 160 July 973 54 6122 311
*†Supermost Blue Blood 6 170 July 1121 60 7426 347

§Stowe, Clark, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.

†Golden Butte Del Actress Sr3 209 Aug 1076 56 9182 464
*†Golden Butte Del Aileen Sr3 64 July 1303 50 2895 113
s. McDonald Farms Developer D. Golden Butte Ann
*†Golden Butte Del Sunny Sr3 120 July 1140 50 5029 221
*†Golden Butte Noble Harp 6 122 July 1051 52 4798 235
s. Western Glow Nobly Born D. Golden Glow Princess Hope

§Stowe, Marvin, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.

*†Caramas Com. Alice 5 211 July 1167 54 9441 426
†Ellwood Jack's Belle Jr4 86 July 1370 69 3842 181
s. Rancho Nicasio Valor's Jack D. Troutmere Royal Bell
†Golden Butte Hi Princetta Sr3 86 July 1272 56 3722 169
†Golden Butte Royal's Pristella 6 169 July 1128 54 6737 311

Stringfellow, W. B., Hillbright Farm, Chester, S. C. ARHT

†Betty Jean's Violet 10 305 July 203 10 8609 438
†Hillbright Coronet Charm Sr2 109 Aug 969 40 3302 135
s. Bournedale Maxim's Jay D. Hillbright Charm
Hillbright Coronet Marion Jr2 253 Aug 1011 46 8041 384
†Hillbright Coronet Queen Sr2 45 Aug 1091 44 1583 64
s. Bournedale Maxim's Jay D. Hillbright Maxim Queen
*Hillbright Fancy 6 229 Aug 1206 59 10616 536
Hillbright Happy Girl Jr2 321 Aug 914 46 9700 482
†Hillbright Maxim Martha Sr4 305 July 237 12 9216 460
Hillbright Maxim Nella Sr2 199 Aug 964 47 6204 305

Stringfellow, W. B., Jr., Hillbright Farm, Chester, S. C. ARHT

†Hillbright Coronet Rosebud Sr2 56 Aug 1069 40 1988 75
s. Bournedale Maxim's Jay D. Hillbright Easter

§Stuber, Walter J., "Golden Acres," Newtown, Pa. ARHT

†Laurel of Golden Acres Sr2 242 June 742 40 6928 339

Suber, O. P. & Lemmon, R. H., Jr., Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, S. C. ARHT

Pleasant View Ace's P. Moe Jr3 365 July 506 30 11298 626
*Sonnylaine Reveller's Anna Sr4 365 July 602 30 14322 723
*Sonnylaine Supreme Poinsetta Sr3 88 Aug 1318 58 3991 178
s. Cesor Supreme Maxim D. Sonnylaine Maxim Princess
*Sonnylaine Supreme Vanity Sr3 144 Aug 1156 54 7125 307
s. Cesor Supreme Maxim D. Hinson's Viola
Sonnylaine Supreme Veeola Sr2 155 Aug 923 46 5378 241
*Sonnylaine Supreme Victoria Sr4 120 Aug 1259 63 6206 281

§Succop, Gladys D., Forest Hills Farms, Wellsboro, Pa. ARHT

†Forest Hills Farms Dijette Jr2 305 July 391 18 5821 291
s. McDonald's Foremost Prediction D. McDonald Farms Idette

§Sutliff, Alvin C., Yocliff Farm, Benton, Pa. ARHT

†Yocliff Evolution's Bettina Jr2 43 July 984 46 1339 62
s. McDonald Farms Evolution D. Yocliff Betty 2d
†Yocliff Evolution's Mandy Jr2 58 June 1097 52 1938 95
s. McDonald Farms Evolution D. Yocliff Madge
†Yocliff Evolution's Poppy Jr2 43 July 912 45 1182 59
s. McDonald Farms Evolution D. Yocliff Pansy
†Yocliff Evolution's Starbright Jr2 188 June 974 46 5933 291
†Yocliff Fan Jr2 173 June 857 42 5028 247
†Yocliff High Florence Jr2 170 June 919 44 5061 246

§Swanson, E. G., Swanacres, Dowagiac, Mich. ARHT

*†Crusader's May of Swanacres 5 201 Aug 1024 52 7169 361
*†Lockshore Choice's Alexandra 10 120 Aug 1252 55 5318 230
s. Lockshore Royal Choice D. Lockshore Alexandra
*†Lockshore Leda Jr4 150 Aug 1422 75 7490 396
†Swanacres Janice Sr2 305 Aug 118 7 6549 398
*†Swanacres Mistress May 8 62 Aug 1622 74 3212 147
s. Swanacres Trinket's Ruff D. Swanacres Ultra May
*†Swanacres Ultra May 9 153 Aug 1072 51 5577 271

§Swendson, E. A., Beulah Lane Farm, East Troy, Wis. ARHT

*Beulah Lane Rose Marie 6 365 July 35 2 8503 497

Sykes, R. P., Hillcrest Farm, Asheboro, N. C. ARHT

*¶Ferdeian's Duchess Sr4 305 June 134 8 8874 477
*¶Gallimore's Lucky Tulip 9 130 July 1162 54 5689 248

¶Hillcrest Prince's Rosetta Sr2 305 Aug 315 15 9478 508
¶Hillcrest Princess Melba Jr2 305 June 610 33 9894 500
¶Hillcrest Princess Nancy Jr2 305 July 135 7 7811 392
*¶Hillcrest's Lucky June Jr4 296 Aug 70 3 7931 451
*†Leader's Queen Maryetta 7 93 Aug 1154 60 3750 185
S. Dairyboy's Leader D. Yeoman's Queen Mary
*¶Maudie Belle's Bettsy Ann Jr4 305 July 420 22 9783 568
¶Queenie's Lucky Ann Jr2 305 June 456 23 6765 338
*¶Royalist's Sequel Dolly 6 305 Aug 114 6 8131 387
*Royal Lady of Rockwell's Farm 8 365 Aug 585 34 13272 675

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J.

*Gwenwilmar Shirly 8 85 July 1652 57 4681 198
Ideal's Annabella Jr3 77 Aug 1455 79 3571 173
S. Langwater His Honor D. Cesor Maxim's Annabelle
*Ideal's Beacon's Betsy Jr4 365 June 40 2 18617 855
Ideal's Beacon's Betty Lue Sr2 276 Aug 1505 73 14001 670
*Ideal's Beacon's Blossom Sr4 200 Aug 1554 64 11790 490
*Ideal's Beacon's Buttercup 5 76 Aug 2382 102 5598 245
S. Ideal's Beacon D. Searchlight's Buttercup Girl
*Ideal's Beacon's Cherie 5 256 Aug 1490 65 14498 647
Ideal's Beacon's Honey Sr2 240 Aug 1119 55 9274 416
*Ideal's Beacon's Josie Alfa 5 179 Aug 1855 90 12522 604
*Ideal's Beacon's Kathleen Sr3 146 Aug 1447 61 7807 344
Ideal's Beacon's Lenoa Sr2 254 Aug 1071 58 9853 497
Ideal's Beacon's Marigold Sr2 289 July 1012 47 11396 511
*Ideal's Beacon's Mary Jr4 365 Aug 337 17 15761 735
Ideal's Beacon's Nell Sr4 196 July 1541 68 12234 517
*Ideal's Beacon's Nina Sr4 365 Sept 209 13 18564 1063
*Ideal's Beacon's Pearl Sr3 365 Sept 56 3 15588 916
Ideal's Beacon's Pollyann Jr2 132 Aug 1399 63 6500 295
*Ideal's Beacon's Queen Lady 5 101 Aug 2083 85 7063 311
*Ideal's Beacon's Rosette Sr4 316 Aug 1415 71 16686 815
Ideal's Champ's Mac Ella Jr2 206 Aug 893 60 7012 435
Ideal's Charmer's Floss Jr2 206 Aug 763 49 6710 348
Ideal's Charmer's Starlight Jr2 217 Aug 989 57 7224 385
*Ideal's Claremont's Pearlett Sr4 145 Aug 1189 74 6622 336
S. Ideal's Claremont D. Ideal's Champ's Pearlett
*Ideal's Clarion's Belle Sr4 316 July 1048 50 12999 635
*Ideal's Clarion's Dot 5 84 Aug 1937 81 4993 229
S. Ideal's Clarion D. Ideal's Noranda's Dot
*Ideal's Edward's Daughter 10 240 Aug 1478 75 11990 579
*Ideal's Emperor's Susie 16 69 Aug 1696 73 3679 152
S. Chestnutwold Emperor D. Wasteland Morna
Ideal's Fancier's Rose Louise Sr2 191 Aug 1158 63 8175 427
*Ideal's Gardenius' Dora 5 87 Aug 1706 89 4948 255
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Ideal's Satellite's Dora
Ideal's G. S.' Herada Sr2 311 Aug 1070 63 11849 651
Ideal's G. S.' Netoria Jr2 324 Aug 1372 77 13849 732
Ideal's G. S.' Rosetta Jr2 203 Aug 1029 47 8034 389
Ideal's King's Donta Sr3 49 Aug 1755 74 2675 110
S. Ideal's Senator King D. Ideal's Dictator's Donta
Ideal's Laddie's La Ruby Sr4 75 Aug 1262 61 2967 149
S. Ideal's Sequel Laddie D. Ideal's Gardenius' La Ruby
Ideal's L. D.'s Beaut Sr3 304 Aug 1158 62 13993 679
Ideal's L. D.'s Charm Sr2 365 Aug 1257 69 15355 803
Ideal's L. D.'s Cherry Sr3 365 Aug 321 15 12281 621
*Ideal's L. D.'s Cloe Sr3 188 Aug 1731 93 11645 576
S. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Triumph's Cloe of Maple Grove
*Ideal's L. D.'s Cora 8 365 July 662 34 15639 759
Ideal's L. D.'s Cordelia Jr3 131 Aug 1231 67 5949 298
Ideal's L. D.'s Daisy Lassie Sr4 283 Aug 1437 82 14229 787
*Ideal's L. D.'s Ella Mae Sr4 365 Aug 628 30 23744 1137
Ideal's L. D.'s Honey Gal Jr3 170 Aug 1412 71 8574 378
Ideal's L. D.'s Kitty Jr3 142 Aug 1414 68 7379 324
Ideal's L. D.'s Lady Kent Jr4 197 Aug 1371 72 10274 523
Ideal's L. D.'s Lela Sr3 350 Aug 1022 58 12936 712
Ideal's L. D.'s Lucy Sr3 365 Aug 425 27 12899 717
*Ideal's L. D.'s Margerie Sr4 281 Aug 1244 66 14665 746
*Ideal's L. D.'s Midget 9 243 Aug 1728 86 14243 666
Ideal's L. D.'s Nancy 9 365 July 537 30 14081 728
*Ideal's L. D.'s Norma Jr4 49 Aug 1502 60 2301 92
S. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Ideal's Gardenius' Norma
Ideal's L. D.'s Patty Jr2 153 Aug 1176 53 6334 274
*Ideal's L. D.'s Rose 8 253 Aug 1465 74 14422 714
Ideal's L. D.'s Ruthanna Jr3 153 Aug 1271 72 7440 383
Ideal's L. D.'s Sally Jane Jr2 227 Aug 1159 66 9279 463
*Ideal's L. D.'s Shirly Sr3 48 Aug 1786 81 2739 129
S. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Gwenwilmar Shirly
Ideal's L. D.'s Stella Sr2 289 July 994 54 10218 527
Ideal's L. D.'s Trixie Sr3 273 Aug 1420 71 13991 705
Ideal's Marshall's Lass Sr3 49 Aug 1542 67 2407 103
S. Ideal's Marshall Lad D. Ideal's Starlight Lass
Ideal's May Royal's Dot Sr2 252 June 925 52 9374 436
*Ideal's Noranda's Kate 8 365 Aug 236 11 14771 760
*Ideal's Peter's May Jewel 8 87 Aug 2479 112 7087 329
S. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter D. Ideal's Satellite's May Jewel
*Ideal's Petros' Ethel Sr4 247 Aug 1445 76 14188 685
Ideal's Pharaoh's May Jewel Jr2 92 Aug 1203 68 3615 191
S. Ideal's Pharaoh D. Ideal's King's May Jewel
Ideal's Regent's Rutheda Jr4 365 Aug 654 40 12039 685
*Ideal's Risbecq's Dora 6 188 Aug 1776 89 11786 588
Ideal's Risbecq's Doralin Sr4 70 Aug 1328 58 3223 131
S. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius D. Ideal's Edward's Doralin
*Ideal's Risbecq's Janice 8 262 Aug 1296 71 13770 722
*Ideal's Risbecq's Sally 8 173 Aug 1636 83 10275 490
Ideal's Rocket's Pearlett Jr2 131 Aug 1246 56 5740 258
*¶Ideal's Rose Jewel's Rose 7 188 Aug 1369 68 9347 455
*Ideal's Satellite's Goldie 8 365 July 551 30 10970 590
*Ideal's Satellite's Susie 10 203 Aug 1394 78 9878 546
Ideal's Senator's Della 5 365 July 929 46 15199 737
*Ideal's Senator's Miriam 6 56 Aug 1960 84 3407 144
S. Ideal's Senator Lad D. Ideal's Peter's Miriam
Ideal's Standbest Beth Jr2 88 Aug 1583 60 4676 186
S. Ideal's Standbest D. Ideal's Jubilee's Beth
Ideal's Standbest Lady Jr2 70 Aug 1207 50 2776 113
S. Ideal's Standbest D. Ideal's Traveller's Lady
Ideal's Standbest Lulu Jr2 62 Aug 1380 53 2744 108
S. Ideal's Standbest D. Ideal's Traveller's Lulu
Ideal's Standfast Netoria Sr2 111 Aug 1230 62 5119 255
Ideal's Supreme's Dina 6 189 Aug 1222 58 9060 395
*Ideal's Supreme's Netoria 6 273 Aug 1723 85 17429 841
*Ideal's Tilda 5 168 Aug 1800 99 10521 518
*Ideal's Traveller's Maybella 5 184 Aug 1314 61 8858 381
*Ideal's Traveller's Peggy Jr4 234 Aug 1331 62 11390 522
*Ideal's Traveller's Trixie 5 141 Aug 1682 73 7984 339
Ideal's Warrior's Beth Sr2 209 Aug 1173 59 8705 419
Ideal's Wistar's Belle Sr3 107 Aug 1236 61 4761 214
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Ideal's Jewel's Belle
Ideal's Wistar's Miriam Sr3 173 Aug 1504 78 9001 429
Ideal's Wistar's Queen Sr3 243 Aug 1526 73 13640 623
*Ideal's Wistar's Susie Sr3 33 Aug 1885 78 1978 82
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Ideal's Emperor's Susie
*Spot's Whittie 9 88 Aug 2063 97 6221 315
S. Ideal's Satellite's Emperor D. Summitstead's Spot
Sterlingold Melanie Jr2 365 July 668 39 13624 748
*Triumph's Cloe of Maple Grove 9 259 Aug 1633 77 17209 792
Welcome Lane's Lucy 6 365 July 251 12 16530 759
*Welcome Lane's Mary 8 184 Aug 1803 95 12278 584

Tanis, John, Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J.

Ideal's Standbest Wilma Jr2 62 Aug 1384 62 2751 122
Ideal's Wistar's Fanny Jr3 123 Aug 1452 72 6627 300

Thurston, Paul C., Thurstonia Farm, Bethel, Maine.

*Shaker Farm Diana 6 51 Aug 1985 102 3081 159
S. Coronado's Prophet D. Catamount Diane
*†Thurstonia Palotta Sr4 305 Aug 38 1 7464 327
*†Thurstonia Robin Jr3 31 Aug 1130 54
S. Walnut Crest Major's Hickory D. Thurstonia Rosalie

Timmins, George H., Greenway Farm, Ware, Mass. ARHT

Greenway Charming Flashlight Jr2 148 Aug 1064 53 5662 265
Greenway Charming Lady Jr2 121 Aug 1190 51 4878 205
Greenway Charming Laughter Sr2 294 Aug 1152 50 12080 498
Greenway Charming Star Sr2 57 Aug 1291 58 2235 97
S. Greenway Prince Charming D. Greenway Sun Star
Greenway County Jeanette 5 241 Aug 1203 64 10322 520
Greenway County Lady Bountiful Sr2 225 Aug 1252 62 9673 440
Greenway County Miss Sr2 335 Aug 785 48 10831 569
Greenway Evening Star Sr3 261 Aug 970 54 9012 463
Greenway Queen Morning Glory Sr2 204 Aug 964 48 6752 321
Greenway Queen of Destiny Jr2 175 Aug 1214 51 7216 317

Todd, George M. & W. A., Belle Vernon, Pa.

Charmel's Farm Sterling Heco Jr2 291 Aug 859 49 9810 483

§Torkko, Matthew, Altamere Farm, Winlock, Wash. ARHT

†Fir Ridge Lorna's Marna Jr4 81 June 1374 53 4016 145
S. Fir Ridge Eisenhower D. Fir Ridge Lorna

Turner & Duvall, Calder Farm, Parkton, Md.

¶Calder Farm Janet Jr4 278 July 126 7 7119 349
¶Calder Farm Jed's Classy Jr3 305 July 200 11 8214 390
¶Calder Farm Jed's Theresa Sr2 305 July 242 14 7817 407

Upham Downs Farm, Middletown, Del.

Wilgorlan Farms Crystal Jr2 247 Aug 915 48 8496 442

§Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash. ARHT

†Valley Gem Angelina Jr2 195 July 792 45 5565 271
*Valley Gem Carrie 8 93 May 1090 56 3447 157
*†Valley Gem Competent 8 63 July 1607 66 3378 156
S. Valley Gem Banker D. Valley Gem Ena
*†Valley Gem Coral 8 30 June 1287 55
S. Valley Gem Banker D. Valley Gem Gewanee
†Valley Gem Efficient Jr2 34 June 1019 47 1142 53
S. Valley Gem Nabob D. Valley Gem Competent
*†Valley Gem Happy Girl 7 34 May 1170 50 1262 54
S. McDonald Farms Hector D. Valley Gem Julep
†Valley Gem Hilarity Jr2 171 June 750 49 4312 223
*†Valley Gem Holiday 5 121 July 1104 53 4652 240
S. McDonald Farms Hector D. Valley Gem Kindred
*†Valley Gem Honesty 6 79 July 1306 55 3316 145
S. McDonald Farms Hector D. Valley Gem Bridesmaid
*†Valley Gem Jewella 12 65 July 1491 60 3155 133
S. Grassland Courier D. Valley Gem Gift
Valley Gem Laura Jr2 365 Mar 18 1 6416 362
*†Valley Gem Nanette 5 64 July 1227 54 2623 119
S. Valley Gem Henderson D. Valley Gem Gertrude
*Valley Gem Nutmeg Sr4 135 May 1266 53 6416 269
†Valley Gem Rhapsody Sr2 145 July 940 43 4590 204
S. Farmlands Royalmost D. Valley Gem Julep
†Valley Gem Tawana Jr2 223 June 705 41 5570 258
Valley Gem Temperance Sr2 260 July 779 42 7694 382
†Valley Gem Theodora Sr2 185 July 873 44 5362 249

§Vander Griend, C. M., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

*†Baker View Lilac Jr4 84 July 1314 54 4139 199
S. Argilla Adjuster D. Baker View Lively
†Baker View Lillian Jr2 65 June 886 46 1893 93
*†Baker View Patience 7 112 July 1233 53 5239 248
*†Baker View Peaches 7 152 June 861 53 5165 297
*†Baker View Pearl 5 305 July 300 15 6615 367
*†Baker View Rita Sr3 58 July 1425 66 2720 123
S. Argilla Adjuster D. Baker View Reddy

§Vander Griend, Frans C., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

†Baker View Belldame Sr3 305 July 101 5 7292 328
*†Baker View Theda 11 58 July 1268 59 2549 124
S. Fircrest Noble Duke D. Theresa of Baker View 2d
†Baker View Theda Bara Sr2 176 July 816 42 5069 247

Van Dyke, A. A., Van Dyke Guernsey Farms, Saint Paul, Minn.

†Van Dyke Butterboy's Lassie Jr2 305 June 256 16 7041 354
†Van Dyke Butterboy's Luetta 6 66 June 1337 59 2894 134
†Van Dyke Levity Gold Sr3 96 July 1338 51 3966 171
†Van Dyke Levity Rosetta Jr4 83 July 1227 50 3338 139
S. Wey Acres Levity Fancier D. Van Dyke Bootes Rosetta
†Van Dyke Master's Ella Sr4 158 July 1116 59 7119 359
*¶Van Dyke Master's Index Sr3 124 June 1316 67 6083 272
†Van Dyke Master's March Gem Sr2 202 July 925 41 6872 315
Van Dyke Master's Rosalie Sr2 273 June 714 41 7883 389
Van Dyke Master's Roseline 5 365 July 177 8 9014 404
†Van Dyke Master's T. Rose Jr2 305 July 125 6 7835 340
†Van Dyke Master's Vivian 7 133 July 1265 61 5927 293
†Van Dyke Royal Ellen Sr2 119 July 782 46 3479 189
†Van Dyke Sheik's Berna Annable Jr4 96 July 1361 51 4330 174
Van Dyke Sheik's Jewel 6 176 July 1217 60 8994 411
¶Van Dyke Sheik's Lass 7 82 June 1455 68 3923 186
†Van Dyke Sheik's Light Sr2 119 July 1066 48 4161 211
Van Dyke Sheik's Rosseta 5 251 July 1035 50 10033 493
†Van Dyke Superior Gold Rose 9 92 July 1289 52 4011 184
†V. D. Butterboy's Ellen 5 138 June 1122 51 5703 251

§Vaughan, C. C., 3rd, Deerpath Farms, Franklin, Va.

†Deerpath Frances	Sr2	305	May	559	32	9055	472
†Deerpath Maxim's Eula	Jr2	305	July	443	22	7394	360
†Deerpath Maxim's Snowbird	Jr3	72	Aug	1151	53	2635	126
s. St. James Duke's Maxim	D. Deerpath Snowbird						
†Deerpath Pauline	Jr4	123	Aug	1336	61	5607	236
†Deerpath Snowbird	Sr4	305	July	373	18	8787	418
†Deerpath Sunshine	Sr2	305	July	36	2	6085	328
*†Tulip of Strahm's Farm	8	212	July	925	50	8293	421

§Vincent, John L., Cloverdale Farm, Chico, Calif.

*†Tarnigan Pal Sweetheart	Sr4	249	July	1109	58	11288	547

§Vincent, L. E., Cloverdale Farm, Chico, Calif.

*†Bell's Bonnie of Cloverdale	5	305	July	44	2	10931	517
†Cloverdale Beauty's K. Beebe	Jr4	305	June	176	8	8312	398
†Cloverdale Bonnie's K. Bettina	Jr3	305	Feb	302	15	10328	474
*†Cloverdale Ella Belle K. Esther	Jr3	305	June	248	13	9049	475
†Cloverdale Folly's K. Frolic	Sr2	305	June	283	14	8006	417
*†Cloverdale Isobella K. Ina	Sr4	39	June	1216	52	1615	69
s. Happyhollow King Dauntless	D. Jane's Isobella						
Cloverdale Lady's K. Linda	Sr2	365	July	529	24	11100	482
†Cloverdale Penny's W. Pat	Jr2	305	July	537	28	8155	376
*†Ely's Maida of Cloverdale	6	305	June	20		9583	444
*Fireside Gay Lassie	6	365	June	605	38	14648	761
*†Goldie's Gladyse of Cloverdale	6	58	July	1461	66	2732	124
s. Rancho Nicasio Commend Ely	D. Bear Canyon's Goldie						
*†Majorette Mazy of Tumac Farm	9	305	June	92	5	9193	485

Virginia Conference Orphanage of the Methodist Church, Vicor Farm, Richmond, Va. ARHT

Blair's Rest King's Pearl	Sr4	365	July	123	7	7517	389
*¶Chenar's Folly	8	305	June	426	20	9044	411
Vicor Fascinator's Camilla	Sr2	326	June	745	46	8995	466
Vicor's Clara Lee	6	251	July	1309	60	11904	565
*Vicor's Fascinator's Janice	5	365	July	179	9	10149	439
Vicor's Fascinator's Jewel	Sr4	90	July	1349	60	4036	183
s. McDonald Farms Fascinator	D. Jewel of Pioneer Point						
Vicor's Fascinator's Marline	6	220	July	1253	55	10216	459
Vicor Viking's Arline	Sr3	65	July	1247	52	2573	115
s. Riegeldale Emory's Viking	D. Vicor's Fascinator's Marline						
Vicor Viking's Peggy	Sr4	40	July	1654	69	2078	87
s. Riegeldale Emory's Viking	D. Vicor's Clara Lee						

§Wade, T. D. & C. A., Sheeder Mill Farm, Spring City, Pa. ARHT

*Dale Pequea	7	129	June	1323	62	6798	299
*Jean Pequea	Sr4	208	June	1081	50	9253	444
†Lord Baltimore's Jan	Jr3	50	May	1340	54	2137	81
s. Langvalley Lord Baltimore	D. Janie Pequea						
†Lord Baltimore's Wissy	Jr2	305	July	105	5	6577	324

§Wade, Truman, Sheeder Mill Farm, Spring City, Pa. ARHT

†Lord Baltimore's Fern	Jr3	305	June	328	19	8127	394

Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.

*†Lea Miss Thekla	7	168	July	1335	55	7863	343
†Walker Farms Barnard Linnet	Sr2	84	July	1035	47	2912	129
s. Riegeldale Mck Barnard	D. Green Meads Lady Laurel						
*Walker Farms Barnard's Justine	5	119	July	1282	53	5605	235
¶Walker Farms Delta Clarice	Sr3	186	July	1290	59	9248	418
¶Walker Farms Lady Barb	Jr2	305	June	66	3	7894	398
Walker Farms Piper Clarina	Sr2	128	July	1139	53	5065	219
Walker Farms Piper Nimble	Sr2	365	July	681	36	14266	730
Walker Farms Piper Norine	Sr2	181	July	1011	48	6448	313
*¶Walker Farms Piper's Uttistar	7	273	July	952	54	11625	683
†Walker Farms Standard Glucose	Sr2	84	July	1037	47	3036	152
s. Riegeldale Emory's Standard	D. Walker Royal Governess						
¶Walker Farms Standard Ultiray	Jr2	212	July	1004	50	8214	390

§Walker, Herbert J., Mr. & Mrs., Shady Lawn Farm, Horton, Mich. ARHT

Fairy's Sunny of Shady Lawn	Sr2	365	June	153	9	7336	385

§Walker, James R., Knockfierna, Milford, N. H.

†Knockfierna's S. Mayfair	Sr2	89	July	961	40	2796	131
†The Major's Miss of Destiny	Jr4	232	June	300	15	7154	329

§Walker, Juanita, Shady Lawn Farm, Horton, Mich. ARHT

†King's Merry of Shady Lawn	Jr3	93	June	1043	50	3119	152

Walker, M. W., Walker's Cloverland Dairy, Alexandria, Oa.

*Cedacroft Bonnie	6	119	July	1429	62	6277	255
s. Western Glow May's Royal	D. Cedarcroft Brat						
Cloverland Maxim K. Betsy	Jr3	139	July	1019	52	5247	247
¶Cloverland Maxim Pri. Celeste	Sr3	305	July	428	19	10209	504
Cloverland Maxim Velma	Jr4	365	June	572	31	12568	648
*¶Ruayne Bright Elsie	6	153	July	1226	55	7400	307
*¶Woodside Red's Rose	10	69	July	1485	67	3255	138
s. Quail Roost Patient Prince	D. Beaulieu's Red of Woodside						

§Walker, Virginia, Shady Lawn Farm, Horton, Mich. ARHT

Faith's Hope of Shady Lawn	Sr2	365	July	269	15	6323	351

Ward, W. B., Cool Spring Farm, York, S. C. ARHT

*Cleghorn King's Greta	7	110	Aug	1490	73	5476	258
Cool Springs Pauline	Jr2	98	July	955	53	3001	151
*Greenwood's Consummate's Ada	5	89	Aug	1581	59	4689	194
*R. F.'s Highlander's Marcella	Jr4	192	Aug	953	52	6838	367
*R. F.'s Highlander's Rita	Sr4	225	Aug	1143	62	8816	461

§Watts, Charles H., The Farm House Dairy, Effingham Falls, N. H. ARHT

†Babb's Constance of Effingham	Jr4	153	Aug	953	50	5556	263
†Ranger's I's Judy of Effingham	Jr2	114	July	845	41	3615	173
*†Ranger's Jenifer of Effingham	Sr3	68	Aug	1384	70	3122	159
s. Argilla Golden Ranger	D. Mignon A. Minuette of Effingham						
†Ranger's Rebecca of Effingham	Jr2	305	Aug	490	28	9010	432

§Weaver, Oscar R., Yellow Creek Meadow Farm, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

†Yellow Creek Butterfat Rose	Sr2	259	July	668	45	6995	398
*Yellow Creek Gem's Levity	Sr4	350	July	200	10	9391	423
*†Yellow Creek King's Bonnie	5	215	June	1324	53	11103	447
†Yellow Creek King's Cherie	Sr2	233	June	689	43	7055	410
*Yellow Creek King's Lady	Jr4	193	June	777	53	6793	420
Yellow Creek King's Marcelle	Jr3	168	July	931	50	6745	324
†Yellow Creek King's Spot	Sr3	172	June	1028	51	6634	314
*†Yellow Creek Levity Gypsy	5	102	June	1010	51	4022	206
s. Normandy Levity Reliant	D. Yellow Creek Supreme's Flax						
†Yellow Creek Rose Blossom	Jr2	232	July	957	56	7655	403
Yellow Creek Rosen's Coronet	Jr3	186	July	958	54	7409	377
*Yellow Creek Supreme's Jewel	5	265	July	1218	63	12570	644

Webster, William & Close, Stevenson W., Monkton, Md. ARHT

*Greenacres Bell Aire	6	365	Sept	531	23	19324	860

§Wenger, Charles & Carl E., Royal Crest Guernsey Farm, Clayton, Ohio. ARHT

†Royal Crest Jewel Lady	Jr2	116	July	1027	44	4162	191
†Royal Crest Ruby Girl	Jr2	142	July	1042	41	5333	229

§Wenger, Russell J., Valley Set Farm, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*Lucky's Ella of Hickory Grove	5	28	July	1459	70		
s. Lucky of Tamarack Ridge	D. Elvira of Hickory Gorve						
*Valley Set Forward Violet	5	100	July	1481	57	5193	200
Valley Set Le. Priscilla	Jr2	150	July	1004	50	5413	238
*Valley Set's Marie	6	148	July	1009	57	5295	291
†Valley Set T. Fern	Jr2	305	June	658	32	8390	382
*Valley Set Timothy's Sadie	6	59	June	1532	54	3070	122
Valley Set Tim's Veda	Jr2	185	June	885	40	5988	270
Valley Set Tim's Winona	Sr2	80	July	929	48	2740	120
s. Valley Set Timothy	D. Langwater Winona						

§Wenger, Russell J. & Carleton J., Valley Set Farm, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

Valley Set's T. Martha	Jr2	246	July	991	50	8916	406

§Wenger, Russell J. & Ronald E., Valley Set Farm, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*Valley Set T. Lilly	Sr3	93	June	1076	56	3914	190
s. Langwater Timothy	D. Welcome-In Chum's May Violet						

§Wessel, Orville L. & Luella C., Gold Dotted Acres, St. Paul, Ind. ARHT

*†Elkco Thora	7	305	June	109	5	6683	302
*†King's Pride Eva	Sr4	24	July	1159	52		
s. Wessel's Rose King	D. Star Evalon's Pride						
†Pauline's Susie	Jr3	83	July	1377	58	3820	166
s. Decatur County Play Boy	D. Lady Pauline of Wheeler Farms						
†Play Boy's Mary's Lady	Sr2	305	July	326	16	7241	364
*†Sunny Meadows Okla's Janice	Jr4	163	July	1144	55	5819	269
*†Thora's Wilda	Sr3	48	July	1465	60	2210	91
s. Decatur Country Play Boy	D. Eikco Thora						

§Westerberg, H. R., Mr. & Mrs., Happy Rogue Farm, Ashland, Oregon.

*†Anna Lee of Belle-Acres	6	146	July	1384	61	7379	290
*†Happy Rogue Beauty	6	130	July	1178	75	5641	312
*†Happy Rogue Vic's Bloom	Jr3	78	July	1305	62	3492	165
s. Victorious of Burger's Place	D. Happy Rogue Beauty						
†Happy Rogue Vic's Cherry Lou	Jr2	153	July	1220	56	6172	285
†Happy Rogue Vic's Gretchen	Jr3	61	June	1231	51	2536	104
*†Happy Rogue Vic's Sadie	Jr3	78	July	1356	63	3502	164
s. Victorious of Burger's Place	D. Happy Rogue Suezee						

§Westerberg, H. R., Mrs., Happy Rogue Farm, Ashland, Oregon.

*†Middale Judy	9	153	July	1437	56	8206	296

§Westerberg, Richard, Happy Rogue Farm, Ashland, Oregon.

*†Happy Rogue Minnie	6	147	July	1202	61	6218	309

Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis. ARHT

*Curtiss Candy Levity Mary	6	309	July	1077	61	12506	650
*Levity's Lovely Griselda	Sr3	159	June	1220	64	7275	341
*Riegeldale Ben's Melba	Jr3	325	July	1100	56	12999	679
Wey Acres Colonel's Hulda	Jr2	47	June	1191	47	1723	73
s. Flying Horse Colonel Levity	D. Wey Acres Challenger's Hester						
Wey Acres Levity Andena	Jr2	365	July	238	10	12018	559
*Wey Acres Levity Kaytee	5	144	June	1537	82	7852	361
*Wey Acres Prince's Ann	7	365	July	357	16	16324	750
*Wey Acres Templar's Lil	5	365	May	261	12	18503	900

§White, W. T., Halfred Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

*†Molly of Halfred Farms	Jr3	305	July	153	8	9531	475
†Nanette of Halfred Farms	Jr2	305	July	376	23	7469	371
*†Nan of Halfred Farms	Jr4	305	Aug	265	11	10441	505
†Norma of Halfred Farms	Jr2	305	Aug	33	1	7369	338
*†Piney of Halfred Farms	Jr4	31	Aug	1483	87		
s. Penn Villa's Masterpiece	D. Norman Farm's Pet						
†Rosa of Halfred Farms	Jr2	305	July	313	17	7215	383

Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y. ARHT

*¶Forge Hill Abundance	6	178	Aug	1524	69	10591	466
†Forge Hill Acme's Louise	Jr2	304	Aug	494	28	7099	361
†Forge Hill Acme's Orilla	Sr2	305	July	199	10	6894	355
*¶Forge Hill Bunny	8	173	Aug	1441	64	9377	420
*¶Forge Hill Casa Molly	Jr4	62	Aug	1692	69	3208	131
s. Forge Hill Casanova	D. Forge Hill Bell-Moloise						
¶Forge Hill Casorilla	Jr2	136	Aug	948	50	4381	214
¶Forge Hill Corona Molly	Jr2	161	Aug	969	51	6079	285
*¶Forge Hill Gloreann	6	140	Aug	1732	86	7313	415
*†Forge Hill Jan Daffodil	6	152	July	1041	50	6231	286
¶Forge Hill Marq Gloria	Sr2	196	Aug	1043	58	7428	378
*¶Forge Hill Marq Jan Bea	Sr4	184	Aug	1027	54	8072	404
*†Forge Hill Marq Lou Ann	6	163	Aug	1119	54	6705	318
*†Forge Hill Mars Marilyn	Sr4	305	July	552	24	9092	439
*¶Forge Hill Orilla	66	231	Aug	1035	55	10434	547
†Inlet Valley Drusilla	Sr3	273	Aug	155	7	6954	340

§Wilson, H. B., Meadowbrook Farm, Caledonia, N. Y.

†Calculator's Charm	7	190	June	1007	52	8046	393
†Rex's Royal Queen	7	305	July	629	37	10445	545
†Yeoman's Charming	5	63	July	1148	51	2329	116
s. Coronation Yeoman	D. General's Charming						
†Yeoman's Crystal	5	106	July	1440	73	5047	260
s. Coronation Yeoman	D. Calculator's Crystal						

Woolworth, Norman B., Clearview Farm, Winthrop, Maine.

¶Clearview Farms Flo Ann	7	183	May	847	54	6745	371
Clearview Farms Paulette	Sr2	98	June	993	46	3288	158
Clearview Hubert's Ann	6	48	July	1407	63	1965	88
s. Argilla Prosperity	D. Rougilla Ann						
*Hilda Jane of Clearview Farms	Sr4	184	July	1352	58	8852	440

§Worthington, John D., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Goldwood Alert's Agnes	6	137	July	1223	55	6282	276
*†Goldwood Alert's Arma	5	126	July	1290	58	5861	244
*†Goldwood Alert's Betty	8	192	July	1386	58	10196	442
*†Goldwood Alert's Butternut	7	300	July	140	10	7580	414
*†Goldwood Alert's Fancy	8	131	June	1239	53	6087	291
*†Goldwood Alert's Queenie	8	50	July	1558	60	2482	93
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Alert		D. Goldwood Queen					
†Goldwood Alert's Rachel	Sr2	271	July	835	45	7810	414
*†Goldwood Champion's Allium	Sr3	39	June	1410	57	1853	75
s. Goldwood Champion	D. Goldwood Royal Audrey						
*†Goldwood Champion's Bersheba	Jr4	127	May	1432	59	5995	236
†Goldwood Champion's Edna	Sr4	305	June	209	11	6017	297
*†Goldwood Champion's Lilac	6	305	July	146	8	9747	514
*†Goldwood Founder's Heather	Sr4	119	July	1187	56	5193	253
*†Goldwood Founder's Holly	Jr4	275	July	18	1	5252	280
*†Goldwood Founder's Maggie	Sr4	250	July	230	11	7039	401
*†Goldwood Founder's May	Jr4	139	June	968	55	5534	273
*†Goldwood Hardwick's Reward	8	151	July	1252	63	8010	380
s. Hardwick's Sheriff	D. Goldwood Charity						
*†Goldwood Hardwick's Sara	7	171	May	1054	51	6998	303
*Goldwood Hardwick's Starlene	Jr4	365	May	972	51	15248	830
*Goldwood Heather	9	365	June	216	11	12728	612
*†Goldwood Royal Claudia	8	53	July	1330	54	2280	97
s. Count Royalist	D. Goldwood Claudette						
*†Madrey Farm Happy Mertie	6	305	July	84	4	7415	424
†Manor Glen Peerless Anabell	Jr2	235	July	827	42	7469	334
*†Rose-ann Farm Glamor	7	145	May	1077	53	6008	273

§Worthington, John D., 3rd, The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

†Goldwood Queen Rose	Sr2	28	July	1115	56		
s. Hardwick's Sheriff	D. Seven Oaks Hazel Rose						

§Wyman, Thomas, Wye Heights Plantation, Longwoods, Md. ARHT

†Wye Height's Marge	Sr2	116	July	188	8	2474	72
†Wye Heights Marna	Sr2	111	May	740	43	2620	122
s. Wye Heights Squire	D. Wye Heights Ilona						
†Wye Heights Mayflower	Sr2	190	July	714	40	4788	250
†Wye Heights Mima	Sr2	155	July	820	42	4309	225
†Wye Heights Mischief	Jr2	76	May	652	41	1624	87
s. Wye Heights Cheerleader	D. Wye Heights King's Honesty						

Yeomans, John O. & Bertha T., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

†Elmcrest Paul's Ladine	Jr2	305	Apr	351	18	4572	225
s. Elmcrest King Paul	D. Elmcrest Actor's Ladine						

Yeomans, John O. & K. D., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

Elmcrest Demonstrator's Lucia	Jr2	290	July	737	40	9317	475
*Elmcrest Demonstrator's Mollene	Jr2	305	July	396	21	5822	300
s. Caumsett Demonstrator	D. Elmcrest Queen Mollene						
†Elmcrest Peter's Lady Jane	Jr2	167	Aug	756	47	4874	258
*†Elmcrest Peter's Laura	5	122	July	1130	55	5345	248
*†Elmcrest Queen Lady	Jr4	181	July	1134	52	8307	363

Young, A. R., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I. ARHT

†Law-Will Bright Gentian	Sr2	243	May	802	42	6194	288
Law-Will Peerless Godetia	Sr2	362	July	96	4	7034	329
*†Law-Will Royal Blythe	Sr4	233	June	1187	51	10628	427
*†Law-Will Royal Rosebud	Sr3	168	July	1394	71	7920	357
†Rebecca of Saunderstown	Sr2	258	July	901	40	8429	388

Young, Helen Williams, Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I. ARHT

†Law-Will Bright Crocus	Sr2	153	July	1100	46	5814	241
†Law-Will Bright Glee	Sr2	82	July	992	41	2634	116
s. Law-Will Royal Banner	D. Law-Will Royal Glee						
†Law-Will Levity Levonia	Sr2	75	July	1167	45	2733	111
s. Law-Will Levity King	D. Law-Will Royal Beauty						
†Law-Will Levity Pearl	Sr2	97	July	1016	43	3167	131
s. Law-Will Levity King	D. Law-Will Royal Pearl						
*†Law-Will Peerless Barbara	5	305	June	885	43	11874	636
*†Law-Will Royal Arbutus	5	234	July	1503	55	12896	473
*Law-Will Royal Marilla	Sr4	365	July	210	9	11579	508
*†Law-Will Royal Pet	Sr4	136	July	1722	70	7972	303
Law-Will Royal Rose	Sr2	225	June	906	41	6969	304
*Law-Will Royal Thais	Sr2	116	July	1320	57	5069	207
*†Noble's Royal Pollyanna	Sr4	246	July	1282	58	10522	471

Zeitler, Elizabeth, Zeitler Farm, Glasgow, Del.

*†Elisabeth of Green Acres	9	230	July	988	53	8836	435

§Zeitler, Max, Zeitler Farm, Glasgow, Del.

†Zeitler's Desert Mitzie	Sr3	305	June	232	12	6615	352

§Zeitler, Peter, Zeitler Farm, Glasgow, Del.

*†Flat Brook Portia	7	257	July	1081	54	11206	545
†Hill Girt Countess Noranna	5	240	June	915	50	7499	398
*†Langvalley Bridget's Colleen	Sr4	230	July	928	53	8860	463
*†Meadowbrook King's Foxsinetta	Sr3	305	July	299	16	8530	407
†Meadowbrook King's Ora	Sr2	208	June	748	42	5339	262
†Meadowbrook Mac's Leonora	Sr2	300	July	682	40	7002	388
*†Melinda's Little Rose	8	193	June	963	53	8463	410
*†Sun Set Eldorado	6	215	June	1018	58	9303	465
*†Sun Set Fantasy	6	305	June	274	14	12868	675
*†Sun Set Rose Maria	7	305	June	323	19	9447	446
*†Sun Set Snow Queen	6	290	June	71	3	5926	280
†Trainer's Emory's Gem	Sr2	221	July	788	42	6900	350
†Zeitler's Princess Crocus	Sr2	305	June	42	2	4201	211

§Ziegler, Howard J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

Fireside Czar's Carol	Jr3	104	June	1097	61	4332	240
Fireside Czar's Grateful	Jr3	282	July	870	50	9512	551
*†Fireside Czar's Hildreth	Sr3	118	June	1238	58	4954	228
*†Fireside Czar's Levity Lady	Sr2	97	July	1049	42	3676	154
*†Fireside Czar's Marion	Jr3	100	July	1152	56	4339	200
*†Fireside Czar's Old Rose	Sr3	204	July	784	52	6564	335
*†Fireside Czar's Prim	Sr3	84	July	1372	58	4177	192
Fireside Gay Lady	Jr2	270	July	925	45	9267	497
*†Fireside King's Constant	Sr2	40	June	1163	55	1536	72
s. Coronation King of Fireside	D. Count's Connie						
*†Fireside Levity Lady	Sr3	186	July	1104	55	8023	403

§Zweegman Brothers, Rozelyn Guernsey Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

*Rozelyn Delicate	5	142	June	1296	59	6570	296
Rozelyn Eldee Blanche	Jr2	318	June	745	41	9359	477
Rozelyn Eldee Donna	Sr2	342	July	902	40	10927	507
*Rozelyn Eldee Erma	Sr3	167	July	1175	53	7537	345
*Rozelyn Eldee Hermina	Sr3	159	June	1327	75	8181	383
Rozelyn Eldee Letha	Sr2	325	July	960	42	11864	530
Rozelyn Eldee Louise	Sr2	256	June	964	45	8454	399
*Rozelyn Eldee Marigold	Sr3	36	July	1413	61	1630	71
s. Langwater Dominic	D. Tumbling Brook's Mary						
Rozelyn Eldee Maybloom	Jr2	198	June	974	49	7041	322
*Rozelyn Eldee Melba	Sr3	216	June	1149	58	9408	445
*Rozelyn Eldee Nella	Jr4	51	July	1407	79	2319	126
s. Langwater Dominic	D. Rozelyn Jeanetta						
Rozelyn Eldee Peggy	Sr2	209	June	743	41	5960	292
Rozelyn Marvel Doreen	Jr2	79	July	1084	47	2701	116
s. Rozelyn V. Marvel	D. Rozelyn Lee Dora						
Rozelyn Marvel Lana	Jr2	89	July	1242	54	3627	16-
Rozelyn Marvel's Marie	Jr2	349	July	836	42	10683	55-
*Rozelyn Sophie	Sr3	175	June	1324	53	8132	34-

State Champions

The following State Champions were intended for January 1, but through some oversight were omitted from the Journal.

Arizona

Jr2 HIR Faretti's Farm Lebby Ann 1062672, 13247 pounds milk, 654 pounds butter fat, (730 T. M.). Breeder: Cornelia Rosselli, Anna C. Ramelli & Olympia Willinger, Lodi, Calif. Owner: James W. Ewing, Jr., Tucson.

Indiana

Jr4 HIR Whispering Cedar Julia 986095, 14617 pounds milk, 783 pounds butter fat, (730 T. M.). Breeder and owner: Harry Goebel & Son, Andrews.

Maryland

Sr3 HIR Stately's Roberta 1114865, 14059 pounds milk, 764 pounds butter fat, (730 T. M.). Breeder and owner: Lloyd Balderston, III, Colora.

Replaced March 16, 1951

Sr3 HIR Twin Meadows Beaulah 949520 16654 pounds milk, 786 pounds butter fat, (730 T. M.). Breeder and owner: Theodore E. Fletcher, Centerville.

Minnesota

Jr3 HIR Clover Glen Tribute's Rose 1094763, 14410 pounds milk, 807 pounds butter fat, (1095 T. M.). Breeder and owner: H. C. Hanson, Barnum.

Mississippi

Sr4 305C 2x Sailor's Jaxette of Lime Rock 901058, 8476 pounds milk, 399 pounds butter fat, (610 T. M.). Breeder: W. M. Hardiman, Pewaukee, Wis. Owner: J. T., J. M. & T. D. Callicott, Coldwater.

New Hampshire

Sr3 HIR Cloverluck Robin 931242, 13072 pounds milk, 607 pounds butter fat, (730 T. M.). Breeder: James Mott Hallowell, Pepperell, Mass. Owner, Robert L. Keniston, Newmarket.

New York

Jr4 HIR Feura Noble Queen 919581, 16326 pounds milk, 820 pounds butter fat, (730 T. M.). Breeder and owner: Daniel H. Heller, Feura Bush.

Oregon

8yrs. 365C Ivy Oak Belle's Jingle 832756, 19307 pounds milk, 1007 pounds butter fat, (1095 T. M.). Breeder: W. H. Brandt, Silverton. Owner: M. C. Fleming, Troutdale.

Tennessee

Sr4 HIR Sheppard Farm's Frisk 887335, 13117 pounds milk, 768 pounds butter fat, (730 T. M.). Breeder: M. C. Sheppard (no address). Owner: B. T. Walters, Greeneville.

Virginia

Sr4 365C Gardenville Supreme's Della 998481, 16088 pounds milk, 847 pounds butter fat, (1092 T. M.). Breeder: Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind. Owner: C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven.

Washington

Sr4 HIR Fir Ridge Bonni Sweetness 1057178, 15250 pounds milk, 834 pounds butter fat, (730 T. M.). Breeder: Hugh Nisbet,

Port Ludlow. Owner: Kenneth C. Price, Port Orchard.

WEST VIRGINIA

Jr4 305C 2x Davisson Farms Merriment 916138, 11666 pounds milk, 596 pounds butter fat, (610 T. M.). Breeder and owner: B. M. Davisson, Jane Lew.

Jr4 305C 3x Quincy Pilgrim Glory 811014, 10349 pounds milk, 529 pounds butter fat, (915 T. M.). Breeder and owner: John L. Dickinson, Charleston.

Connecticut Interbreed Heifer Sale

BY JOSEPH PENDERGAST

THE Connecticut Interbreed heifer calf sale sponsored by the Connecticut Purebred Dairy Breeders' Association, held at the Durham Fairgrounds on Friday, October 26, was a highly successful event, not only for the breeders who cooperated so well by consigning good calves, but also for the 4-H and FFA members from Connecticut who had this wonderful opportunity to purchase foundation calves.

The event was the first of its kind ever sponsored by the organization with 40 nice quality calves from all the breeds offered. Eleven Guernsey calves were consigned by 10 breeders from Connecticut, selling for a total of $2,102.50, an average of $191.13. The top priced calf, Valleyside Clara's Hari, was consigned by Valleyside Farm owned by Henry D. and Florence C. Young of Woodstock, Conn., and was purchased by Roger Strickland, Portland, Conn., for $335.

This March calf was sired by Hominy Hill Grandeur, herd sire at Valleyside Farm and out of Valleyside Vocalist's Clara with 13956 lbs. of milk, 633 lbs. fat, 5yrs—HIR. She is by Hilltop Butterfat Chief out of Valleyside Gladys' Vocalist with a lifetime production record of over 100,000 pounds of milk.

The general chairman of the event was J. J. Anderson of Woodford Farms, Avon, Conn.; treasurer, Linus Strickland, Middlefield, Conn., and ground superintendent, Victor Galgowski, Durham, Conn. Tom P. Whittaker of Brandon, Vermont, auctioneered the sale, and with Richard Merritt reading the pedigrees on the Guernsey calves, brought about a smooth running team.

The Connecticut Purebred Dairy Breeders' Association and the Connecticut G. B. A., are to be congratulated for sponsoring such an outstanding sale.

It can be said that the boys and girls, numbering near 200 with their mother's and father's, gained a great deal of experience in selecting and bidding on calves throughout the entire sale.

Those who were active in planning the day along with the boys and girls were well rewarded for their efforts.

Following is the list of buyers:

Robert Banford, Sharon, Conn.	
Heifer	$85
Robert Brennan, Trumbull, Conn.	
Valleyside Fay's Helena	220
Charles Clark, Jr., Portland, Conn.	
Broad Hill Nella	300
Kenneth Conn, New Milford, Conn.	
Saltez Farms Sensencia	165
Ernest Finch, Roxbury, Conn.	
Eight Bells Star Lady	200
John Hayes, Rocky Hill, Conn.	
Oaksdale's Hoxieking's Agnes	185
Everal Lackham, Norwich, Conn.	
Lanandy King's Dolly	152.50
Dwight Lyman, Talcottville, Conn.	
Lanandy King's Dewdrop	155
David Scott, Hadlyme, Conn.	
Shad Blow Kanina	190
Roger Strickland, Portland, Conn.	
Valleyside Clara's Hari	335
Louis Trepp, Jr., Glastonbury, Conn.	
Twinwing Lucky Bubbles	115

Oklahoma State Sale

BY TIM C. MAIN

AN average of $457 was paid for the 35 animals sold in the Oklahoma State Sale at Oklahoma City on Monday, October 29. The demand for bulls was very light but the milk cows sold very well.

Topping the cows in the sale at $750 was Cooper's Introduction, a five-year-old consigned by Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, and purchased by Frank J. Hightower, Oklahoma City. Top bred heifer was Cooper's Actor's Lola, also consigned by Tom Cooper Farms and purchased by J. L. Nelson, Wichita, Kansas, for $750. Tom Cooper Farms also consigned the top open heifer in Cooper's Actor's Hilda purchased by Frank J. Hightower for $550.

The sale was managed by the sales committee of the Oklahoma G. B. A., with E. R. Berousek as chairman, assisted by Tom Cooper, Earl Guerkink and Kent B. Hayes. Robert Seitz, Waukesha, Wis., cried the sale with Ray Pauli of Broken Arrow and Andy Foch, Stillwater, working the ring. Pedigrees were read by E. R. Berousek and Cliff Donaghe of Oklahoma City clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Norton Douglas Addy, Alex, Okla.	
Sooner Mohican Unity	$355
Mr. & Mrs. Clifford G. Beckert, Vernon, Tex.	
Sunbright Romulus' Lady	390
Pott's Justice Aliene	430
Primrose Double's Soliloquy	490
E. R. & Otto Berousek, Oklahoma City, Okla.	
Coronet's Royal Cleo	200
Mungle's Annette	260
W. N. Brockway, Wellsville, Kan.	
Appler Modeler's Bonnie	410
Howell Farm Wonder's Madge	405
Burl Brown, Miller, Mo.	
Gaylord's Gay Flowerette	405
C. A. & Kenneth Carnes, Farmington, Ark.	
Cooper's Actor's Hemo	600
Gaylord's K. M. Clementine	600
Meadow Lodge Gay Q. Sunlight	600
Meadow Lodge Gay Betsy	525
A. K. Clary, Clearwater, Kan.	
Gaylord Honor's Lad	450
George W. Gay, Oklahoma City, Okla.	
Gaylord Diamond's Nadine	350
Ray Gonterman, Ponca City, Okla.	
Sunbright Romulus' Bellflower	500
Joe H. Harbin, Mule Shoe, Tex.	
Margie's Sultan's Mary	570
Ellsworth Heinrich, Okeene, Okla.	
Lily Lane King's Lad's Valda	485
Green Valley Patricia Lady	670
Frank J. Hightower, Oklahoma City, Okla.	
Cooper's Actor's Hilda	550
Cooper's Introduction	750
X. J. A. Lee, Electra, Tex.	
Levity Royal Lillian	225
Oven Paula's Secret	375
Primrose V. Undertone's Sunny	200
Guy O. Marchant, Bethany, Okla.	
Gaylord Blockader's Jenny	600
Mungle's Dorothy	600
High Valley Princess Ann	460
Primrose Rancher's V. Mary	400
George Mueller, Muskogee, Okla.	
Meadow Lodge Lucky Heart	375
J. Jens Mungle, Atoka, Okla.	
Meadow Lodge Drinket	400
J. L. Nelson, Wichita, Kan.	
Oven's Levity Patsy	665
Cooper's Actor's Lola	750
Helen C. Oven, Enid, Okla.	
Potts' Renown's Marilyn	190
John Perry, Muskogee, Okla.	
Meadow Lodge Tucky Tatha	400
S. E. Suldreth & Son, Nowata, Okla.	
Cooper's Intwine (Bull)	360

Connecticut Interbreed Heifer Sale. L. to R.: Kenneth Conn, Everal Lackham, Louis Trepp, Jr., Robert Brennan, David Scott, Ernest Finch, Charles Clark, Jr., John Hayes, Dwight Lyman, and Roger Strickland.

APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

¶ Before a cow's name indicates reentry record.

Owner and Records	Age	Days In Milk	Total Number Milkings	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat
Adkins, Charles P., Clearview Farm, Saint Henry, Ohio.					
Clearview Myra	Sr2	338	676	8969	431
s. Franchester Handy Milkmaker	D. Clearview Ann's Special Lilah				
¶Clearview's Freeman Eileen	Sr4	295	590	7658	338
s. McDonald Farms Freeman	D. Clearview's Foresquare Goldie				
¶Clearview's Freeman Maxine	Sr4	326	652	9645	453
s. McDonald Farms Freeman	D. Vixen of Victory Noll				
¶Clearview's Gertie	Sr3	325	650	8778	428
s. Raemelton King of Twin Pines	D. Linwood's Golden Alice				
¶Clearview's Golden Janice	Sr3	292	584	9650	439
s. Raemelton King of Twin Pines	D. Clearview's Golden				
Alexander, Ray H., Sunnyside Farm, Union Springs, N. Y.					
Sunnyside Select Carol	Sr2	311	622	8989	404
s. McDonald Farms King Select	D. Sunnyside Corsica				
Allison, W. E., Tupelo Farms, Columbia, S. C.					
Bernadine of Eliada	Jr4	311	622	6904	354
s. Cleatta's Leader of Eliada	D. Maywood's Angela of Eliada				
Defender's Roxy of Tupelo	Jr3	302	604	8513	378
s. Sunshine's Lucky Defender	D. Roxana of Riverview				
Southern Comet's Daisy Mae	Sr4	263	526	5259	264
s. Foremost Southern Comet	D. Daisy of Monticello				
Tupelo Comet's Daisy	Jr2	323	646	6159	331
s. Foremost Southern Comet	D. Southern Comet's Daisy				
Tupelo Comet's Portia	Jr2	306	612	6354	281
s. Foremost Southern Comet	D. Portia of Shannon Farm				
Allumbaugh, H. R., Hollylawn Acres, Eugene, Oregon.					
¶McKenzie Meadow Dorcus	6	365	730	10939	501
s. Wandamere Diplomat	D. Wandamere Dorcas				
¶McKenzie Meadow Flute	Sr3	365	730	10271	494
s. McKenzie Meadow King	D. McKenzie Meadow Fairy				
Andrews, Frank W., Cedar Brook Farm, Bellville, Ohio.					
¶Mattewa Faithful Frances	11	259	518	5937	294
s. McDonald Farms Beauty Boy	D. Oswego Falls Farms Faithful 2d				
¶Walneta's Petunia's Pet	7	218	436	6794	330
s. Ideal's Maybell's Gardenius	D. Walneta's Petunia				
Antilla, J. William, The Antilla Farms, Longview, Wash.					
¶Antilla Farms Abigail	5	360	720	12048	548
s. Chuckanut Elevator	D. Antilla Farms Yukon				
Antilla Farms Bluebird	Jr2	338	676	6684	314
s. Quality Farm Paradise's Chief	D. Antilla Farms Blue Bell				
¶Antilla Farms Charlotte	5	283	566	9256	443
s. Chuckanut Elevator	D. Coal Creek Charlotte				
¶Antilla Farms Cynthia	Jr3	224	448	5332	227
s. Quality Farm Paradise's Chief	D. Antilla Farms Charlotte				
¶Antilla Farms Lassie Mine	Jr3	365	730	10139	478
s. Antilla Farms Avalon	D. Coal Creek Lassie				
¶Antilla Farms Nona	5	365	730	14720	565
s. Chuckanut Elevator	D. Antilla Farms Sitka				
Antilla Farms Skyblue	Jr3	365	730	8450	424
s. Antilla Farms Avalon	D. Antilla Farms Sitka				
¶Antilla Farms Sweetheart	6	279	558	7094	323
s. Chuckanut Elevator	D. Antilla Farms Kathy				
Delphi Dell Houdini's Leda	Sr2	315	630	7139	379
s. Valley Gem Houdini	D. Delphi Dell Permino's Leda				
Delphi Dell Valiant's Alice	Sr2	314	628	9154	478
s. Valley Gem Valiant	D. Glenloch Alice				
Delphi Dell Valiant's Lou	Sr2	307	614	7778	378
s. Valley Gem Valiant	D. Delphi Dell Mary Lou				
Delphi Dell Valiant's Sunshine	Sr2	314	628	6893	338
s. Valley Gem Valiant	D. Delphi Dell Sunshine Lassie				
Arizona, University of, Tucson, Ariz.					
¶U. of A. Granger's Eldorena	Jr3	281	562	5789	319
s. McDonald Farms Granger	D. U. of A. Lubas Eldorene				
Auerbach, Beatrice F., Auerfarm, Bloomfield, Conn.					
Auer Andy's Keepsake	Jr2	301	602	9706	374
s. Argilla Raggedy Andy	D. Auer Majestic's Kay				
¶Auer Master's Ivy	Sr3	365	730	12270	527
s. Holly Farm Grand Master	D. Auer Model's Ida				
¶Auer Model's Regina	Sr4	348	696	11827	486
s. Auer Model's Victory	D. Auer F. Model's Repeat				
Austin, Alfred W., Lomalita Farms, Scottsdale, Ariz.					
Loista Valentine	7	365	730	10816	501
s. U. of A. Millie's Lubas	D. Arizona Farms Valentina				
Azevedo, Arthur, Dusty Lane Farm, Turlock, Calif.					
¶Ellwood Bet's Data	Sr2	289	578	5566	236
s. Santa Yenz Peggy's Best Bet	D. Ellwood Janus Datura				
Baker, Stanley, Twin Birch Farm, Lyndonville, N. Y.					
Gerar Zingarior	Jr2	304	608	7054	403
s. Spar Hill Marigold's Commander	D. Amerada Zingarior				
Twin Birch Pal's Mamie	Jr2	300	600	8503	419
s. Cathedral Pal of Twin Birch	D. Twin Birch Royal May				
¶Twin Birch Valor's Janice	6	304	608	12167	563
s. Twin Birch Valor	D. Vallyvu Improver's Janice				
Barczewski, Steven, Jr., La Grange Farm, Glasgow, Del.					
Chief's Betsy of La Grange	Sr2	293	575	6216	285
s. Berkley Model Chieftain	D. Beattie K. B. of Wittfiel				
Bassett Estates, Incorporated, Star Valley, Pottersville, N. J.					
Star Valley Aphrodite	Sr2	296	592	8566	404
s. Star Valley G Man	D. Lee Farms Royal Affection				
Star Valley Digitalis	Jr2	365	730	7225	369
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Midas	D. Star Valley Belladonna				
Star Valley Golden Delicious	Sr3	243	486	6485	347
s. Kilmac Tarquinie's Independent	D. Star Valley Belleflcur				
Star Valley Madge	11	352	704	8316	385
s. Dunwalke Primrose's Noble	D. Rising Sun Genista				
Star Valley Markova	Jr2	153	306	2009	65
s. Hilltop Butterfat Senator	D. Blossom Hill's Thespian Rose				
Star Valley Mohawk	Jr2	255	510	5972	295
s. Star Valley G Man	D. Star Valley Snow Arrow				
Star Valley Rosary	Sr3	346	692	8319	385
s. Kilmac Tarquinie's Independent	D. Star Valley Rose				
Star Valley Thyme	Jr2	218	436	4888	208
s. Hilltop Butterfat Senator	D. Star Valley Rosalie				
Star Valley Venus	Sr3	294	549	6040	317
s. Kilmac Tarquinie's Independent	D. Lee Farms Royal Affection				
Bassett, William B. K., Star Valley, Pottersville, N. J.					
Star Valley Carolina	7	365	730	13069	633
s. Orkney Carnation Dick	D. Star Valley Congaree				
Batdorf, Ralph, Mr. & Mrs., Batdorf's Guernsey Farm, Wellsville, Kans.					
Batdorf's Bonnie	Jr2	309	618	5037	269
s. Ransom Fanny's Forester	D. Batdorf's Buelah				
Batdorf's Diantha	Jr2	301	602	4664	272
s. Ransom Fanny's Forester	D. Batdorf's Dianna				
Batdorf's Hilda	Jr2	266	532	5672	315
s. Ransom Fanny's Forester	D. Batdorf's Helda				
Bauer, Robert & Sons, La Moille, Ill.					
Bessie's Rosemary of Highlands	5	268	536	8579	449
s. Mulhocaway Governor Marcus	D. Royal Bessie of Highlands				
Bebb, Don, Elvon Farm, Diamond, Ohio.					
Elvon Nancy Dolly	Jr2	321	627	7622	367
s. Warel Majesty	D. Elvon Fern				
Beebe Farm, Incorporated, West Mansfield, Mass.					
Beebe Farm Esther	Jr2	365	730	6590	342
s. Beebe Farm Crescent	D. Beebe Farm Hester				
Bender, James P., & Hughetta E., Bell-Gate Farm, Coopersburg, Pa.					
¶Bell-Gate's Bountiful	6	314	628	8765	444
s. NJES Strongheart Edna King	D. Kemah Solodot				
¶Bell-Gate's Dixie	5	298	596	8973	408
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal	D. Wood Brook Gardenius Patty				
¶Bell-Gate's Elite	Jr4	307	614	10045	535
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal	D. Music of Rexden				
¶Bell-Gate's Favorite	Jr3	286	572	5123	252
s. Kilmac Leader	D. Bell-Gate's Bar Maid				
Benedictine Fathers, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.					
Flying Hill Goodman's Dame	Sr2	365	730	6061	357
s. Langwater Goodman	D. Flying Hill Royal Damoselle				
Bentley, O. R. & Son, Suneslope Farm, Ames, Iowa.					
Suneslope's Charming Della	Jr3	360	720	9637	529
s. Charm of Rose Hill	D. Honegger's Duchess of Babe				
¶Suneslope's N. A. Emily	Jr4	293	586	9731	462
s. Kenfleur's Nelson Alert	D. Suneslope A. P. Elizabeth				
¶Suneslope's S. Buttercup	Sr2	291	582	8990	523
s. Suneslope's A. P. Sylvester	D. Suneslope's A. P. Bess				
Bergren, Louis E., Edgewood Farm, Biggsville, Ill.					
Edgewood's C. Dutchess	Jr2	340	680	7797	390
s. Lecta's Laddie	D. Teresa's Dutchess of Edgewood				
Edgewood's C. Lassie	Jr2	365	730	8030	405
s. Lecta's Laddie	D. Edgewood's Tiddle-de-wink				
Edgewood's Coquette	5	286	572	7872	380
s. Edgewood's Valentino	D. Edgewood's Master Buttercup				
¶Edgewood's Mary Esther	Sr4	303	606	8647	389
s. Edgewood's Valentino	D. Edgewood's Flossie Girl				
¶Edgewood's Mary Frances	Sr3	365	730	12301	552
s. Edgewood's Valentino	D. Grace's Valor's Rex's Queen				
¶Edgewood's Mary Rose	Jr4	284	568	10155	460
s. Edgewood's Valentino	D. Grace's Valor's Rex's Queen				
Bertholf, W. H., Green Pastures Farm, Wichita, Kans.					
¶Bonita's Pearl	6	307	614	7448	395
s. Sunbright Western Crusader	D. Improver's Bonita				
¶Reveler's Dimple	9	337	674	9344	466
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Reveler	D. Dimple's Lady of Guernsey Mead				
Blair, B. W., Golden Glow Farm, Walla Walla, Wash.					
¶Pride's Gem of Golden Glow	Jr4	365	730	10701	610
s. Valley Gem Parado	D. Twin's Pride of Golden Glow				
Bogardus, Charles S., Spring Pasture Farm, Clinton, Ill.					
¶Spring Pasture C Della	5	322	641	9503	458
s. St. Albans Valiant Count	D. Spring Pasture Dell				
¶Spring Pasture Dell	9	337	674	7379	396
s. Wildwood Hilda's Diamond	D. Spring Pasture Bluebell 2d				
¶Spring Pasture M. Blanchette	6	254	508	4951	239
s. Berea's Brookwood Meteor	D. Spring Pasture Blanchette				
Boggs, Roy K., Dari-Dale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho.					
¶Betty Lou of Cla-ore	7	307	614	8418	459
s. Polaida Honoria's Duke	D. Roxy's Beauty of Willowood				
Dari-dale Petunia	Jr2	304	608	6967	342
s. Nina's Duke of Hagerman	D. Patsy's Pansy Holden				
Sunlad's Naomi	Sr3	339	678	11260	468
s. Aldahome Sunlad	D. Nina of Hagerman				
Bohlander, C. W. & Sons, Al-Clo Farm, Elwood, Ind.					
Al-Clo Cornelia	Jr2	287	574	7112	324
s. Ver-Lo-Lew Gem's Prince	D. Sunny Meadows Callula				

¶Sunny Meadows Georgeta Sr4 291 582 6317 321
s. Lochmead Rex King D. Sunny Meadows Georgia May

Boldthen, L. A., Sharon Maples Farm, Le Sueur, Minn.
¶Cherub's Little One 9 324 648 8482 391
s. Bellmada's Archer of El Mere D. Superior Cherub's Lily
¶Highland Place Minuet 7 358 716 8499 416
s. Gluek Farm Noble Lad D. Highland Place Cherub Faithful
¶Sharon Maple's Cherub's Peggy 5 315 630 8748 455
s. Boulder Bridge Rameses D. Highland Place Minuet
¶Sharon Maple's Quebec Sr3 260 520 6473 337
s. Boulder Bridge Rameses D. Sharon Maple's Cherub's Nola

Bole, John C., Malvern, Pa.
¶Hunter's Elizabeth 8 305 807 10000 432
s. Jobetty's Steadfast D. Lucille Rudy Sequel

Bonny Oaks School, Bonny Oaks Farm, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Bonny Oaks Pat's Princess Sr2 328 656 4447 236
s. Klondike Patrician D. Golden Glow Maxim Ruth

Borcherding, Albert & Son, Hillcrest Farm, Fredericksburg, Iowa.
¶Guernseydale Miss Muffet 5 310 620 9883 484
s. Cesor Penwyn's Wand D. Guernseydale Lorette
Hillcrest Rosemary's Roselynn Jr2 365 730 8759 417
s. Ore Hill Monitor D. Corvette's Rosemary Lynn

Bouton, M. C. & McKee, O. A., KoKosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.
Pharaoh's Rosalee's Lady Sr2 365 730 10481 515
s. Welcome In Noel's Pharaoh D. Eric's Rosalee of Brookdale

Bowen, C. C. & Son, Plain View Guernsey Farm, Spencerville, Ohio.
¶Plain View's Madge Sr4 365 730 6817 336
s. Sun-Blest Farms Monarch D. Plain View's Roxana
¶Plain View's Rillie Jr3 310 620 7109 415
s. Sun Blest's Royal Shawnee D. Plain View's Prudie

Bradford, Fred & R. D., Bradford's Dairy Farm, Alma, Mich.
Bradford's Gussie Sr2 365 730 8127 412
s. Bradford's Quince's Max D. Bradford's Beth

Bradley, J. Frank & Son, Golden Knoll Farm, Franksville, Wis.
¶Golden Knoll Charm 5 329 658 10954 493
s. McDonald Farms Glenregal D. Golden Knoll Babe

Braun, Frank L., Braunsdale Farms, South Charleston, Ohio.
¶Superior's Sarah of Oakdale 12 365 730 12221 549
s. Franchester Superior D. Governor's Star of Oakdale

Breneman, Clyde H., Pequea View Farm, Willow Street, Pa.
¶Diana's Beauty of Pequea View Jr3 336 672 7341 304
s. Clora's Point Tor D. Diana of Pequea View
Pequea View's Lottie Jr2 365 730 5831 287
s. Delrena's King of Fairview D. Pequea View's Lena
¶Pequea View's Topsy Jr3 310 620 7441 349
s. Clora's Point Tor D. Jean of Pequea View

Breneman, John A., Willow Bend, Willow Street, Pa.
Willow Bend's Dairymaid Jr2 365 730 8321 425
s. Clora's Point Tor D. Willow Bend's Maid
¶Willow Bend's Hester 8 346 692 7785 401
s. Riverview King's Majesty D. Willow Bend's Primrose
¶Willow Bend's Twilight 7 352 704 8130 439
s. Willow Bend's Golden Warrior D. Willow Bend's Minerva

Briggs, Gordon B., Greenwood Farm, Wadsworth, Ohio.
Greenwood Audacious Hollyhock Jr2 331 662 6547 362
s. Brian Boru Audacity D. Greenwood Noble Holly

Briggs, Louis A., Greenwood Farm, Wadsworth, Ohio.
Greenwood Ken Quad Jr2 343 686 5710 293
s. McDonald Farms Kenmore D. Greenwood Royal Query

Briggs, Robert H., Greenwood Farm, Wadsworth, Ohio.
¶Greenwood Royal Honeysuckle 8 324 648 6597 381
s. Ohio Royalist D. Greenwood Noble Holly

Briggs, W. D., Greenwood Farm, Wadsworth, Ohio.
¶Greenwood Corking Bonnie Sr3 325 650 8458 447
s. Gray Haven Corking Triumph D. Greenwood Valor Betty
¶Greenwood Corking Merryanne Sr4 257 514 7485 369
s. Gray Haven Corking Triumph D. Greenwood Royal Miriam
Greenwood Ken Bluebell Jr2 313 626 6348 293
s. McDonald Farms Kenmore D. Greenwood Corking Bonnie
¶Greenwood Royal Bessie 9 365 730 10061 531
s. Ohio Royalist D. Greenwood Bessie
¶Greenwood Royal June 6 246 492 7551 404
s. Ohio Royalist D. Greenwood Noble Juanita

Briggs, Warren L., Briggsdale Farm, Wooster, Ohio.
¶Badoja Della 7 317 634 9852 417
s. Raemelton Corking Dominant D. Fairview's Burma

Brinkmeier, Martin S., Mart's Pride Farm, Pearl City, Ill.
¶Mart's Pride Sally Sr3 311 622 6527 329
s. Mart's Pride Rex D. Barrington Court Constance

Briscoe, John D., Silent Meadow Farm, Lakeville, Conn.
¶Pharos King's Primrose 8 253 506 5311 287
s. Thirlstane King Eugene D. Fra-Mar Primrose
¶Silent Meadow Utwina 7 365 730 15749 743
s. Hilltop Heartsease Noble D. Faustina of Birch Brae

Brock, C. R., Clover Wreath Farm, Northford, Conn.
¶Bette of Clan-Dell 5 286 572 7478 359
s. Green Meads Director D. Broad Hill Alta
¶Clover Wreath Starteena Jr3 299 598 10057 448
s. Star of Clover Wreath D. Thatch Meadow Sybil
¶Majesty's Royal Minerva Sr4 320 640 12492 550
s. Nysla's Royal Majesty D. Falconridge Minnehaha 2d
¶Midas's Marie of Clover Wreath Sr3 280 560 6616 311
s. Midas of Home Hill D. Marigold of Clover Wreath

¶Princess of Big Oak Sr3 290 580 8538 429
s. Fenn Hill Butterfat D. Peggy of Big Oak
¶Valor's Lena of Clan-Dell 5 299 598 8486 359
s. Storrs Supreme Valor D. Elm Tree Olive
¶Vandal's Lassie of Clan-Dell Sr3 230 460 6827 296
s. Chedco Vandal D. Rose Rilma of Clan-Dell

Brooks, Harold J. & Coleman, E. V., Twin Oaks Farm, Sarasota, Fla.
Fernblue Maestro's Topsy Jr2 304 608 5147 242
s. Raemelton Levity Maestro D. Maradea Patrick's Treva

Brooks, J. E., Southwick Farm, Des Moines, Iowa.
Star Winner of Southwick Farm Sr4 277 554 7393 422
s. Boulder Bridge Taurus D. Isabel's Star of Southwick Farm

Brooks, L. W., Brooksdale Farm, Chase City, Va.
¶Brooksdale's Full Pail Jr3 302 604 5059 236
s. Quail Roost Royal Hal D. Brooksdale Madam Lassie

Brown, Wilbur C., Bonnie Brook Farm, Waterloo, Iowa.
¶Joan of Bonnie Brook 8 317 634 8415 401
s. Old Farmstead Andy D. Bonnie Brook Gloria
¶Margaret of Bonnie Brook 9 319 638 7484 346
s. Old Farmstead Andy D. Bonnie Brook Glad Lucile

Brown, Wilbur C. & Lynn R., Bonnie Brook Farm, Waterloo, Iowa.
¶Bonnie Brook Barby 6 328 656 7040 314
s. Bonnie Brook Tomas D. Bess of Bonnie Brook

Brown, Wilbur C. & Paul A., Bonnie Brook Farm, Waterloo, Iowa.
Bonnie Brook Bluebelle Jr2 248 496 2136 123
s. Highland Place Esquire D. Joan of Bonnie Brook

Bruce, Donna, West Wind Farm, Berrien Center, Mich.
West Wind Lassie Jr2 296 592 6207 319
s. Meadow Lane Majesty D. Janet of Spring Dale

Bublitz, Walter J., Mr. & Mrs., Walmar Farm, Olathe, Kans.
¶Walmar Lela 5 332 664 8957 486
s. Argilla Forecast's Improver D. Ransom Winnetka's Willa

Buck, C. D., Buena Vista, Wilmington, Del.
¶Willowmere Eventide 9 361 722 9500 466
s. Willowmere Wisdom D. Willowmere Evaletta

Bumpass, R. D., Jadan Farm, Roxboro, N. C.
¶Beaver Creek Noble Queen Sr4 339 1017 11091 522
s. Quail Roost Noble Knight D. Sericea Queen
Quail Roost Duncan's Edna Jr2 314 942 6137 338
s. Hillandale Dame's Duncan D. Wakefield Sir Walter's Elsie
¶Skuggek's Comet's Eliza Jr3 365 1095 10745 596
s. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Skuggek's Maxim Beth
¶Skuggek's Comet's Glow Queen Jr3 365 1095 9888 500
s. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Maxim Pansy of Skuggek
¶Twenty Four Karat Majesty Peg Jr4 298 894 8249 391
s. Clear Springs' Royal Majesty D. Haywood Galan

Burgraff, Albert, River View Farm, Lynden, Wash.
¶River View Betsy 7 365 730 8901 482
s. Baker View Noble Prince D. Woodhaven Belle

Burlingham, Lloyd, Ton o'Gold Guernseys, Woodstock, Ill.
Birdie of Rich Ann Jr2 303 606 6589 353
s. Haven Hills Gallant Major D. Bird of Rich Ann
Ton O'Gold Hopeful Jr4 365 730 9242 442
s. Professor of The Glen D. Urbandale Hopeful
Ton O'Gold Jane's Jennie Sr2 323 646 8046 339
s. Blakeford Leader Lad D. Jane's Jennie of Summit
Ton o' Gold Paula T Jr2 314 628 6076 299
s. Blakeford Thor D. Urbandale Paula

Burnham, Ralph A., Rosymorn Guernsey Farm, Macomb, Ill.
Rosymorn Cavalcade's Ella Jr2 365 730 9992 490
s. Rosymorn Lad's Cavalcade D. Rosymorn Clarence's Ella

Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio.
¶Darby Maple Carol 8 360 720 7408 403
s. Avalon Crystal King D. Lady of Mount Cherry
¶Darby Maple Snowdrop Jr4 272 544 6737 325
s. Welcome In Forward's Supreme D. Darby Maple Cleo
Darby Maple Sonata Jr2 313 626 6859 295
s. Welcome In Forward's Supreme D. Darby Maple Carolyn

Burton, Lawton, Brenda-Myr Farm, Burton, Okla.
¶Fairy Fe's Beta 8 365 730 8095 360
s. Jo-Mar Toreador's Carlo D. Fairy Fe

Buse, Henry C., Short Lane Farm, Bancroft, Nebr.
Jerry's Elaine Jennie Sr2 305 610 7833 421
s. Troubadour Jane's Jerry D. Consort Elaine's Emma

Cabell's Incorporated, Cabell's Dairy, Coppell, Texas.
Cabell's Colonial Joyeux Jr2 308 616 5823 300
s. Cooper's H. Sonny D. Cabell's Colonial Joy
Cabell's Prediction Mabella Sr2 343 686 4728 223
s. McDonald Farms Prediction Hero D. Cabell's Mabel
¶Cabell's Prediction's Bluebell Jr3 335 670 6271 314
s. McDonald Farms Prediction Hero D. Royal Blue Bonnet
Cabell's Prediction Violetta Jr2 327 654 5956 277
s. McDonald Farms Prediction Hero D. Violet of Cat Head

Callis, Eugene M. & Esther P., Kennersley Farm, Church Hill, Md.
¶Kennersley Amber Sr3 272 555 6187 259
s. May Wort's Ambler D. Benefactor's Eva of Kennersley
¶Kennersley Patrick's Jane Jr4 321 692 10547 496
s. Erinton Patrick D. Roxie Joan of Haroldine Farm
Kennersley's Bonny Bee Jr2 338 676 7668 374
s. Erinton Patrick D. Kennersley's Bonny
¶Kennersley's Charoxie 5 287 583 6489 297
s. Hero of Kennersley Farm D. Elk Manor's Charoxie
¶Kennersley's Marigold Jr4 192 417 5079 255
s. May Wort's Ambler D. Corporal's Marie

¶Kennersley's Paulette Jr3 294 606 6842 323
S. Blakeford Confident D. Emblem's Locust Hill Polyanna
Kennersley's Roxanne Jr2 274 587 7410 293
S. Blakeford Argonot D. Taurus L. H. Roxie
¶Mintmaster's Opal 8 297 602 7315 428
S. Broadland Mintmaster D. Broadland Opal

Cann, H. E. & M. B., Esco Farms, West Chester, Pa.
Esco's Romulus' Jean Jr2 317 634 5381 331
S. C. F.'s Merry Romulus D. Esco's Merry Mame
¶Esco's Royal Mim Sr3 242 484 6913 363
S. Hill Girt Royal Butter Boy D. Esco's King's Mim

Carman, J. Thomas, Highland Farms, Glen Rock, Pa.
¶Fan's Letty of Clear View 8 365 730 9066 440
S. Fairlawn Dart D. Clear View's Fanny
¶Highland Beauty's Della D. Jr3 327 654 8726 497
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick D. Highland Farm's Noble's Della
¶Highland Beauty's Dutiful Jr3 297 594 8815 431
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick D. Highland's Laddie's Dutiful
Highland Chief's Lucile Jr2 365 730 8069 376
S. Coldspring's B. R. Chief D. Highland Farm's Beauty's Leda
¶Highland Farm's Beauty's Delia Jr4 312 624 7287 396
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick D. Highland Farm's Noble's Della
¶Highland Farm's Beauty's Ivy Jr4 365 730 8002 455
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick D. Highland Lady Ivydene
¶Highland Farm's Master's Iris 5 365 730 7189 400
S. White Rose Master D. Highland Lady Ivydene
¶Highland Farm's Noble's Iva 7 313 626 9440 519
S. Noble Lad of Montfaucon D. Highland Lady Ivydene

Carrigan, B. R., Mooresville, N. C.
Carrigan's Royal May Sr3 250 500 6670 341
S. Quail Roost Royal Jesse D. Harvester's Missie's May

Carroll, P. A., Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md.
Manor Constance Jr2 253 506 7636 386
S. Blakeford Constant D. Manor Taffy
¶Manor Damsel 7 321 642 8688 423
S. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack D. Star of Doughoregan Manor
¶Manor Greta Jr3 312 624 8256 450
S. Gay Boy's Governor of Fulton D. Manor Lady Beckie
¶Manor Ideal Celeste 10 309 618 8313 483
S. The Caves Ideal D. Moreland's Celestial
Manor Sally Jr2 326 652 7023 344
S. Manor Sahib D. Manor Doris
¶Manor Venus Sr4 305 610 8957 403
S. Marshallvale Valor D. Manor Graceful
¶Manor Victress Sr3 291 582 10125 414
S. Marshallvale Valor D. Manor Annie Laurie

Carson, George R., Winding Lane Farm, Rockville, Md.
Bon-Femme Fairy 6 306 612 8645 392
S. Prince of Viewsite Farm D. Winding Lane Fairest

Carter, Henry H., Winding Lane Farm, Rockville, Md.
¶Winding Lane Lusty Bea Jr3 295 590 8219 389
S. McDonald Farms Illustrious D. Blues' Blinkey
¶Winding Lane Lusty Catania 5 239 478 7724 398
S. McDonald Farms Illustrious D. Viking's Wise Catania
¶Winding Lane Lusty Laura Jr3 307 614 7680 440
S. McDonald Farms Illustrious D. Winding Lane Laura
¶Winding Lane Lusty Tina Sr3 293 586 9329 410
S. McDonald Farms Illustrious D. Winding Lane Tipsy

Carter, Robert B., Winding Lane Farm, Rockville, Md.
¶Blues White Lily Bud 6 277 554 8455 442
S. C. F's King of The Blues D. Nance's Lily Bud
¶Winding Lane Lusty Bess Sr3 365 730 10357 528
S. McDonald Farms Illustrious D. Blues Speckled Catania
¶Winding Lane Lusty Lois Jr4 283 566 7465 452
S. McDonald Farms Illustrious D. Winding Lane Lucinda
¶Winding Lane Lusty Lulu Jr3 289 578 6946 381
S. McDonald Farms Illustrious D. Winding Lane Lucinda

Cartwright, R. Jack, Sun Valley Guernseys, Phoenix, Ariz.
¶Twin Elms Blondie 8 365 730 12204 632
S. Twin Elms Stalwart D. Twin Elms Juanita

Caudle, D. C. & Phipps, J. M., Maplemoore Farms, Galax, Va.
Gold Braid Lydia Jr2 310 620 9300 445
S. Evergreen's Hopeful Fernando D. Evergreen's Hopeful Lydia

Cawley, Wilbert H., Sunnyside Manor, Barclay, Md.
Harriet of Beaver Neck 5 257 514 4233 193
S. Dough Boy of Willow Hill D. Daisy's Doll of Beaver Neck
New Hope's Saddie 5 365 730 10037 461
S. Blakeford Paddy D. New Hope's Zinnia
Sunnyside Manor Amie Sr2 276 552 5928 246
S. Atlas of Willow Hill D. New Hope's Anna
Sunnyside Manor Angie Jr3 289 578 6920 291
S. Atlas of Willow Hill D. Sunnyside Manor Angela
Sunnyside Manor Juanita Jr4 318 636 4881 229
S. Gallant's Louis of Oakdale D. Sunnyside Manor Jana

Cecil, H. M. & J. M., Langhurst Farm, Sudlersville, Md.
¶Bossy's Betty Ann 5 365 730 13071 616
S. Cleghorn Annette's Looie D. Hayden Monarch's Bossy
¶Haldane's Coronet of Cosquay Jr4 336 672 6429 304
S. McDonald Farms Haldane D. Cosquay's Clematis
¶Pioneer Point Belle Jr3 365 730 10843 517
S. Erinton Patrick D. Islander's Suzabella

Chappell, J. F., Chappell Guernsey Farm, Jonesville, Va.
Chappell Peerless Bessie Sr2 272 544 6588 349
S. Willowmere Peerless Van D. Curles Bluebell's Jane
Curles Champion's Loretta 6 234 468 5175 245
S. Langwater Champion D. Curles Mary Ann's Star
Gosport of Beacondale 6 287 574 7570 359
S. Savage Farm Rebel D. Charlie's Maxim's Nance
Palmer Haven's Sandra 6 242 484 5304 255
S. Bournedale Lucky Strike D. Palmer Haven's Nora
Vaughan's Otey 6 235 470 6238 292
S. Nellie's Butter Boy D. Vaughan's Isabell

Cheney, A. A., Cheney, C. B., Trustees, u/will B. Austin Cheney, Falcon's Flight Farms, Litchfield, Conn.
Falcon's Patricia Jr2 365 730 7081 331
S. Sterlingold Merry Boy D. Iridel of Fairfields
¶Vancrest Patience 5 340 680 7500 396
S. Foremost Combination D. Vancrest Charm

Clarke, Althea R., Angola, N. Y.
Sunnyside Select Glory Jr2 302 604 5786 271
S. McDonald Farms King Select D. Sunnyside Yankee Maid

Clark, Lewis T. & Sons, Tipton Acres, New Ross, Ind.
Tuck-A-Way Tomboy's Bonnie Jr3 326 652 8546 434
S. Tuck-A-Way Tomboy D. Eagle Point Susan

Clinton, Francis, Clinton Farm, Watkins, Minn.
¶Watkins Candy's Dolleen 5 295 590 8478 413
S. Boulder Bridge Candidate D. Charming Eileen of Watkins
¶Watkins Candy's Fame Jr3 365 730 7358 355
S. Boulder Bridge Candidate D. Watkins Rex's Aster
Watkins Candy's Generous Jr2 319 638 8000 391
S. Boulder Bridge Candidate D. Watkins Rex's Aster
¶Watkins Master's Boquet 7 249 498 7478 320
S. Boulder Bridge Masterful D. Charming Delight of Watkins
¶Watkins Rex's Aster 7 338 676 10291 457
S. Watkins Charmer Rex D. Bess of Paynesville Farms
Watkins Swami's Gretta Sr2 309 618 8544 424
S. Boulder Bridge Swami D. Laudable Favorite of Watkins

Codorun Farms, York, Pa.
Grayson Angelina Sr4 305 610 7638 334
S. Vagabond's Africander D. Grayson Elaine
Grayson Joyce Sr2 301 602 6226 292
S. Grayson Mona's Vagabond D. Grayson Daisy

Colby, Howard H., Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich.
¶Antietam Ruth 6 279 558 6866 340
S. Antietam Gypsy Prince D. Hardwick's Frances Rose
¶Langmeadow Mertell Jr4 321 642 11823 553
S. Flying Horse Master's Monarch D. Bula Bertell
¶McDonald Farms Her Katusha 5 365 790 9968 498
S. McDonald Farms Heritor D. McDonald Farms Heritage

Coleman, Barry, Twin Oaks Farm, Sarasota, Fla.
Fritz's Supreme Lady Sr3 304 608 7772 372
S. Florida Laddie Krix D. Nina's Julia of Fair Oaks

Comstock, George Carlton, Jr., Carlton Farms, Montrose, Pa.
¶Carlton's Claudette Sr4 310 620 6511 271
S. Windybrook Lairdalong D. Windybrook Carryalong
¶Carlton's Jane Sr4 240 480 5644 226
S. Carlton's Ensign Monitor D. Carlton's Judy
¶Carlton's Janice 5 323 646 6953 328
S. Carlton's Ensign Monitor D. Carlton's Judy
Carlton's June Sr3 333 666 6590 309
S. Goodleigh Royal Ferdinand D. Carlton's Judy
¶Carlton's Margie 8 251 502 6461 246
S. Carlton's Ensign Monitor D. Carlton's Marianne
Carlton's Mona Lisa Sr2 290 580 6558 269
S. Goodleigh Royal Ferdinand D. Carlton's Margie
¶Carlton's Rosa Sr3 276 552 6694 303
S. Goodleigh Royal Ferdinand D. Windybrook Rollalong
Carlton's Rosita Sr2 273 546 5485 233
S. Goodleigh Royal Ferdinand D. Carlton's Rhoda
Carlton's Theodora Jr2 269 538 5261 211
S. Carlton's King John D. Carlton's Tess

Cooley Brothers, Willowbrook Farm, Hudson, Mich.
¶Willowbrook Crown Iris Sr4 337 674 9235 471
S. Cesor Crown Maxim D. King's Iris of Belmont
Willowbrook Crown Zindy Jr2 309 618 8258 372
S. Cesor Crown Maxim D. Maple View Rozella

Corbin, Glen R., Rosette Farm, Crown Point, Ind.
¶Rosette's Levity Surprise Sr3 337 674 10794 561
S. Curtiss Candy Levity Conqueror D. Elcoza Secret's Model

Corbin, Glen R., Mr. & Mrs., Rosette Farm, Crown Point, Ind.
¶Ideal's Hopeful's Clara Bell 9 322 644 6968 403
S. Ideal's Gardenius Florillon D. Clara Bell of Lone Pine

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
¶Cornell Forester Violet 6 291 582 6999 366
S. McDonald Farms Forester D. Cornell Valor Rosalie
¶Cornell General Olive 5 272 544 7236 366
S. McDonald Farms General D. Cornell Barbarian Oliva
¶Cornell Heritor Tillie Sr4 310 620 8190 414
S. McDonald Farms Heritor D. Cornell Forester Tilda

Corning, Julia H. & John B., Roundabout Farm, Kennebunk Port, Maine.
¶Bessie of Donibristle 5 365 730 8870 414
S. Wethersfield Pretor D. Barbara of Donibristle
¶Wethersfield La Criada Sr3 293 586 6819 402
S. Flying Horse Bandleader D. Wethersfield Enid

Coty, William D. & Son, Langwell Farm, Summitville, Ind.
Dovalia of Maplewood 5 365 730 11350 543
S. Silverbrook Renown D. Gay Lad Etheline
¶Langwell Actress Jr3 314 628 5219 264
S. Nyala's B Crown Supreme D. Sunnydale's Star
Langwell Rosanne Jr3 240 480 5485 319
S. Golden Arrow Count Fleet D. Maxim Sweethart of Maplewood
¶Langwell Wanda Sr3 365 730 8317 402
S. Sunny Meadows Beauty's Warrior D. Ver-Lo-Lew Susie
¶Maxim Sweethart of Maplewood 5 334 668 7795 403
S. Maplewood's Mahout Wonder Boy D. Polly's Hellen of Cedar Grove

Cox, Abraham B., Glensfoot Farm, Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Anchor's Gratitude Sr2 309 618 7345 281
S. Langwater Anchor D. Anchor's Grateful

¶Director's Glamor 8 365 730 10282 470
S. Meredith Director D. Achievement's Glow
¶Jerry's Dietta Jr3 281 562 5377 255
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Jerry D. Director's Diane
¶Matty's Rosaland Sr3 329 658 6145 346
S. Cathedral Matty D. Achievement's Rosalie

Crouse, Lucille, Ken-Wal Farm, Grants Pass, Oregon.
¶Nan of Twinkle Star Ranch 6 333 666 8262 472
S. Pasha Baron of Prairie Bloom D. Nancy of Twinkle Star Ranch

Crouse, Walter H., Ken-Wal Farm, Grants Pass, Oregon.
Topsy Pansy Sr2 320 640 7789 410
S. McKenzie Meadow Clair D. Pansy of Twinkle Star Ranch
¶Twin Cedar Buddie's Mate Jr4 291 582 9303 488
S. Middale Pride's Buddie D. Twin Cedar Monie

Crowgey, R. R., Ham Farm, Wytheville, Va.
Benita Maxim of Ham Farm Jr3 365 730 10769 554
S. Klondike Hannibal D. Palmer's Joy
Connie of Ham Farm Jr2 326 650 6559 348
S. Klondike Hannibal D. Palmer's Joy
Palmer's Joanne 5 326 652 9598 494
S. Ada's Prince Maxim D. Palmer's Callie

Curtis, T. K., Sitruc Farm, West Chester, Pa.
¶Green Acres' Black-Eyed Susan 8 329 658 8075 388
S. Broadland Masterpiece D. Broadland Della
Pine Grove Mandy Lou Sr3 310 620 8766 409
S. McDonald Farms Invincible D. Demon's Favor of Pine Grove

Custer, A. J. & Sons, Levelland Farms, Auburn, Ind.
Levelland Farm's Celia Sr2 365 730 9514 425
S. Meadow Lodge King's Supreme D. Levelland Farm's Sally
¶Levelland Farm's Gloria 6 365 730 8766 449
S. Marjohnelle C. King D. Beauty's Erma of Fremont
¶Levelland Farm's Maxine 5 294 588 5818 282
S. Marjohnelle C. King D. Patricia's Pride of Fremont
¶Levelland Farm's Modiste Sr4 327 654 10424 484
S. Meadow Lodge King's Master D. Sylvia Queen of Fairview Farms
¶Levelland Farms Roseline Jr3 365 730 10207 507
S. Meadow Lodge King's Master D. C. King's Rose

Davis, George W., Lily Lee Farm, Neodesha, Kans.
Glencliff A. Ann Jr3 317 634 6853 304
S. Meadow Lodge Climax's Alert D. Paramount Beauty Ann's Eva
Glencliff A. Jeanette Jr3 365 730 7444 351
S. Meadow Lodge Climax's Alert D. Kirklawn Jean 2d

Davis, Richard, Davisdale's Farm, Wilmot, Wis.
¶Thistledown Wanda Ludene 8 328 656 5120 263
S. Thistledown Trooper Dene D. Thistledown Susanna Lou

DeBora, R. H., Tuolumne Acres, Turlock, Calif.
¶Tuolumne Peer's Princess Sr3 273 546 6489 329
S. Gayoso Coronation Peer D. Tuolumne Acres Zoe

DeNormandie, James, DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.
¶Lincoln Fair Betsy Lyman 6 301 602 12045 509
S. Argilla Fair Pilot D. Lincoln St. Betsy Lyman
Lincoln Garnet Jr2 293 586 7725 395
S. Lincoln Valencian D. Lincoln St. Valentine
Lincoln Pearl Lyman Jr2 246 492 7037 334
S. Lincoln Valencian D. Lincoln Polly Lyman
¶Lincoln Polly Dimple 8 338 676 9478 448
S. Lincoln Honor D. Lincoln Dimple
Lincoln Valeden 3d Sr2 268 536 6194 303
S. Lincoln Sir France D. Lincoln Valeden
¶Matlock Fair Valentine 9 290 580 11813 459
S. Argilla Fair Pilot D. Lincoln Valdora
¶Steele Hill Fantasy 5 284 568 9189 467
S. Steele Hill Mountaineer D. Steele's Hill Enchantress

de Raismes, Raoul H., Hillandale Farm, Jutland, N. J.
¶Cottage Ruby 7 365 730 6155 287
S. Caumsett Defender D. Myrtle of Woodacres

Dickinson, Mildred B., Elgin, Ill.
¶Peck's Achievement's Evaline Jr4 291 873 10441 446
S. Peck's Sargon Achievement D. Peck's Coronation Catrinka
Peck's Achievement's Havaline Jr2 303 909 9558 388
S. Peck's Sargon Achievement D. Peck's Coronation Catrinka
Peck's Rose's Glenna Jr2 356 1068 8664 400
S. St. James Champion Neal D. Kenfleur's Meadow Rose

Dickinson, W. C., Walnut Grove Farm, Fredericksburg, Va.
Miniborya J. Adelaide Sr2 276 552 8229 403
S. Langwater Jeffrey D. Rita of Vallity Farms

Dickman, George & Henry, Garnavillo Guernsey Farm, Garnavillo, Iowa.
Garnavillo Mint Julip Jr2 272 544 6443 324
S. McDonald Farms Pre Kardinal D. Mound City Fern 2d
¶Garnavillo Rose Sr3 322 644 10079 502
S. Ore Hill Comrade D. Moonlight's Dimple Rose
¶Ore Hill Caroline Sr2 313 626 8259 349
S. McDonald Farm King Loyal D. Ore Hill Carol

Diener, Karl M., Hamburg, Pa.
¶Octoraro Vagabond Susan Jr4 237 474 6240 289
S. Octoraro Vagabond King D. Walnut Grove Susan

Dierssen, Marshall B. & Sidney C., Tranquillity Farm, Monkton, Md.
Foxburg's Africander's Honoria 6 305 610 6267 293
S. Foxburg's Cheer's Africander D. Foxburg's Neater's Bess
Manor Columbine Jr3 333 666 5607 295
S. Steadfast Valor Oakland Manor D. Manor Sadie
Solitude Royal Delia Jr2 335 670 5275 228
S. L. D. Royal Adventurer D. Ratcliffe Manor April

Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash.
¶Stuart View Cleora Sr3 237 474 4616 277
S. Chuckanut Lynwood D. Stuart View Rosebud

Dodge, John B., Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash.
¶Notker's Lylabell Lee Sr4 320 640 9385 482
S. Chicona Notker D. Bernice's Young Bunny

Dodge, Merrill M., Locust Nook Farm, Ellensburg, Wash.
¶Locust Nook Beauty 7 316 622 6827 345
S. Chuckanut Lynwood D. Locust Nook Betsy

Dodge, William E., Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash.
¶Stuart View Cathy Sr2 237 474 4769 230
S. Chuckanut Lynwood D. Stuart View Helen

Dole, Fletcher E., Peterborough, N. H.
¶Clem's Jessica 5 320 640 9500 508
S. Clem D. Jessica of Upland Acres Farm

Dorr, Carl J. & Pauline, DorRest Guernsey Farm, Rembrandt, Iowa.
DorRest Miss Goldie Jr2 323 646 7593 373
S. Mortimor of Rosedale D. Buena Lea Glenda
DorRest Miss Muffet Jr2 296 592 4999 232
S. Mortimor of Rosedale D. Schade's Mistress

Dreibelbis, W. H. & Sons, Dreibelbis Farm, Shoemakersville, Pa.
¶Dreibelbis' C. S. Faith 5 365 730 8209 400
S. Dreibelbis' Noble Classy Sam D. Dreibelbis' Noble Faithful
Dreibelbis C. S. Gazelle Jr2 365 730 7027 340
S. Dreibelbis' Noble Classy Sam D. Dreibelbis President Tillie
Dreibelbis C. S. Lora Jr2 257 512 3638 191
S. Dreibelbis' Noble Classy Sam D. Dreibelbis' Royal Peggyann
Dreibelbis Master's Marlene Jr2 276 535 4120 230
S. Llan Fair Consort's Master D. Dreibelbis C. S. Darlene
¶Dreibelbis Royal Ascension Jr3 324 648 5716 284
S. Woodacres R. Levity Foremost D. Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Adelaide
¶Dreibelbis Royal Peppy Sr4 272 533 7099 370
S. Woodacres R. Levity Foremost D. Dreibelbis' Levity Peggy
Dreibelbis Royal Reba Sr2 330 660 6932 327
S. Woodacres R. Levity Foremost D. Dreibelbis C. S. Reberta
¶Dreibelbis Royal Rhoda Jr3 274 537 6558 302
S. Woodacres R. Levity Foremost D. Fair Field Rita E.

Dressen, Fred G., Elkhorn, Nebr.
U Found Hercules Demeter Jr2 282 564 6294 295
S. Pine Manor Hercules D. Dacina

Dribben, Seymour, Alderbrook Farm, Southfield, Mass.
Alderbrook Winnie May Jr2 309 618 6293 368
S. McDonald Farms Esquire D. Senecaside May

Duer, Fred L. & Alexandria H., Duer Crest Farm, Batavia, Ill.
¶Fox's Fan of Waukesha 7 274 548 7698 347
S. Fox's Alert of Waukesha D. Fox's Fancy of Waukesha

Dunteman, Harve, Lea-Dale Farm, Shumway, Ill.
¶Lea-Dale's Lady Sr3 303 606 5789 328
S. Rock Creek Mate D. Marquette's Golden Lady
Lea-Dale's Levity Cora Jr2 305 610 6750 317
S. Curtiss Candy Levity John D. Viceroy's Connie
Lea-Dale's Levity Reva Jr2 305 610 6897 345
S. Curtiss Candy Levity John D. Lea-Dale's Ruby
Lea Dale's Levity Sadie Jr2 323 646 6562 337
S. Curtiss Candy Levity John D. Viceroy's Sally

Ekstran, Herbert V., Brockwell Farm, Bow, Wash.
¶Alice's Joy of Brockwell 7 334 668 10493 503
S. Western Glow Imperial D. Alice of Mt. Baker
¶Brockwell Landon's Mary Sr3 314 628 8129 485
S. Western Glow Landon D. Winner's Maid of Brockwell
Brockwell Landon's Mina Jr3 347 694 9908 495
S. Western Glow Landon D. Western Glow Butterfat Mona
¶Forest Glow of Aldarra Sr4 352 704 9438 487
S. Silver Forest May Royal D. Nancy of Aldarra

Ellsworth, George I., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif.
Barnegat Traveler's Dolly Sr2 321 642 7196 361
S. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Dominia
¶Barnegat Traveler's Dondia 6 296 592 6907 319
S. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Dondia 2d
¶Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Honey 365 730 8964 490
S. Valor's Roamer D. Troutmere Honey's Annette

Ellsworth, Hugh, Fairholm Farm, Holt, Mich.
¶Fairholm Angel 5 264 528 7329 356
S. Skyline's Prince D. Fairholm Rowena
Fairholm Ramona 7 304 608 8572 410
S. Cesor General's Supreme D. Fairholm Garnet
O-Ke-Ta-Ke Elva Jr4 314 628 10316 514
S. Pretor's Ultimas of O-Ke-Ta-Ke D. O-Ke-Ta-Ke Heir's Elegene

Embury, F. B., Larch Hollow Farm, Gainesville, N. Y.
¶Elmcrest Queen Trixy 5 346 692 8034 364
S. Green Meads King Allegro D. Foremost Tristan
¶Larch Hollow Agnes 5 315 630 8489 425
S. Waldorf Prediction D. Malta Farms Mirth
¶Larch Hollow Amber 5 291 582 10658 454
S. Waldorf Prediction D. Malta Farms Lively Miss
¶Larch Hollow Freida Sr3 298 596 7323 352
S. High Hill Sentinel D. High Hill Zulu
Larch Hollow Janette Jr2 334 668 10112 407
S. McDonald Farms King Jeffrey D. Win-on-a Farms Rex's Bessie
¶Valiant's Genneta Jr3 365 730 9874 468
S. Churn Creek's Royal Valiant D. Calculator's Genneta

England, Eugene E., North East, Md.
Buster's Royal Nancy Jr2 360 720 9582 456
S. Blossom's Royal Buster D. Proson's Fancy
Patton's Fanny Jr2 297 594 5137 283
S. Brooklandwood Patton D. Royal's Queen Fanny

Etter, F. B. & R. W., Floben Farms, Walled Lake, Mich.
¶C-Lee Starlight 8 288 576 10146 500
S. Fantine's Heritage of Rexden D. Sunnybrook Starlight
¶Floben Annabelle 6 315 630 9786 519
S. Fantine's Heritage of Rexden D. Janibelle of Sunnyside Farm
¶Floben Jenny 5 365 730 11235 558
S. Coronation Valiant D. Clearbrook's Jennifer
Floben M. Carthena Sr2 316 632 7298 396
S. Floben Masterful D. Floben Fashioner Carpatha
¶Floben Pam Arjorie Sr3 309 618 8300 397
S. Playhaven F. Fashioner D. Old Acres Marjorie
¶Floben Valory 5 289 578 10550 483
S. Coronation Valiant D. Floben Patricia Princess

Ewalt, R. Russell, Russada Guernsey Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.
Russada Rosemary Jr2 305 610 8745 405
S. Marben Ford Potentate D. Russada Rose

Ewing, James W., Jr., Shady Nook Guernsey Farm, Tucson, Ariz.
KenVer Wonder's Galalee Jr3 292 584 5074 270
S. Pine Manor King's Wonder D. Cherub's Ken Ver Gala
¶St. James Champion Maureen 8 365 730 9521 459
S. St. James Champion's Champion D. St. James Philosopher's Doreen
¶U. of A. Surrogate's Ramona 11 365 730 7765 353
S. Surrogate's Supreme of Adohr D. U. of A. Mildred's Ruth

Farner, E. A., Church Hill Farm, Gloucester, Va.
¶Church Hill Fortunate Lillian Sr4 365 730 9416 583
S. Fortunate Vim of North View D. Lizzie of North View
¶Church Hill Glamourous Isabel Sr4 305 610 8052 386
S. Sherwood Forest Kris Kringle D. Glencairne Glamourous Bell
¶Lizzie of North View 7 365 730 11758 618
S. Quail Roost Fortunate Prince D. Hellen Webb of North View

Farnsworth, Howard G., Dorella Farm, Planada, Calif.
Dorella Guardsman's Judith Jr2 311 622 7187 407
S. Meadow Lodge Guardsman D. Dorella Royal's Jane
Dorella Guardsman's Susie Sr2 299 598 8605 381
S. Meadow Lodge Guardsman D. Dorella Royal's Suki
¶Dorella Guardsman's Topnotch Sr3 303 606 7010 391
S. Meadow Lodge Guardsman D. Dorella Elect's Topsy
¶Dorella Royal's So-So 6 296 592 7782 426
S. Dorella Royal Rival D. Dorella Sophie
¶Dorella Soldier's Joey Sr3 311 622 7217 448
S. Dorella Rival's Soldier D. Dorella King's Jessie
Dorella Soldier's Matilda Sr2 365 730 10815 525
S. Dorella Rival's Soldier D. Dorella Royal's Marjorie
Dorella Wonder's Delight Jr2 324 648 6708 359
S. Dorella Little Wonder's Royal D. Dorella Soldier's Delightful
Dorella Wonder's Jill Jr2 310 620 6931 370
S. Dorella Little Wonder's Royal D. Dorella Dandy's Jackie
¶Wescon's Norbeau's Dolphine 8 308 616 9775 561
S. Hill Girt Norbeau D. Master's Dolphine

Feldker, Joseph, An-Jo Farm, Waterloo, Ill.
Yankee's Bonita of Meramecview Jr2 364 728 7516 344
S. St. Albans Glamour's Yankee D. Casalago Bonnie

Ferris, Frank W., Mrs., Summerfield Farms, New Wilmington, Pa.
Summerfield Cherub Cora Jr2 330 660 6031 335
S. Cherub of Three Maples D. Summerfield Countess
¶Summerfield Countess Jr4 306 612 7555 357
S. Summerfield Royal Robin D. Summerfield Fanny's Queen
¶Summerfield Lola's Lark 7 306 612 6891 325
S. Bonnie's Royal of Gilmar D. Summerfield Lola
¶Summerfield Portrait Lily Jr3 269 538 5841 323
S. Penn Villa's Portrait D. Summerfield Daisy
Summerfield Royal Susanne Jr2 296 592 6918 357
S. Glenburnie Royal D. Summerfield Superb Sora
Summerfield Sunny June Jr2 294 588 6916 338
S. Gruber Farm's Sunny Top D. Summerfield Bonnie Jean

Fickes Brothers, Kanyas Farm, Newville, Pa.
Stomally Stella's Gwendolyn Sr2 267 534 5563 272
S. Hill Girt Ranger D. Brandywine Manor Stella

Fickles, Roy F. & Lynn, Ovilea Farm, Ovid, Mich.
Ovilea Empress 6 332 664 9052 431
S. Maple Lane Lucky Starr D. Alexander's Iris
Ovilea Louise 5 253 506 8241 338
S. Starr Farm Victorian D. Ovilea Lady Lou
Ovilea Monarch's Flora Jr4 281 562 6740 298
S. Monopoly's Monarch D. Alexander's Lorna Doone

Fike, Homer S., Old Farmstead, Waterloo, Iowa.
¶Old Farmstead Polly Ann Sr4 351 702 11633 455
S. Elwadson's Jerry D. Old Farmstead Bliss

Finley, C. B. & Bogaard, L. N., Finmar Farm, Grimes, Iowa.
¶Byercroft Morning Star 5 351 657 9568 537
S. Kenfleur's Betsy's Ideal D. Ploverlin La Noce Evening Star
¶Jean of Iowagold 8 365 730 9748 506
S. Boulder Bridge Steward D. Patrica of Iowagold
¶Moss Hill Fame's Merry Maid 6 365 730 9911 414
S. Gaylord's Squire's Fame D. Bethune of Moss Hill

Fisher, Arthur, Hilliards, Ohio.
King George's Apple Bud Jr3 365 730 13800 610
S. Villa-Way King George D. Pilgrim Lad's Apple Blossom
King George's Lady Jean Sr3 365 730 13005 489
S. Villa-Way King George D. Penny's Victory Lady

Fitzpatrick, Leo H., Green Valley Guernsey Farm, Dubuque, Iowa.
Green Valley's Trudy Jr3 297 594 6609 386
S. Melody's Royal Cherub D. Marydale F. Hank's Trudy
Minnesota Blondie 8 347 694 7072 380
S. Elmwood Royal Knight D. Minnesota Starlight

Fletcher, Theodore E., Twin Meadows Farm, Centerville, Md.
Twin Meadows Bunny Jr2 306 612 9036 392
S. Spar Hill Pilot D. Bashan's Blossom
Twin Meadows Buttercup Jr2 342 684 9471 401
S. Spar Hill Pilot D. Twin Meadows Pride

Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Rosedale Farm, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Rosedale Doral Jr2 365 730 11447 517
S. Iowa Hi-Acres Gardenius D. Leocourt Betsy
¶Rosedale Lady Charm Sr3 321 642 9835 457
S. Iowa Hi-Acres Gardenius D. Rosedale Dolly's Bess
Rosedale Princess Ruthie Jr3 365 730 8406 363
S. Iowa Hi-Acres Gardenius D. Rosedale Princess Jemina
Rosedale Shirley Anne Jr2 363 726 7213 310
S. Iowa Hi-Acres Gardenius D. Rosedale Delma

Fowles, Elwyn M., Sunnydell Farm, Southampton, Mass.
¶Sunnydell Coralee Sr3 323 646 6861 369
S. Pharos King Conquest D. Reliance's Cynara
¶Sunnydell Cynthia Sr3 287 574 7541 360
S. Pharos King Cyrus D. Joiner's Addie of Granby Farms

Frahm, Homer, Grand Lake Farms, Celina, Ohio.
¶Chesta's Patty of Plain View 7 365 730 10053 413
S. Nickel Plate Noble D. Franchester Royal Dancer
¶Grand Lake Demo's Fancy Sr3 345 690 7093 372
S. Raemelton Triumph Demonstrator D. Lady Fannie of Plain View
¶Grand Lake Demo's Polly Sr4 365 730 10087 399
S. Raemelton Triumph Demonstrator D. Kenmar Hills Petunia
¶Verna of Al's Acres 10 320 640 9559 459
S. Admiral's King George D. Vesta of Al's Acres

Frey, Simon S. & Leckie, F. D. & W. H., Darby Acres Farm, Plain City, Ohio.
¶Elk Bottom Tillie Sr4 267 534 7405 368
S. Welcome In Emperor D. Imperial's Tilla of G. G. F.
¶Modesty's Rosie of Glenview 6 282 564 5008 282
S. Modesty's Foremost of Glenview D. Rosie of Glenview

Fuller, Hester & Parrish, Fuller Farms, Shelbyville, Ind.
¶Empress Maybelle of Waterloo 8 276 552 4061 167
S. Lockshore Gardenius D. Maybelle of Waterloo
¶Fuller Farms Golden Lustre Jr3 266 532 6754 318
S. McDonald Farms Golden Lad D. Knollnook L. Lustre
¶Fuller Farms Golden Trumar Jr3 365 730 6651 323
S. McDonald Farms Golden Lad D. Tru-Marie of Twin Locust
¶Fuller Farms J. Betsey Jr4 299 598 7901 362
S. Big Springs King John D. Bess's Lady of Waterloo
¶Plain Girl of Waterloo 6 308 616 7983 462
S. Conqueror of Waterloo D. Waterloo Queen Carolyn

Gallagher, Howard E., Gallagher Guernsey Farm, Olney, Ill.
Glendale's Wonder Beauty 7 365 730 9993 542
S. Hi-Worth Imperial's General D. Ethelia of Glendale
Premier Dimple Sunbeam 8 365 730 11290 536
S. Highcroft Blissful's Premier D. Butter Cup's Dimple May

Gamble, John G., Westwind Farm, Snohomish, Wash.
Rozelyn Eldee Betsy Jr2 365 730 7310 355
S. Langwater Dominic D. Rozelyn's Betty

Garside, Adelaide, Long Meadow Farm, Neshanic Station, N. J.
Buttercup's Babiana Sr2 314 628 7368 361
S. Overlook's Kester D. Pinebrook Buttercup
¶Dunwalke Grace's Maggie 2d 6 310 620 6505 351
S. Dunwalke Melody D. Dunwalke Grace's Maggie
Pinebrook Buttercup 6 303 606 7455 328
S. Langwater Midnight D. Crusader's Martha

Garst, W. M., Hemlock Farm, Roanoke, Va.
¶Burkeville Tip-Top's Pansy Sr3 288 576 6928 367
S. Klondike Hollimost Tip-Top D. Resolute's Maxim's Pansy
¶Dean of Rosegill Jr4 287 574 6625 356
S. McDonald Farms Honor Bright D. Raider's Fancy of Rosegill
¶Hemlock Ellen 8 274 548 8628 403
S. Mobjack Roy D. Elsie's Primrose Dot
Hemlock Pre HolliAmber Jr2 279 558 6470 351
S. McDonald Farms Pre Eminent D. Hemlock C. Holly
Hemlock Pre Holliqueen Jr2 363 726 8440 402
S. McDonald Farms Pre Eminent D. Hemlock Holligirl

Gates, Lizzie E., Evergreen Farm, Rice, Va.
Gates' Golden Dot 5 282 564 6809 310
S. Midview's Lord D. Banister Roxie
Gates' Raider Queen Sr4 322 644 7515 416
S. Midview's Golden Raider D. Queenie of Evergreen
Gates' Raider's Annabelle Sr3 317 634 8087 363
S. Midview's Golden Raider D. Golden's Ann of Evergreen
Golden Junie 9 365 730 8938 487
S. Midview's Golden D. Juliana's Gold Raider's Sunburst
Golden Lord's Bess 7 365 730 7403 371
S. Midview's Lord D. Golden Junie

Gates, Lizzie E., Holly Brook Farm, Rice, Va.
Gates' Golden Evelyn 7 297 594 6848 432
S. Midview's Golden D. Oak Range Evelyn
Gates' Golden Jane 5 304 608 7374 348
S. Midview's Lord D. Golden's Janice
Gates' Golden Lady Jane 5 304 608 8247 412
S. Midview's Lord D. Gates Golden Lady
Gates' Independent Jezebel Sr2 304 608 7546 386
S. Midview Majesty's Independent D. Shah's Golden Belle
Gates' Independent Princess Jr3 304 608 6415 416
S. Midview Majesty's Independent D. Queenie of Evergreen
Gates' Lord's Elite Sr3 304 608 8448 429
S. Lord of Evergreen D. Royal Jane of Evergreen
Golden's Rose of Evergreen 9 314 628 7259 382
S. Midview's Golden D. Oak Range Zelora
Queenie of Evergreen 10 304 608 9309 497
S. Midview's Golden D. Piney's Queen Jewel

Gates, W. B. Sons, Evergreen Farm, Rice, Va.
Peggy's Springtime 12 365 730 9492 439
S. V. P. I. King Ellie Jewel D. Peggy's Queen of Franklin
Raider's Mary of Holly Brook Jr2 317 634 7890 368
S. Midview's Golden Raider D. Mary Itchen of Woodland

Gates, W. B. Sons, Holly Brook Farm, Rice, Va.
Gates' Golden Johanna 5 304 608 7190 320
S. Midview's Lord D. Gates' Golden Pet
Gates' Golden Lindy Anne 5 315 630 9460 532
S. Midview's Golden D. Sheppard Farm's Lindy

Gates' Majesty's Sue Sr3 304 608 6585 366
s. Midview Majesty's Independent D. Gates' Shasta of Evergreen
Gate's Princess Buttercup 6 304 608 6769 331
s. Midview's Golden D. Piney's Princess
Gates' Raider's Fair Jr4 294 588 8194 390
s. Midview's Golden Raider D. Queen's May Royal
Gates' Raider's Glory Sr3 326 652 7305 383
s. Midview's Golden Raider D. Glory's Cherry
Gates' Raider's Margie Sr3 304 608 8822 453
s. Midview's Golden Raider D. Mary Itchen of Woodland
May King of Gray Hill 8 304 608 8697 379
s. Corine's May King D. Rosebud's Foremost May
Rosebud's Lustral 10 296 592 8676 355
s. Quail Roost Lustral D. Rosebud's Foremost May
Walker's Star Mabel 8 304 608 8217 407
s. Walnut Hill Charmer D. Walker's Starlight

Geer, Walter, Sunny Lea Farm, Washington, Conn.
¶Sunny Lea Dairymaid Sr3 365 821 9930 594
s. King Sequel of Sunny Lea D. Crescent Iona Judy Lee

Geistfeld, Ed, Utilitas Farm, Truman, Minn.
Melior Valiant Florrie 5 316 632 7671 331
s. Green Meads County Valiant D. Melior Betsy Susie

Giacomini, Joseph E., Gypsy Guernsey Farm, Fortuna, Calif.
¶Gypsy Dairy Laurie 6 363 726 12647 601
s. American Marian's Bullet D. Gypsy Dairy Jean
¶Rancho Stalwart's Twilight 11 365 730 9270 509
s. Rancho Stalwart D. Rancho Gallant's Twilight

Gilmore, H. R., Gilmore Farms, Camden, Mich.
¶Gilmore Farms Pyxie Sr3 332 664 7064 427
s. Eth-Mead Blanchette's Archer D. Plain View's Pyxie

Gillmor, R. D., Bethway Farm, Bethany, Conn.
Campbell Farms Ruler's Dora Jr3 128 256 3051 155
s. Flying Horse Ruler's Fashioner D. Walnut Crest Major's Dominate
Malta Farms Lady Valentine Sr2 305 610 7485 351
s. Douglaston Maharajah Alwar D. Malta Farms Valentine A.
Maplewood Mont Lucille Sr2 296 592 6397 319
s. McDonald Farms Vermont King D. Pollyanna of Maplewood
McDonald Farms Fore Nerissa Jr2 206 412 4739 246
s. McDonald's Foremost Prediction D. Defiance's Annie Laurie
¶Mulhocaway Golden Paragon Jr3 282 564 7553 353
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Midas D. Mulhocaway Tarragon Butterfat
Oh Joy Sr2 305 610 7929 378
s. Circleview Regal D. Barney's Joy
¶Pharos Border Dolette Sr3 305 610 7665 401
s. Pharos Border King D. Pharos Baron's Dolores
Walnut Crest Ruler's Flash Jr3 305 610 5905 369
s. Flying Horse Ruler's Fashioner D. Walnut Crest Prophet's Favor

Goddard, Newell A., Oaksdale Farm, Simsbury, Conn.
¶Broad Hill Rose 6 283 566 5865 297
s. Holly Farm Dasher D. Broad Hill Henrietta
Oaksdale Farm's Cleo Jr3 312 624 8981 410
s. Broad Hill Traveler D. Elm Tree Vanity
¶Oaksdale Red Rose Sr4 323 615 8207 388
s. Holcomb's Jumbo D. Horse Radish Baby

Gorman, J. C., Cedar Brook Farm, Bellville, Ohio.
Cedar Brook Nannette Jr2 305 610 6488 349
s. Brian Boru Audacity D. Lone Pine Pride
¶Copeland Farm Fancy 6 365 730 9354 496
s. Fairlawn Fleetwood D. Shamrock's Donna Bell
¶Kenmar Hills Empress Caroline 5 212 424 5323 264
s. Edinham's Prediction D. Ken-Edin Princess Caroline
Kerrykee Levity Sally Sr2 302 604 7740 355
s. Levity Rose King D. Rhoadesdale Lightning

Gosch, Arnold A., Cheeri-Hill Farm, Bigelow, Minn.
¶Buttergold Levi's Sue 7 279 558 8682 398
s. Elk Meadow Maid's Leviathon D. Buttergold Foremost's Sue
¶Buttergold L. Noble Doris Sr4 281 562 8202 388
s. Thatcher Farms Nobleman D. Buttergold Levi's T. D. Doris
Cheeri-Hill Norris' Faithful Jr2 322 644 8221 366
s. Burton Lane's Thor's Norris D. Buttergold B. Levis' Superb
¶Fair Field Levity Rexanna 6 320 640 9349 407
s. Fair Field Royal Rex D. Fair Field Levity Girl
¶Glenmary's Butter Princess Jr3 365 730 6758 364
s. McDonald F Glenmary Prediction D. Buttergirl of Chippewa

Goss, Homer, Pine Knoll, Lewiston, Minn.
¶Maple Leaf Sunbeam 6 271 542 6568 304
s. Spar Hill Heir's Prince D. Surprise of Maple Leaf
¶Pine Knoll Dulcie 6 276 552 7129 427
s. Spar Hill Monarch D. Pine Knoll's Duchess
¶Pine Knoll Lorene 5 277 554 9142 477
s. Spar Hill Heir's Prince D. Pine Knoll's Leatta

Gouldin, J. M., Windsor Farm, Tappahannock, Va.
Champion's Primrose Lady Sr2 306 612 8561 401
s. Midview Charmer's Champion D. Midview Majesty's Pollyanna
¶Windsor Lucky Lilly Jr3 365 730 9957 466
s. Clear Springs' Royal Maxim D. Duncan's Lilly
Windsor Pirate's Fawn Jr2 306 612 7445 376
s. Riegeldale Emory's Pirate D. Windsor Royal Fawn
Windsor Pirate's Lila Jr2 305 610 6511 287
s. Riegeldale Emory's Pirate D. Duncan's Lilly
Windsor Pirate's Rocksie Jr2 305 610 8137 387
s. Riegeldale Emory's Pirate D. Windsor Rocksie Ruby
Windsor Pirate's Ruby Jr2 306 612 6096 312
s. Riegeldale Emory's Pirate D. Windsor Ruby
¶Windsor Queen Anne Sr3 305 610 9752 441
s. Riegeldale Emory's Pirate D. Windsor Queen
¶Windsor Valentine Jr3 305 610 7847 388
s. Riegeldale Emory's Pirate D. Valentine of Armsted Hill

Graber, C. J., Cee Jay Farm, Newton, Kans.
¶Hiett's King's Lady Jr4 309 618 6752 365
s. Meadow Lodge King's Laddie D. Oven Heather's Lotus

Graber, Joe M., Spring Lake Farm, Pretty Prairie, Kans.
Mildred's Red Susie 5 365 730 8547 436
s. Vansdale Crusader's Big Boy D. Max's Mildred
Spring Lake Comet's Gertie Sr4 298 596 5395 284
s. Foremost Comet 2d D. Jo-mar King's Glitter
Spring Lake King's Ella Sr2 329 658 7454 390
s. Repelmar L. May King D. Glencliff Emmaline's Emma
¶Spring Lake Lustre's Ginger Sr3 365 730 6758 403
s. Jo-Mar King's Lustre D. Golden Glow Georgette

Graber, Vern, Spring Lake Farm, Pretty Prairie, Kans.
Spring Lake Reveler's Lida Sr4 365 730 6288 325
s. Stan's Secret Reveler D. Meadowlark Valor's Lassie

Graber, W. W., Pretty Prairie, Kans.
¶Prairie Rosebud 5 257 514 4817 243
s. Gayoso Rocket D. Meadow Lodge Labettco Brilliance

Grabouski Brothers, Grabouski Brothers Guernsey Farm, Beatrice, Nebr.
¶Boehle's Maxim's Bubbles 10 307 614 8631 407
s. Quail Roost Eminent D. Lone Pine Bubbles

Graham, Glenn B., Bluffton, Ind.
Dotty Lee of Spring Creek Farm Jr2 313 626 7811 344
s. Myersmead's Dandy D. Joe Ann of Spring Creek Farm
¶Fanny's Floss of Spring Brook Sr3 319 638 5118 248
s. Sun-Blest Farms Ambler D. Fanny's Faith of Spring Brook
Topsy of Sunny Nook Jr3 308 616 7029 336
s. Union Farms Duke D. Butter Ball of Eichhorn Farm

Graves, Alfred & Muriel & Luitje, Karl & Henry, Plainfield Guernsey Farm, Hale, Mich.
Sailor's Nellie of Cloverland Jr4 345 690 9079 351
s. Tulloch's Sailor Boy's Major D. Blossena of Cloverland

Gray, Blair R., Grayson Farms, Honey Grove, Pa.
Grayson Reba Sr2 302 604 4434 224
s. Grayson Reveller D. Grayson Henrietta

Graybill, John H., Twilight Farm, Lancaster, Pa.
¶L. Royal Select's Naomi 5 365 730 7065 401
s. L. Golden Star's Royal Select D. Royal Prince's Ruth
Twilight Amy Jr2 365 730 6886 361
s. Walnut Grove Rilma Bob D. Walnut Grove May Miriam
¶Twilight Blossom Jr4 326 652 7787 403
s. Fuzzydele's Admiral Harlan D. Boy's Babette of Sunnyside
Twilight Faith Jr2 322 644 5201 305
s. Walnut Grove Rilma Bob D. L. Royal Select's Naomi
Twilight Hope Jr2 365 730 7015 363
s. Walnut Grove Rilma Bob D. Westminster's Meral
Twilight Ida Jr2 307 614 5440 292
s. Walnut Grove Rilma Bob D. Hazel of Little Baltimore

Green, Cornell A., Abington, Conn.
Twinwing Steadfast Nutmeg Jr2 294 753 7375 298
s. Twinwing Steadfast D. Twinwing Valentine Narcissus

Green, Ivan, Green Farms, Erie, Kans.
Carlyn's Isabelle 9 349 698 10687 479
s. Paramount Maxie's Richard D. Carlyn's Irene
Green Farms Boots Jr3 365 730 7723 420
s. Green Farms Redman D. Green Farms Traveler's Lassie
Green Farms Dimple Dot 6 320 640 8799 436
s. Meadow Lodge King's Gladiator D. Marmaduke's Dimple
Green Farms Traveler's Lucy Jr2 324 648 9214 524
s. Meadow Lodge Traveler D. Carlyn's Lilly's Polly
Green Farms Traveler's Rose 5 328 656 12141 669
s. Meadow Lodge Traveler D. Marmaduke's Dimple

Green, Raymond, Maple Grove Farm, Gibson City, Ill.
Maple Grove Ella Louise Sr2 325 625 8840 434
s. Burton Lane's Sargon Honor D. Maple Grove's Louella

Greenlaw, Vera, Greenlaw Farm, Belfast, Maine.
¶Greenlaw Farm Princess Estella Jr3 304 608 6011 292
s. Florham Prince of The East D. Greenlaw Farm Peanut
¶Greenlaw Farm Princess Eudora Sr3 306 612 8929 551
s. Florham Prince of The East D. Greenlaw Farm Patricia

Greenwood, W. G., Greenwood Farm, Newport, Ohio.
¶Greenwood Jupiter's Gloria 6 269 499 6366 331
s. Triumph's Magnetta Jupiter D. Greenwood Donna
Greenwood Levity Sherry Jr2 276 521 3781 169
s. Raemelton Levity Masterpiece D. Greenwood Scarlet

Griffith, C. E., Gilru Ranch, Auburn, Calif.
¶Barnegat Itea 3d 5 319 638 8831 484
s. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Itea

Griffith, G. O., Gilru Ranch, Auburn, Calif.
Barnegat Intl.'s Gaiety Sr2 298 596 5509 264
s. Barnegat Maxim's Intl. D. Barnegat Traveler's Gaiety
Barnegat Intl's Lassie Jr2 295 590 6749 339
s. Barnegat Maxim's Intl. D. Barnegat Traveler's Lassie
Barnegat Traveler's Irene Jr3 352 704 9497 532
s. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Intl's Irene
Gilru's Roselee Blossom Jr2 365 730 11062 462
s. Barnegat Alsiki's Traveler D. Roselee Royal Rosebud
Gilru's Sugar Lass Jr2 365 730 10198 505
s. Foremost May Valor D. Happyholme Princess Sugar

Grossman, Wayne, Golden Hope Guernsey Farm, Argos, Ind.
¶Golden Hope Princess Jr3 365 730 8063 368
s. Rock Creek Royal Petri D. Golden Hope Pearl
¶Twin Creek's Beauty Jr3 329 658 8891 433
s. Spar Hill Merrily's King D. Golden Hope Annabelle

Grove, J. B. & Sons, Groveland Farm, North Jackson, Ohio.
Groveland's M. Frances Jr2 321 642 4933 286
s. Wethersfield Prince Marmion D. Groveland's Superior Fairy
Groveland Steadfast Nora Jr2 315 630 8738 409
s. Maple Lane Gloria's Steadfast D. Groveland's Norma Mae

Groveland's Superior Beauty Jr2 285 570 5918 289
S. Rockingham Superior D. Groveland's Steadfast Beauty
¶Groveland's Superior Flora Sr3 303 606 6761 376
S. Rockingham Superior D. Groveland Steadfast's Freda
¶Spottie Likeness of Maple Lawn 6 304 608 11315 557
S. Spar Hill King's Conqueror D. Ultra's Likeness

Hacklander, C. E., Meadowfield Farm, Janesville, Wis.
¶Meadowfield's Dora 5 259 518 8348 432
S. Meadowfield's Patriarch D. Glendora of Ore Hill

Haines, Mahlon N., Haines Acres, York, Pa.
¶Ridgewood Crusader's Belite Jr4 303 606 5630 294
S. Antietam Crusader D. Ridgewood Gold's Bertha
¶Spring Llyn Gilda Sr4 365 730 12311 631
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal D. Liseter Hardfast Goldie

Hall, F. A., Hoosier Manor Farm, Corunna, Ind.
¶Hoosier Manor Sweet Pea 5 282 564 9151 426
S. Starr Farm Combination D. Select's Teenie

Halliwell, Leonard E., Pineholm Farm, Litchfield, Conn.
Gardenville Autocrat's Trana Jr4 309 743 8231 457
S. Coronation Autocrat D. Tranquility
¶Pineholm Princess Jean 5 303 638 8266 359
S. Premier of Mt. Pleasant View D. Jeanie of Mt. Pleasant View

Hamilton, Kay, Hamilton Guernsey Farm, Riverton, Utah.
Erma of Union 6 272 583 10440 556
S. Golden Arrow Royal Crown D. Luana of Union
Ideal of Union Jr3 299 598 7325 425
S. Golden Arrow Royal Star Boy D. Pollie of Union
Letie of Union 9 249 498 5599 289
S. Topper of Thousand Springs D. Violet of Union

Hamilton, Lynn B., Lynndale Farms, Glendale, Ariz.
¶Cedarcroft Blossom 6 315 630 10221 484
S. Western Glow May's Royal D. Cedar Croft Beauty
¶Lynndale Farms Maggie Sr2 256 512 5114 205
S. McDonald Farms Krag D. Ranchito Queen Mary
¶Rocky Home Lustre's Evelyn 8 297 594 8172 377
S. Lustre of Arizona Farms D. Win Ru Ol LuEll

Hank, Harry, Lone Oak Farm, Monongahela, Pa.
Lone Oak Charming Co-ed Jr2 355 710 7408 329
S. Langwater Prince Charming D. Lone Oak Co-ed
Lone Oak Charming Faith Sr2 355 710 6972 345
S. Langwater Prince Charming D. Lone Oak Faithful
¶Lone Oak Charming Sapphire Sr3 360 720 7232 367
S. Langwater Prince Charming D. Shawnee Springs Sapphire
Lone Oak Select Franchon Jr2 307 614 5344 271
S. Flying Horse Select's Trumpet D. Lone Oak Charming Blanche

Hanneman, Edwin & Son, Golden Arrow Farm, Madison, S. Dak.
Boulder Bridge Zoe Jr2 365 730 7224 319
S. Boulder Bridge Conquest D. Jenny of Iowagold

Hansen, Laurence D., Hansenarea Farm, South Valley, N. Y.
Hansenarea Gretamar Jr2 347 685 7617 408
S. Wychmere Dauntless Salvo D. Hansenarea Greta

Hanson, H. C., Clover Glen Guernsey Farm, Barnum, Minn.
¶Clover Glen Mayona 7 338 976 11527 601
S. Boulder Bridge Golddrop D. Clover Glen Gay Rose
¶Clover Glen Tribute's Sally Sr3 279 698 8495 468
S. Boulder Bridge Tribute D. Clover Bridge Sarah

Harbin, P. B. & Ralph, Levelland, Texas.
Harbin's Lovely Linda Sr3 338 676 9002 376
S. Cooper's Redskin D. Sunkist Damsel

Hardman, W. C., Hardman Guernsey Farm, Grand Prairie, Texas.
Diamond D. Fanny Jr2 365 730 7460 329
S. McDonald F. Prediction Emerald D. McDonald Farms Jemmalina

Harris, Gordon L., Solitude Farm, Royal Oak, Md.
¶Oakland Manor Bonnie Blue Sr3 280 560 7299 387
S. McDonald Farms Inheritor D. Bonnie Oakland Manor
¶Solitude's Juno Jr3 315 630 8691 419
S. Solitude's Seaman First Class D. Noma Valentine

Hartway, Ernest J. & Son, Lenox, Mich.
¶Hartway's Bernice Janice Jr3 332 664 7981 370
S. Cesor Maxim's Doran D. Bancroft Acres Bernice
Hartway's Claudette Queen Jr2 315 624 6632 367
S. Cesor Maxim's Doran D. Cesor Penwyn's Claudette
¶Mound City Tulip 2d 10 365 730 9113 386
S. Masterpiece's May Royal D. Mount City Tulip

Harville, Thomas, Mrs. & Harville, Arthur, Avalon Farm, New Milford, Ohio.
¶Avalon Bright King's Lady 5 305 610 6845 344
S. Kenfleur's Bright King D. Avalon Second Lady
¶Avalon Brilliant Irene Jr4 365 730 7992 397
S. Langwater Brilliant D. Marvel's Irene of Avalon
¶Avalon Cordial Lady 8 365 730 9304 507
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Marvel D. Avalon Friendly Lady
¶Avalon Rose King's Flora Jr3 278 556 7341 350
S. Argilla R. King D. Tonkawa's Florance of Avalon
¶Brilliant Lady Laughter 5 305 610 8220 346
S. Langwater Brilliant D. Marvel's Laughter of Avalon
¶Tonkawa's Florance of Avalon 6 365 730 9832 509
S. Meadow Lodge King's Tonkawa D. Avalon Florance Louise

Hastings, Hayes A. & Marion R., Green Meadows Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.
Green Meadows Prince's Annie Sr2 365 730 6700 318
S. Hill Girt Prince Jesse D. Green Meadows Royal's Diana
¶Green Meadows Vic's Dolly Sr3 289 578 6086 327
S. Spar Hill King's Victor D. Green Meadows Cherub's Dora

Hatfield, Clarence, Jr., Wichita, Kans.
West Road Brenda Jr2 305 610 8339 419
S. Baron's Banner of C. D. D. Charmer's Golden Glo

Hawkins, John W. & Son, Jande Guernsey Farm, New Waterford, Ohio.
¶Avalon Bright Alice 6 365 730 9162 484
S. Kenfleur's Bright King D. Avalon Alice
Jande Alice of Avalon Jr2 305 610 6497 323
S. Franchester Key Ace D. Avalon Bright Alice
Jande Lucky Lady Jr3 365 730 7955 396
S. Shady Run Lecky D. Avalon Lady Gracious

Hawn, Albert L. & Dorothy N., White Water Ranch, Leaburg, Oregon.
Choice Princess Gem Sr2 362 724 8278 403
S. Valley Gem Napoleon D. Choice Princess Betty
Dora's Nora of Fair View Jr3 365 730 8430 394
S. Oak Park's Pal D. Dora Mae's Beauty of Fair View
¶Loretta of Valley Rogue 7 295 590 5157 240
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale D. Gay Lady of Valley Rogue
¶Mona of Cla-ore Jr4 332 664 9003 493
S. Cla-ore Mongoose D. Roxy's Pride of Willow-wood
¶Rose's Adaline of Fairview Sr3 365 730 9433 402
S. Oak Park's Pal D. Adaline's Beauty Rose

Haworth, Joel & Son, Haworth Farms, Cicero, Ind.
¶Chum's Worthy Delores Sr2 365 730 7821 311
S. Welcome-In Worthy D. Glennacres' Rose Marie
Haworth Farms Sandra Jr2 310 620 8462 390
S. Wolfpen Advancer D. Captain's Agnes

Haxstun, Richard C., Moreau Farms, Fort Edward, N. Y.
Moreau Farms Suzanne Jr2 309 618 11766 533
S. Fra-Mar Pharaoh D. Etta of Hickory Hollow

Hayes, Harold M. & Son, Brookside, North Granby, Conn.
Chaseway Betsy Lea Jr3 351 702 7677 458
S. Sunny Lea Primate D. High Meadows Betsy
Donna Gold of Brookside Jr2 337 674 7203 363
S. Sterlingold Forester D. Madonna of Brookside
¶Mainstone Queen Tulip 5 304 608 9902 438
S. Howland Noble Ritor D. Mainstone Pom Pom

Healey, Edward F., Riverbrook Farm, Niles, Mich.
Riverbrook Royal Salley Sr2 365 730 11613 538
S. Caumsett Royal Duke D. Maple Manor Shirley

Heckman, James A., Newburg, Pa.
¶Highland Beauty's Florence Jr3 314 628 8539 372
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick D. Florence of Clear View

Heidenreich, Ray Lee, Glendale Farm, Woodbine, Ill.
¶Mary Herman's Tulip Jr3 311 622 4976 268
S. Burton Lane's Sargon Herman D. Tulip Classic Queen
Tulip Classic Queen 5 306 612 7254 408
S. Adelmer's Sargon Classic D. Delight's Daisy Tulip

Heller, Daniel H., Feura Farm, Feura Bush, N. Y.
¶Feura Noble Nymph Jr4 365 730 10934 601
S. Groton House Noble D. Feura Nina

Henning, Edward & Esther, Silver Birch Farm, Coopersville, Mich.
Lyrene Laurel 5 319 638 6133 321
S. Hi-Aim Progress D. Hi-Aim Louise's Laura
¶Roxellyn Patsy 10 273 546 5900 298
S. Clay- Hill Merry Royal D. Dan's Belle of Rose Hill Farm
¶Shawnee Springs' Maude 10 355 710 6809 361
S. Ultra May's Neptune D. Haven Hills Maude

Henschen, Ralph H., Bee Gee Farm, Bowling Green, Ohio.
Bee Gee Levity Olive Jr2 308 616 6781 321
S. Wey Acres Levity Candy D. O-Kay Corking Ombre

Herron, Donald C., Maple Shade Farm, Leyden, Mass.
¶Irene's Joy of Maple Shade 8 365 730 9947 507
S. Ladderlook Juno D. Irene of Indian Hill

Hersey, Leroy H., Knightongale Farm, Edgewater, Md.
¶Knightongale Foremost Princess 9 291 582 9046 490
S. Quail Roost Valor's Foremost D. Select's Anniversary Queen
Knightongale Maxim Ann Jr2 321 642 8524 450
S. Quail Roost Bright Maxim D. Knightongale Queen Nancy
Knightongale Queen Linda Sr2 353 706 9782 450
S. Quail Roost King Bell Buoy D. Pleasant Plains Slogan's Luster

Hershberger, E. D., Hershberger's Guernsey Dairy, Newton, Kans.
Hershberger Laddie's Arvil Jr2 314 628 6958 411
S. Meadow Lodge King's Laddie D. Beautie's Favor Polly
Hershberger Laddie's Charm Jr2 263 526 6695 327
S. Meadow Lodge King's Laddie D. Golden King's Charm
Hershberger Laddie's Jessica Sr2 306 612 7687 476
S. Meadow Lodge King's Laddie D. Hershberger's Favor's Jessica
¶Lily Lane King's Lad's Tressa Jr4 248 496 5735 326
S. Meadow Lodge King's Lad D. Lily Lane Topsy
¶Moonbeam's Beauty 8 279 558 8161 405
S. Alice's King of West Grove Farm D. Constance Blossom of High Land
Stan's Babe 5 365 730 9413 569
S. Stan's Lieutenant D. Elm's Rainbow Goldie

Hershberger, Glen, Hershberger's Guernsey Dairy, Newton, Kans.
Hershberger Laddie's Cherub Jr2 365 730 7385 424
S. Meadow Lodge King's Laddie D. Hillside Master's Alberta

Hershberger, Lloyd E., Hershberger's Guernsey Dairy, Newton, Kans.
Double H Ranch's Fashion Queen Sr2 330 660 6989 383
S. Bethany Favor's Count D. Hillside Fashion Queen

Hetzner, Henry, Saginaw, Mich.
¶Morninglory Edith 5 287 574 9084 477
S. Nora's Neptune's Royal D. Morninglory Molly Ann
¶Morninglory Molly Ann 7 277 554 9533 420
S. Longacres Golden Crystal D. Longacres Belinda

Hetzner, Hugo H., Saginaw, Mich.
¶Crystal's Morninglory Candy 5 281 562 7720 377
S. Longacres Golden Crystal D. Rosalind of Gates Farm

Hibberd, Walter R., Jr., Ridgewood Farm, Birchrunville, Pa.
¶Ridgewood Beacon's Lassie Sr3 308 616 7943 370
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Beacon D. Ridgewood Booster's Lassie
Ridgewood Beacon's Sweetheart Jr2 285 570 5215 247
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Beacon D. Flying Hill Admired Sweetheart
¶Ridgewood Florence 5 365 730 7869 465
S. Rose's Gold Bond D. Ridgewood Booster's Dorothy
¶Ridgewood Pride Sr4 345 690 8654 414
S. Rose's Gold Bond D. Delhaven Pride

Hibbs, Ruth Kerlin & Slevin, Walter E., Homestead Farm, Franklin, Ind.
Corena Farm's Hildagrade Jr2 365 730 9511 407
S. Redwing's Prince Monarch D. Rosedale King's Hilda

High, Robert E., Mendon, Ohio.
Way-Ellen Farms Malinda Jr3 338 676 9303 347
S. Langwater Sun D. Tul-lea's Mandie

Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Hillcrest Dairy Farms, Auburn, Mass.
Cragscut Butterfat Queen Pinky Jr2 309 618 7115 340
S. Cragscut Hermes Butterfat King D. Cragscut Cookie Jay
Cragscut Lad's Pixie Jr2 327 654 6726 298
S. Cragscut Echo Laddie D. Cragscut Fayrose Juno
¶Cragscut Levity Queen Millie Sr4 283 566 5514 275
S. Cragscut Levity's King D. Cragscut Hermes Karolina
¶Perriwinkle of Prospect Farm 11 321 642 5277 270
S. Cragscut Don El Dorado D. Maureen of Green Lodge
Wakehurst Pet Jr2 365 730 10611 550
S. Cragscut Moonlight D. Cragscut Famous Jemima

Hillman, W. R., Harr Hill Farm, Blountville, Tenn.
¶Foxburg's Knight's Snowdrop Sr4 313 626 7015 288
S. Pine Manor King's Knight D. Foxburg's Cheer's Tulip

Hines, C. P., Salisbury, Conn.
¶Marybell of Roundabout Farm Jr4 293 586 6440 340
S. Damson's Will of M. H. D. Laudholm Demon's Lucybell

Hinger, G. A., Mountain Vu Guernsey Farm, Walla Walla, Wash.
Mountain Vu Ruben's Lady Jr2 365 730 10192 519
S. Far West Ruben D. Bea's Gem of Golden Glow

Hoard, W. D. & Sons Company, Hoard's Dairyman Farm, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Dairyman K's Easter Lily Sr2 320 640 7585 374
S. McDonald Farms King's Dairyman D. Dairyman P's Eastertide
Dairyman K's Princetta Sr2 308 616 6505 342
S. McDonald Farms King's Dairyman D. Dairyman I's Princess
Dairyman P's Jadine Sr2 313 626 9853 508
S. Playhaven's Y. Plymouth D. Dairyman A's Jada
Dairyman P's Janora Sr2 356 712 8960 533
S. Playhaven's Y. Plymouth D. Dairyman R's Janette

Hoff, Andrew J., Walnut Bottom Guernsey Farm, New Windsor, Md.
¶Penn View Opaline 10 305 610 7494 307
S. Bolora's Right Bower D. Wilda of Penn View
¶Walnut Bottom's Carrollena Jr3 297 594 6517 320
S. Langwater Carroll D. Walnut Bottom's Gentle Helena

Hoffman, Harold J., Hedgerest Farm, Hastings, Minn.
¶Hedgerest Janet's Beulah 6 269 538 6358 367
S. Tianna's Legend D. El Sheltero Legend's Janet
¶Hedgerest Queen's Clara 6 321 642 7902 385
S. Tianna's Legend D. Peaceobelle's Queen

Holcomb, Tudor F., Broad-Hill Farm, W'st Granby, Conn.
Broad Hill Jade Sr2 312 624 8363 400
S. McDonald Farms Indenture D. Broad Hill Sunshine
Bruey's Farm Hannah 5 286 572 7535 364
S. Sunny Valley's Reflector D. White Farms Raider's Hannah
¶Mainstone Secret's Countess Sr4 281 562 7647 377
S. Green Meads Win-King D. Mainstone Valor's Secret

Holman, Bert, Breeze Hill, Baldwin, Wis.
¶Breeze Hill Verna Sr2 291 582 8078 434
S. Sherburne Prairie Fair Lad D. Peter's Viola of Breeze Hill
¶Royal Butterboy's Adella Sr4 328 656 9881 546
S. Millie's Royal Butterboy D. Flordale's Agnes

Hoover, Paul, Spudridge Farm, Goshen, Ind.
¶Clarlon Rosett's Jeanette 6 289 578 8488 415
S. Pine Manor Rosette's Butterfat D. Jennie Julia of Hickory Grove
¶Spudridge B. Viola 6 288 576 8532 427
S. Yellow Creek Meadow Alert D. Colly's Pride of Maple Grove
¶Spudridge Jane's Tulip Sr4 297 594 9312 508
S. Yellow Creek Meadow Alert D. Spudridge Colly's Jane

Howard, Frank L. & Sons, Grants Pass, Oregon.
McKenzie Meadow Lana 7 365 730 9951 506
S. McKenzie Meadow Champion D. Lustre's Best of Highland View

Hoyt, Alfred O., Walpole, N. H.
Lincoln Juneflower Jr2 291 582 6517 320
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Lincoln Loyal Mayflower

Hull, John H., "Hullside," Westminster, Md.
¶Hullside Dolly Ideal 7 365 730 12886 560
S. Calder Farm Alert D. Judy's Dolly of Highway
¶Hullside Queen Ann 7 296 592 9610 437
S. Calder Farm Alert D. Lida's Queen of Hullside
¶Hullside Supreme Joyce Sr3 317 634 9118 427
S. Val's Supreme of Pine Grove D. Hullside Jo Ann
¶Hullside Supreme Royal Girl Sr3 306 612 8581 416
S. Val's Supreme of Pine Grove D. Hullside Buttercup
¶Hullside Supreme Veronica Jr3 306 612 10993 472
S. Val's Supreme of Pine Grove D. Ultra Violet of Highway

Hunsberger, Lyle, Lyrene Guernsey Farm, Grand Rapids, Mich.
¶Lyrene Countess Sr4 289 578 7698 416
S. Hominy Hill Rex D. Meadow-Gold Countess
¶Lyrene June Jr3 294 588 10395 486
S. Meadow-Gold Rose King D. Mary Ethel's June
Lyrene Marjorie Jr2 331 662 6702 374
S. Flying Horse Master's Monarch D. Langmeadow Amaryllis

Lyrene Princess Marie Jr2 310 620 6760 350
S. Meadow-Gold Rose King D. Plainfield's Princess Mae
Lyrene Prudence Jr2 309 618 6158 292
S. Haven Hills Dobin D. Perego's Prudence
¶Meadow-Gold Countess 8 365 730 10593 555
S. Cowham's Coronation Rex D. Meadow-Gold Rose Carol

Hurlbutt, Ralph B., Hurlbutt Homestead, Gales Ferry, Conn.
Agatha of Brookmoor Jr2 305 610 6435 310
S. Holly Farm Royal Educator D. Tronkeel Agatha
Hurlbutt Homestead Lady Jr2 294 588 4827 261
S. Webotuck Prince D. Deep Lake Lady Nancy
Lady Glitter Princess Sr2 324 648 6681 325
S. Edgewood Standard D. Butterfat's Lady Glitter
¶Princess Maria of Maple Shade 6 248 496 6967 331
S. Alfalfa Farm Prince D. Maria of Maple Shade

Iler, Alexander, Rolling Knolls Farm, Middletown, N. J.
¶Mulhocaway Hattie S. 6 283 566 10142 456
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Swain D. Hilltop Butterfat Harriet

Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.
¶Illini Penrod's Diana Lyn Jr3 305 610 7120 371
S. St. James Boy's Penrod D. Illini Fiery Reflection Diana
Maple Grove Mary's Ann Jr2 303 606 6476 315
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Masterful D. Hattie's Pride Mary

Jackson, Ruth, Upaway Farms, Ashville, N. Y.
Upaway Patricia Leila Jr3 306 612 7450 342
S. Flying Horse Master Patrician D. Walnut Grove Lilac

Janeway, E. G., Middletown Farm, South Londonderry, Vt.
Middletown Jeweler's Belinda Jr2 268 536 6837 311
S. Larches Jeweler D. Upendon Princess Amy
¶Upendon Princess Amy 6 317 634 8867 394
S. Langwater Damson's Prince D. Upendon Playful Amarillytu
Verta of Perley Farm Sr3 337 674 7824 338
S. Foremost Gold Spur D. Cadet's Veeda of Perley Farm

Johanna Farms, Incorporated, Meadowlane Farm, Pennington, N. J.
Meadowlane Ilene Jr3 365 730 8272 413
S. Glenburnie Haro D. Meadowlane Inez

Johnson, James O, Caledonia, N. Y.
Taberlea Songstress 7 298 596 6902 364
S. Reservation Nonpareil D. Reservation Prima Donna

Johnson, Kenneth, Kay Mar Farm, Doylestown, Pa.
Woodfield's Pearline 8 365 730 10280 516
S. Alcluyd Peerless Alert D. Alcluyd Dawn's Polly

Johnson, Ralph L., Twin Rocks Farm, Constantine, Mich.
¶Twin Rocks H. Judith Jr3 300 600 6969 299
S. Flying Horse Amy's Horatius D. Twin Rocks Butterfat Judith
¶Twin Rocks Lady Fancifal Jr3 288 576 6400 315
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Holaddy D. Twin Rocks Golden's Fancy
Twin Rocks Lady June Jr2 344 688 7498 381
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Holaddy D. Twin Rocks Mars' Juno

Johnson, W. A. & Sons, Valley Rogue Guernsey Farm, Grants Pass, Oregon.
¶Barrie's Rose Bud 9 307 614 7477 407
S. Chicona Barrie D. Penny's Majestic Rose
¶Cloverlawn's Theo-Dora 8 365 730 7937 393
S. Chicona Barrie D. Queen Theo of Cloverlawn
¶Princess of Valley Rogue 6 363 726 10510 480
S. Royal Prince Luke D. Viola of Valley Rogue
Valley Rogue Bernice Jr3 362 724 9486 414
S. Quality Farm Fancy's Buck D. Marie of Valley Rogue
Valley Rogue Bertha Jr3 365 730 9989 455
S. Quality Farm Fancy's Buck D. Lilly of Valley Rogue
Valley Rogue Corabelle Jr2 317 634 6695 369
S. Quality Farm Bettina's Captain D. Valley Rogue Perpetua
Valley Rogue Edith Jr2 331 662 8782 386
S. Bonnibell Esquire D. Valley Rogue Pearl
¶Valley Rogue Felice Jr3 365 730 8287 481
S. Quality Farm Prime D. Louise of Valley Rogue
Valley Rogue Flavia Sr3 293 586 8664 457
S. Quality Farm Prime D. Charlotte of Valley Rogue
Valley Rogue Phil-C Sr2 329 658 9184 483
S. Chuckanut Phyllbond D. Huldie of Valley Rogue

Johnson, W. L., Jr., Far Fields Farm, Washington, Conn.
Far Fields Betty Sr2 280 560 8502 449
S. Far Fields Freddie D. Far Fields Betsy
¶Far Fields Marionette Sr3 363 726 13057 621
S. Far Fields Freddie D. Far Fields Marion

Johnson, Wayne, Twin Rocks Farm, Constantine, Mich.
¶Twin Rocks Fern's Fanny Jr3 267 534 6855 319
S. Flying Horse Amy's Horatius D. Twin Rocks King's Fern

Jones, Ronald B., Fallston, Md.
Brightwood Constance Sr2 291 582 6975 361
S. Spar Hill Gardenia's Duke D. Brightwood Cathie
Brightwood Donna Sr2 340 680 6580 311
S. Cedar Grove's Governor D. Brightwood Tulip
Brightwood Iris Jr3 302 604 5768 316
S. Spar Hill Gardenia's Duke D. Brightwood Linda
Brightwood Libby Jr2 303 606 5633 280
S. Spar Hill Gardenia's Duke D. Brightwood Lady Lou
Brightwood Minnie Jr2 290 580 5811 289
S. Spar Hill Gardenia's Duke D. Calder Farm Nixie
Brightwood Rosalee 2d Jr2 300 600 5499 270
S. Spar Hill Gardenia's Duke D. Brightwood Rosalee

Jordan, William T., Kadockadee Farm, Concord, N. H.
¶Kadockadee Bachant Jr3 291 582 6677 329
S. Langwater Kenilworth D. Kadockadee Uranium
¶Kadockadee Ileana 11 364 728 10681 475
S. Rockingham Royal Jester D. Peach Melvin
¶Kadockadee Mitty 9 365 730 9336 435
S. Kadockadee Uranium Jethro D. Mitty of New Home Farm

Kaltreider, L. R., Gum Tree Farm, Laurel, Pa.
¶Grason's Violet 5 321 631 7073 359
s. Freeyvale Grason D. Peerless' Mabel of Ivycrest
¶Jaebardale Daisy Bond 5 319 627 7366 328
s. Franchester Vagabond D. Cadet's Daisy Ruby
¶Lesser's Royal Betsy 5 347 683 9610 501
s. Cathedral Royal Rilma D. Lesser's Ramona

Kaufman, Wallace I., Mr. & Mrs., Melodie Lane Guernsey Farm, La Salle, Colo.
¶Idlewild La Belle 6 365 878 7158 351
s. Kenfleur's Brilliant Alert D. Idlewild Lassie
¶Melodie Lane's Naughty Marie 7 365 867 6719 327
s. St. Albans Majesty's Actor D. St. Albans Valor's Marilea

Keeling Brothers, Avondale Dairy Farms, Des Moines, Iowa.
Flapper's Audrey of Avondale Sr4 296 592 6487 287
s. Boulder Bridge Steward D. Star's Flapper of Avondale
¶Gem's Jean of Avondale Jr4 204 408 5296 292
s. Boulder Bridge Steward D. Monica's Gem of Avondale
Iowagold Janet Sr3 359 718 8400 481
s. Pine Manor King's Admiral D. Moss Hill Grandee Pride

Keffaber, Otis E. & Alleman, Gene, Wa-Wea Farm, Lafayette, Ind.
¶Rudolph's Ida 8 309 618 6271 276
s. Bachmair's Rudolph D. Orpha's Ina
Wa-Wea Lad's Marvelene Jr2 261 522 6342 268
s. Fuller Farms Glory Lad D. Wa-Wea Marvel

Kehret, Carl E., Crestwood Farm, Austin, Minn.
¶Avon Farm's Olga 5 305 610 7583 419
s. Deacon of Boulder Bridge D. Audrey of Avon Farm
¶Boulder Bridge Quinoline 7 304 608 11696 597
s. Valleywood Valiant Hero D. Ridglydale's Bell Alert
Crestwood's Queen Dawn Sr2 305 610 8427 485
s. Way-Lor Romeo D. Queen Victory of West Line
¶Sequel Crystal of Crestwood 6 305 610 7808 408
s. Sunny Valley Sequel's King D. Crystal Springs Celeste

Keiser, J. Ray, Whitedeer, Pa.
Commander's Bella Coronet Jr2 320 640 6760 359
s. Coldspring's B. R. Commander D. Ideal's Hardwick's Belle
¶Gloria's Golden Cherry 9 309 618 10373 539
s. Gloria's Peter Pan D. Santa Rose
¶Ideal's Hardwick Ramona 5 303 606 10054 453
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Ideal D. Gloria's Golden Cherry
¶Langvalley Fancy Frieda Jr4 334 668 9405 511
s. Langvalley King I Am D. Langvalley Fancy Value

Keniston, Robert L., Ken-Lee Farm, Newmarket, N. H.
Ken-Lee Prince's Elite Sr2 261 522 5218 277
s. Rosewald Buttercup's Prince D. Cornelius' Nellie Bly

Kennedy, Grafton S., Harmony Hills, Havre de Grace, Md.
Dazzler's Lu of Harmony Hills Jr2 350 690 5430 324
s. Alert's Dazzler of Mt. Ararat D. Moonlight of Ann's Acres
¶Dazzler's Pet of Harmony Hills Sr2 365 730 6407 351
s. Alert's Dazzler of Mt. Ararat D. Promise of Ann's Acres
Il Duce's Lou of Harmony Hills Jr3 339 668 4743 252
s. Rosewald Il Duce Supreme D. Bettie Lou's Princess Ann
¶Supreme Hope of Harmony Hills Jr3 365 730 6976 387
s. Rosewald Il Duce Supreme D. Brighthope of Ann's Acres

Kern County Union High School, Kern County Union High School Farm, Bakersfield, Calif.
Dorella Guardsman's Spray Sr2 310 620 8826 427
s. Meadow Lodge Guardsman D. Dorella Royal's So-So
¶Kearney Park Cleone 8 365 730 14204 716
s. Happyholme Nancy's Baron D. Happyholme Foremost's Cleone
¶Kerndale Belle's Photo 7 349 698 10164 489
s. Cal Fashion Painter D. Kerndale Laura Belle
¶Kerndale Kirstie's Linda Sr2 365 730 9315 473
s. Adohr Supreme Lord D. Kerndale Phyllis Kirstie
¶Kerndale Lilac's Ruth 10 325 650 10419 460
s. Troutmere Redfield D. Emigrant Donna Pearl
¶Krum's Contender's Lady Ester Jr4 348 696 8610 509
s. Adohr Eldor Contender D. Happyholme Red Cross Lady

Kilbourn, O. P., Orkil Farms, West Simsbury, Conn.
¶Ideal Lady Sunbeam Sr4 301 602 10472 502
s. Antietam Constant D. Ideal Sunshine

Kilpatrick, R. S. & Sturgeon, Leo, Sunset Oaks Guernsey Farm, Adel, Iowa.
¶St. Albans Valor's G Acta Beaut Jr3 311 622 6947 403
s. Foremost Valor's Heir D. St. Albans Grandee Acta Beaut

King, Lewis E., Elmstead Farm, North Brookfield, Mass.
Elmstead Dolly F. P. Girl Sr2 290 574 5319 241
s. Elmstead Dolly's Foremost D. Elmstead F. Pilot's Girl
¶Elmstead Double Wonder 6 365 730 9422 432
s. Elmstead Dolly's Foremost D. Elmstead Dolly Wonder
¶Elmstead F. Pilot's Widow 6 365 730 12085 715
s. Elmstead Foremost Pilot D. Elmstead St. Widow
¶Elmstead Golden Sara 10 250 496 6536 342
s. Argilla Gold Dust D. Elmstead Foremost Sadie
¶Elmstead St. Lady 10 342 684 9800 497
s. Lincoln St. Nicholas D. Elmstead Golden Lady

Kirk, J. W., Chase City, Va.
¶Milton Farms Mable 7 327 654 10456 513
s. Clear Springs' Maxim King D. Gem of Milton Lodge

Kirk, Norris J., Oakryn Farms, Nottingham, Pa.
Oakryn Beauty Jr2 365 730 10156 395
s. Valleywood Fairy King D. Oakryn Buttercup
Oakryn Bonnie 5 315 630 9065 378
s. Woodside King of The Fannie D. Fair Field Bernice C.
Oakryn Fairy Maid 5 365 730 10470 535
s. Valleywood Fairy King D. Oakryn Desirable T.

Kirschner, Walter, Grayson Farms, La Quinta, Calif.
Holmwood's Queenie May Jr3 304 608 8615 448
s. Palmway's Royal Foremost D. Queenie of Benton

Kizer, Etta M., New Place Farm, Chase City, Va.
¶New Place Sue Jr3 285 507 5768 278
s. Quail Roost Lucky Sappho D. Sam's Sue of Cherry View

Knight, Charlie L., Knightdale Farm, Guilford College, N. C.
¶Knightdale Count's Buttercup 5 278 556 8830 417
s. Quail Roost Royal Count D. Knightdale Royal's Myrtle
¶Knightdale Prince's Myrtle 7 287 574 10470 499
s. Clear Springs' Bonnie Prince D. Marcus' Princess Kate

Knight, Clarence O., Knightdale Farm, Guilford College, N. C.
¶Ideal's Beth 12 235 470 6945 314
s. Foremost Maxim's Ideal D. Knight's Violet
¶Knightdale Count's Celia 5 275 550 8916 430
s. Quail Roost Royal Count D. Knightdale Prince's Blanch

Knight, James A., Knightdale Farm, Guilford College, N. C.
¶Knightdale Strike Dolly Jr3 307 614 6387 353
s. Maxine's Maxim Strike D. Lawrence's Lucky Strike Rose

Koch, Harry F., Sheldegren Farm, Greenfield, Mass.
¶Sheldegren Corilinda Sr3 298 891 10517 489
s. Sheldegren Hero Lad D. Sheldegren Comfy
Sheldegren Royal's Linda Jr2 365 1090 11616 531
s. Sheldegren Cora's Royal D. Sheldegren Lynne

Krider, Harold H., Spring Hill Farm, Clinton, Ohio.
¶Cherry Hill Triumph's Maid 8 278 556 8165 333
s. Raemelton Triumph Preeminent D. Corporal's Stella Maid
¶Hasson's Lone Oak Queen 5 300 600 6432 279
s. Fairlawn H. Hasson D. Avalon Challenger's Queen
Spring Hill Count's Buttercup Jr2 324 648 6763 299
s. Caumsett Danish Count D. Maradea Preeminent Nancy
Spring Hill Count's Linda Jr2 326 652 7575 327
s. Caumsett Danish Count D. Cherry Hill Triumph's Maid
¶Spring Hill Ideal's Mimi Jr4 365 730 9403 483
s. Ideal's Satellite's Gentleman D. Summitstead's Golden Lady

Kruger, Harvey H., Harledon Farm, Paynesville, Minn.
¶Harledon Harvest Lillian Sr3 301 602 7088 366
s. McDonald Farms Harvester D. Koronis Hills Frances

Kuhn, Charles W., Tumaples Farm, Basil, Ohio.
¶Badoja Beauty 8 350 696 7979 331
s. Langwater Brutus D. Cherie Mae Beauty
¶Tumaples Merry Mayblossom 5 365 730 9228 449
s. Welcome In Veteran D. Sheik's Mayflower

Kuhn, F. H., Idahope Farm, Middleton, Idaho.
¶Benefit's Victoria 5 365 730 7453 386
s. Chicona Benefit D. Letha's Tillie

Lacher, Gabriel & Betschart, Joe, Bay Meadow Farm, Santa Clara, Calif.
¶Bay Meadow's Dream 8 299 598 6407 357
s. Topside Trident D. Bay Meadow's Daris
¶Bay Meadow's Dream Girl Jr4 329 658 8142 413
s. Topside Trident D. Bay Meadow's Dream
¶Bay Meadow's Hilga Sr4 306 612 8296 426
s. Eldor of Burger's Place D. Bay Meadow's Hildean
¶Bay Meadow's Sara Sr3 310 620 9813 472
s. Eldor of Burger's Place D. Bay Meadow's Sue
¶Bay Meadow's Shira Sr3 322 644 8420 452
s. Eldor of Burger's Place D. Bay Meadow's Sophie Girl
¶Capay Diana 9 340 680 8955 502
s. Clovertop Demonstrator D. Minerva of Capay

Lapp, Elmer D., Pequea Valley Farm, Kinzers, Pa.
Atwater Valor's Tillie Jr2 328 656 7181 358
s. Foremost Royal Valor 10th D. Gazelle's Lilly of Pequea

Largent, Don L., Virviga Farm, Ceres, Calif.
Virviga Farm's Dawnna Jr2 313 626 8045 420
s. Gold Boy's Johnnie D. Shacona Dawn

Larrabee, George W., Jr., Juniper Ledge Farm, Bath, Maine.
Caesar's Medium of M. H. Jr2 365 730 6941 355
s. Caesar's Fame D. Prince's Medium of M. H.

Lawrence, B. L., Whalley's Point Farm, Charlotte, Vt.
¶Elite of Woodside Sr4 316 632 7008 376
s. Magician of Woodside D. Noble's Duchess of Woodside
Whalley's Mohee Jr2 284 568 6038 267
s. Morning Star of Woodside D. Indian Girl of Woodside

Lawyer, C. G., Charmae Farm, Clear Lake, Iowa.
¶Charmae Bonnie Dee Jr3 315 630 5112 271
s. Charmae's Li'l-Abner D. Rosebud Bonnie's Dimples

Lehmann, Edison, Prairie Farm, Berne, Ind.
¶Mark-Haven Royal Milly Sr3 365 730 12034 547
s. Woodacres Royal Defiance D. Ruth's Willow Brook Milly
¶Parmerlee Place Gaiety Queen Jr3 305 610 8308 448
s. Golden Grange Vigo D. Ver-Lo-Lew Gaiety Girl
Prairie Farm Nora Jr2 305 610 8307 413
s. Circle Drive's Levity Czar D. Crescent's Nan
Starr Farm Miss Norma Jr3 365 730 9010 476
s. Langwater Monopoly D. Missaukee Norma Rose

Leitner, J. D., Rock Hill, S. C.
Hazelwood's Maxim Crescent Sr2 365 730 9721 434
s. Hazelwood's King Maxim D. Hazelwood's Leola

Leuthold, Hans, Wilsona Farms, Tillamook, Oregon.
¶Wilsona Farms Dawn Sr3 311 622 9456 487
s. Wandamere Lady's Challenger D. Wilsona's Sunny Star

Libel, Shalmon, Libel Farms, Mist, Oregon.
Betty-Lou's Midget 7 284 568 6517 328
s. Oakdale Corporal Bill D. Son's Betty-Lou
Victory's Bond's Gem Jr2 305 610 5839 306
s. Oak Arbor's Victory's Bond D. Son's Dew Drop

Long Island Agricultural & Technical Institute, Farmingdale, N. Y.
¶Nysia Gretchen 5 303 606 7116 375
S. Sultan of Woodside D. Gretchen of Woodside

Lovgreen, John E., Claire Haven Guernseys, East Stanwood, Wash.
¶Chief's Emley of Golden West 5 295 590 8208 412
S. Valley Gem Chief D. Flora's Donna of Golden West
¶Claire Haven Royal Princess Jr3 287 574 8379 458
S. Prince Royal of Golden West D. Chief's Emley of Golden West

Lukavich, Theodore, Lukdale Farms, West Sunbury, Pa.
Lukdale Bessie Ann Jr2 304 608 9554 452
S. Rockingham Volunteer D. Princess Bess of Dundee

Lyman, John, The Lyman Farm, Middlefield, Conn.
¶Gunsight Halo Sr4 333 666 9162 437
S. Lincoln Majestic D. Gunsight Amy
¶Gunsight Hangeline Sr4 315 670 8101 407
S. Broadmeadows Bickleigh D. Pharos Butterfat Evangeline
¶Gunsight Helpmate 5 315 630 9653 404
S. Broadmeadows Bickleigh D. Donniebrook's Dottie
¶Gunsight Hester Sr4 303 606 7820 392
S. Broadmeadows Bickleigh D. Gunsight Esther
¶Gunsight Ila Jr4 337 674 8498 414
S. Lincoln Sir Betsy D. Gunsight Dorinda
¶Gunsight Image Sr3 344 688 8044 376
S. Lincoln Sir Betsy D. Gunsight Gift
¶Gunsight Iona Sr4 306 612 7994 399
S. Lincoln Sir Betsy D. Gunsight Donna Lee
¶Gunsight Ireda Jr4 285 570 6435 319
S. Broadmeadows Bickleigh D. Gunsight Freda
¶Gunsight Isadora Sr3 295 590 7080 340
S. Broadmeadows Bickleigh D. Asgrow Susie
¶Gunsight Janora Jr3 321 642 5548 251
S. Foremost Royal Valor 13th D. Gunsight Dorinda
Gunsight Joe Ellen Sr2 276 552 5442 274
S. Broadmeadows Bickleigh D. Gunsight Doris

Mahr, Marvin L., Wynola Guernsey Farm, Indianola, Iowa.
Wynola Fleta Jr2 297 594 7502 419
S. Boulder Bridge Confidence D. Wynola Fredetta
¶Wynola Fredetta 6 365 730 11906 594
S. Boulder Bridge Jethro D. Freda of Wynola
Wynola Marcella Jr2 318 636 7923 400
S. Boulder Bridge Confidence D. Wynola Morena
Wynola Maretta Jr2 325 650 9292 429
S. Boulder Bridge Confidence D. Wynola Marianna
¶Wynola Martie Jr4 341 682 10101 472
S. Boulder Bridge Confidence D. Wynola Marianna
¶Wynola Morena Jr4 365 730 12286 613
S. Boulder Bridge Confidence D. Marina of Wynola

Maitland, Gertrude M., Maitland's Ranchito, Dulzura, Calif.
¶Lady Chica Sr3 313 626 6915 361
S. Beta's Nabob D. Rancho Star's Lady
¶Masher Beau's Beulah Sr2 304 608 7338 383
S. Wescon's Masher's Beau D. Red Rose Butterfat

Mallory, Stanford C., Mr. & Mrs., Wendover Farm, Mendham, N. J.
¶Brooklawn Bright Lad's Honey Jr3 285 570 9307 441
S. Bethany Wistar's Neotia D. Bright Lad's Honeymoon 2d
¶Delwake Princetta 5 288 576 10045 468
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel D. Howella's Princetta

Manthey, Lloyd, Deer Creek Guernsey Farm, Bellingham, Wash.
Deer Creek Goldie May 10 365 730 9097 526
S. Richmond Caesar D. Kulshan May Sateen Rose 2d
Deer Creek Polly Anna Marie Sr2 365 730 8460 450
S. Quality Farm Lass's Nero D. Deer Creek Mollie Ann

Martin, Bert W., Lakeholm Farms, Mount Vernon, Ohio.
Audacity Eva 5 365 730 10416 519
S. Brian Boru Audacity D. Shellmar Eva Bonny Redoubtable
Audacity Long Chance 5 285 570 9373 499
S. Brian Boru Audacity D. Avalon Long Chance
Audacity Virgil's Morn 5 201 402 5947 288
S. Brian Boru Audacity D. Avalon Virgil's Morn
Reliable King's Procida 5 290 580 7529 429
S. Brian Boru Reliable King D. La Mar Procida

Martin, Lewis K., Plymouth Lane, Wakarusa, Ind.
¶Butterfat Quince's Pansy 7 365 730 10512 523
S. Yellow Creek Meadow Alert D. Clarion Butterfat Quince
¶Ken Ver Wonder's Fi Fi Sr4 365 730 12433 696
S. Pine Manor King's Wonder D. Fi Fi's Nancy of Lookwell Farm

Maryland, University of, College Park, Md.
U. of Md. Constant Rachel Jr2 316 632 7101 302
S. Blakeford Constant D. U. of Md. Benefactor's Bride
U. of Md. Luxor Lady Sr2 283 566 7515 397
S. Blakeford Luxor D. U. of Md. Benefactor's Belladonna

Massachusetts, University of, Amherst, Mass.
¶Bay State Judith 5 329 658 8565 390
S. Joyful's Royal Victor D. Bay State Florabelle
Bay State Major's F Geraldine Jr2 289 578 6254 317
S. Flying Horse Piper's Major D. Bay State Geraldine

Massey, William E., Corona, Calif.
Oak Park's Tilda Sr2 307 614 7369 325
S. Penn Villa's London D. Valor's Lorraine of Oak Park

Massie, T. H., Estate, Elm Glade Farm, Lakeville, Ohio.
Elm Glade Monita Jr3 299 598 6984 343
S. Ideal's Prince Regent D. Elm Glade Queenie
¶Elm Glade's Betty Boop 9 313 626 7508 380
S. Foremost May Royal's Star D. Laura's Pride of Elm Glade

Matthes, Glenn, Double Diamond Guernsey Farm, Riverside, Iowa.
Van Dyke Levity Maid Sr2 290 580 7998 421
S. Wey Acres Levity Fancier D. Van Dyke Sheik's Fair Maid
Van Dyke Royal Katydid Sr2 280 560 6969 331
S. Rosewald Royal Blendon D. Van Dyke Sheik's Kate

Maxwell, F. B., Hesse Farm, Cobbs Creek, Va.
Shirley May of Roadside Sr2 294 588 4858 255
S. Mobjack Boy D. Tillie May of Roadside

Maxwell, John & F. B., Hesse Farm, Cobbs Creek, Va.
Beacondale Comet's Ruth Jr3 349 698 7201 390
S. Coniston Comet of Beacondale D. Ruth of Beacondale
Beacondale Cum Summa Jr3 365 730 9408 470
S. Colonel Bagley of Beacondale D. Summa Elena of Beacondale
¶Greenwood's Maxim Thelma 8 329 658 7022 359
S. Quail Roost Lucky King D. Sunshine's Maxim Theda
Princess Ruby of Beacondale 7 365 730 8733 423
S. Grapelawn Virginian D. Mable of King and Queen

May, C. Edgar, Brownstone Farms, Dover, Pa.
Brownstone Farms Carolyn Sr2 280 560 5645 287
S. Green Meads Weigelian Squire D. Windwood Valor Minuet
¶Brownstone Farms Maryanne Sr2 306 612 7185 349
S. Mt. Ararat Royal Future D. Hullside Supreme Priscilla
Brownstone Farms Princess Jr2 306 612 4171 253
S. McDonald Farms Gladiator D. Maywood Benton's Princess

May, Waldo E. & Knapp, W. W., Longacres Farm, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
¶Longacres Goldrex's Lou Ann Sr3 365 730 9752 463
S. Cowham Farm Goldrex D. Charlotte Garland
¶Longacres Goldrex's Yvonne Jr3 365 730 11155 539
S. Cowham Farm Goldrex D. Lucia's Marshia

Mayer, R. D., Prairie Hill Farm, Bigelow, Minn.
¶Prairie Hill Rose Sr2 312 624 6073 335
S. Cuthbert Farm Deluxe D. Prairie Hill Kate

McCauley, Nancy, Green Bottom Farm, Hagerstown, Md.
Green Bottom's H. V. Mara Jr3 268 536 5433 250
S. Hope's Vagabond D. Opal's Bond's Marian

McCauley, R. A. & Sons, Green Bottom Farm, Hagerstown, Md.
Court Manor Victor's Myrtle Sr3 329 658 6924 340
S. Hill Girt Victor D. Butterfat Lad's Lady Myrtle
Green Bottom's H. V. Dolly Jr3 255 510 5840 302
S. Hope's Vagabond D. Bright Dolly
Green Bottom's Royal Marial Jr4 187 374 5236 245
S. Antietam Royal Roy D. Madge's Vagabond's Marie
Langvalley Levity Mist Sr3 294 588 6352 303
S. Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace D. Caumsett Ocean Mist
Spring Woods Mitsie 5 247 594 5663 272
S. Burnside Rising Tide D. Spring Woods V. Mattie

McCollum, Glenn B., Vandalia, Mo.
Ambe's Darling 7 365 730 8966 374
S. Prince's Jim of Virginia Willow D. Ambe's Faithfull Dora

McCollum, Robert G., Vandalia, Mo.
¶Noble's Daisette Queen Jr3 324 648 8294 392
S. King Hill King's Noble D. Majesty's Daisette

McConnell, George T., Mr. & Mrs., Five Points Farm, West Salem, Ohio.
¶Five Points Noreen Sr4 321 642 8555 457
S. Yankee Boy of Walnut Lane D. Five Points Lorena

McCracken, F. W., Walnut Creek Guernsey Farm, Tracy, Calif.
Cavalier's Primrose Lady 7 346 692 8697 386
S. Cavalier of Prairie Rose D. Fashion Plate's Nancy

McFadden, J. F., Chateaula Dairy Farm, Sykesville, Md.
Chateaula Farm's Beatrice Jr3 239 478 3851 206
S. Sherwood Forest Majestic D. Elaine of Mason Dixon Line
¶Chateaula Farm's Belle 5 365 730 7732 373
S. Sherwood Forest Majestic D. Silver Barn Clara
¶Chateaula Farm's Berta Jr3 268 536 3639 167
S. Sherwood Forest Majestic D. Fairlawn Maxim's Floridia
¶Chateaula Farm's Blossom 5 304 608 6245 329
S. Sherwood Forest Majestic D. Nelan's Crescent's Jane
¶Chateaula Farm's Corliss Jr4 363 726 6009 342
S. Footprint's Foremost D. Knightongale Sadie
¶Chateaula Farm's Della Sr4 249 498 3495 181
S. Brooklandwood MacArthur D. Ratcliffe Manor Cissie

McIntosh, Florence P., Strathbran Farm, Cayuga, N. Y.
Strathbran Dorothy Jr2 365 730 8007 350
S. Strathbran Socrates D. Strathbran Daisy
¶Strathbran Zella Jr4 317 634 8213 451
S. Strathbran Socrates D. Strathbran Muriel

McLean, George P., Estate, Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.
¶Holly Farm Betsey Anna 7 327 654 8753 382
S. Prospect of Ware D. Holly Farm Coral
¶Holly Farm Cameo Sr3 365 730 8244 481
S. Groton House Caesar's Holly D. Holly Farm Melba
¶Holly Farm Frissie Sr4 337 674 7903 438
S. Holly Farm Stars and Stripes D. Holly Farm Elegance
¶Holly Farm Governess Sr4 336 672 10325 432
S. Holly Farm Stars and Stripes D. Holly Farm Ginger
Holly Farm Gypsy Maid Sr2 332 664 6966 304
S. Argilla Paladin D. Holly Farm Gypsy Jane

McMurtrie, R. H., Fawn Lake Farms, Huntingburg, Ind.
¶Burton Lane's Supreme Kathleen 5 323 646 8948 449
S. Valor's Faithful Supreme D. Adelmer's Alert Elsa
¶Valley Set's L. Pearl 7 365 730 5922 301
S. Langwater Lookwell D. Valley Set's Melba
¶Walker Farms Piper's Rosalin 5 284 568 6051 343
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Meadow Lodge Rapture

McVaugh, John B., Eden Hill Farm, Hockessin, Del.
¶Eden F. Theda Sr3 269 538 5071 254
S. McDonald Farms Fort D. Eden O. Redwing
Funny Face of The Glen Jr2 292 584 6789 337
S. Caumsett of The Glen D. Lady Fun of The Glen

McVeigh, Charles J. D., Jochamal Farm, Hackettstown, N. J.
Jochamal's Rose Flower 6 365 730 9320 434
S. Hilltop Governor Butterfat D. Seven Oaks Rose Flower

Meier, Frank E., Flying M. Ranch, Oregon City, Oregon.
¶Delphi Dell Marna 5 232 464 7280 360
S. Flying Horse Master's Phil D. Martha of Delphi Dell

Meisenhelder, Sam F., Tulip Poplar Guernseys, Dover, Pa.
¶Tulip Poplar Desert Princess Jr3 305 610 7308 364
S. Antietam Sheik D. Huntland Queen

Messix, W. Bernard & Messix, William B., Jr., Hopestead Farm, Queen Anne, Md.
¶Messix's Cathy Jr3 331 662 8500 415
S. Blakeford Paramount D. Messix's Carlotta
¶Messix's Elaine Sr3 265 530 7723 341
S. Blakeford Paramount D. Messix's Lady Ellen

Metzcar, R. H., Golden Plain Farm, Pleasant Plain, Ohio.
Crown Prince's Ramona 5 336 672 4826 235
S. Langwater Crown Prince D. Polly's Dixie Dew
Freda's Marguerite 6 295 590 7826 345
S. Star's David Jones D. Freda May Cherry
Pride's Geraldine 6 293 586 6815 311
S. Star's David Jones D. Lockwood's Pride

Metzger, Howard & Sons, Metzger Farms, Claypool, Ind.
¶Lady's Daisy Jane Sr3 268 536 6662 350
S. Spar Hill Merrily's King D. Logical Lady of Lone Elm
¶Sir Robert's Lilly Sr4 365 730 10056 543
S. Golden Arrow Sir Robert D. Jane's Lilly of Maple Lawn

Meyer, Allen D., Meyer Guernsey Farm, West Fargo, N. Dak.
¶Barnes Chief's Sally Sr4 365 730 16412 845
S. Meyer Farm Lady's Defender D. Alford Chief's Trixie
¶Edgebrook Rosalie Carol Jr3 365 730 11946 605
S. Edgebrook Hector D. Observation Hill's Rosalie

Meyer Brothers, Delphi Dell Farm, Olympia, Wash.
Delphi Dell Cloie Jr2 311 622 9060 436
S. Delphi Dell Lilly's Lucky D. Delphi Dell Marvel Clodia
Delphi Dell Helma Jr2 313 626 7481 379
S. Delphi Dell Max D. Delphi Dell Helena

Meyer, Jane Shelbyville, Ky.
Broadmoor Apollo Alma Jr2 304 608 8436 382
S. Foremost Spotlight D. Kitterman Farms Apollo Almira

Miller, I. G., Faraway Farm, South Royalton, Vt.
¶Faraway Lizzie Pearl 8 288 576 8181 420
S. Lizzie's Superior D. Faraway Pauline Bay
¶Faraway Superior Susan 7 302 604 8917 457
S. Lizzie's Superior D. Faraway Susan Autocrat

Miller, Leo H. & Metzger Brothers, South View Farm, South Whitley, Ind.
Butterfat Bluebell's Pat Jr3 360 720 8158 428
S. Lawnsett's Bob D. Butterfat Bluebell
Jewel's Butterfat Jeanette Jr4 327 654 10132 489
S. Lawnsett's Bob D. Jewel's Butterfat Garnet
Marybell's Butterfat Louisa Jr4 363 726 11477 515
S. Lawnsett's Bob D. Marybell of Bonnieview
Tillie's Butterfat Mae Jr4 365 730 9085 421
S. Lawnsett's Bob D. Cherry's Butterfat Tillie

Miller, Orville, Miller Farm, Morley, Mich.
¶Connie's Carol of Miller Farm 6 302 604 10605 494
S. Rex Juno of Cowham Farm D. Juno's Connie of Miller Farm
¶Connie's Melba of Miller Farm 5 293 586 5916 280
S. Riegeldale Conqueror's Actor D. Juno's Connie of Miller Farm
¶Julia's Majesty of Miller Farm 8 323 646 8184 383
S. Marjie's Laddie D. Bell Julia of Miller Farm
Julia's Nora of Miller Farm Jr2 227 454 4638 221
S. Rex Juno of Cowham Farm D. Julia's Majesty of Miller Farm
¶Julia's Norma of Miller Farm Sr4 302 604 7605 359
S. Rex Juno of Cowham Farm D. Julia's Majesty of Miller Farm

Mills, C. S. & Beard, Harry J., Twin Oaks Farm, Greenville, Ohio.
¶Betty of Twin Oaks Sr3 365 730 10667 524
S. Brae Bonnie Foremost Victor D. Crystal's Jewel of Twin Oaks

Minnesota, University of, Grand Rapids, Minn.
¶U. of M. Commander's Della Jr3 289 578 4874 250
S. U of M Maxim's Commander D. U. of M. Maxim's Della

Minke, August J., Jr., Lamina Farm, Mount Angel, Oregon.
Cla-ore Monopoly's Lass Jr2 365 730 10088 513
S. Cla-ore Monopoly D. Lady of Cla-ore
Favorite's Dora Daisy 5 365 730 15280 806
S. Bonnibell Favorite D. Master King's Dora
Laminfar Royal Julie Jr2 365 730 9890 504
S. Wandamere Royalist D. Favorite's Dora Daisy

Moeller, Donald, Locust Ridge Farm, New Palestine, Ind.
Nutritous of Locust Ridge Jr2 274 548 5993 274
S. Curtiss Candy Levity Marvel D. Greenfield V Flora

Moeller, Raymond & Son, Locust Ridge Farm, New Palestine, Ind.
Georgeland Maxim Indian Maiden Jr4 315 630 7459 347
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign D. Georgeland Pocahontas 5th
Royal Princess of Locust Ridge Sr2 341 682 7799 418
S. South Wind Clover's Royal D. Lucinda of Locust Ridge
West River Nell Jr2 305 610 6888 309
S. Lookwell T. Peerless D. West River Marceil

Moffett, Paul G., Mrs., Estate, Sleepy Hollow Farm, Indianapolis, Ind.
¶Gayland's Dorabell 10 365 730 7012 290
S. McDonald Farms Reveller D. Gayoso Daisybell

Moffett, Ruth A., High View Farm, Waynetown, Ind.
High View Beauty's Jean Jr2 291 582 5990 313
S. Normandy Gilbert D. High View Princess Beauty
High View Dottie Mae Sr2 365 730 8362 414
S. Woodacres Coronation R. King D. Champion Dairy World Dot
High View Patsy's Betty Jr2 268 536 4494 232
S. Normandy Gilbert D. High View Patsy

Moler's Belmont Dairy Company, Dayton, Ohio.
¶Luminous' Polly 8 342 684 11668 501
S. Raemelton Corking Luminous D. Vera's Peggy

Montavon, George J., Norview Farm, West Brooklyn, Ill.
¶Blakedale Model Duchess 8 365 730 9184 456
S. Blakedale Golden Premier 7th D. Blakedale Model
¶Supreme's Nell of Norview Sr4 365 730 7618 436
S. Owendale's Supreme D. Blossie of Norview

Moody, A. R., Fair Field Farm, Jacksonville, Vt.
¶Fair Field Fashion's Mabel 12 365 730 9857 459
S. Fair Field Butterfat D. Fair Field Fashion
Fair Field Midnight Constance Jr2 325 644 6924 346
S. Midnight Rustler of The Glen D. Fair Field Oatie

Moore, Charles J., Langmore Farm, Clums Corners, N. Y.
Langmore Fatima Jr2 338 903 10915 558
S. Wyebrook Scholar D. Bates' Fatima

Mudgett, Vernon D., Deershorn Farm, Sterling Junction, Mass.
Deershorn Faithful Jr2 300 600 9709 459
S. Caumsett Deershorn D. Deershorn Foremost Winnie
Deershorn Foremost Daisy Jr2 292 584 8933 471
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Harriet
¶Deershorn Foremost Dream 11 361 722 10883 607
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Silver Tulip
Deershorn Foremost Ivy Sr2 292 584 8500 398
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Foremost Ida
Deershorn Foremost Pansy Sr2 296 592 8837 526
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Foremost Buttercup

Mumma, Harry S., Landisville, Pa.
Pleasantview Romulus' Annetta Jr3 266 532 6442 325
S. Coldspring's Romulus Invader D. Anna Lou of Pleasantview

Musser, Susan & James, Musserhome Farm, Mohnton, Pa.
Bambi's Della of Musserhome Jr2 306 612 5348 278
S. Flying Hill Alert Bambi D. General's Prideen
¶General's Nancy of Musser Home 9 344 688 7239 391
S. Riveredge Mussolini's General D. Fairland Nancy

Myers, Addison G., Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.
Knollnook Lute's Bonnie Jr2 365 730 7288 385
S. Chedco Guardsman D. Knollnook L. Bonnie

Myrin, H. A. W., Kimberton Farms, Phoenixville, Pa.
Kimberton Crusader's Fairy Sr2 306 611 7874 409
S. Kimberton Crusader D. Kimberton Beau's Beauty

Nebraska, University of, Lincoln, Nebr.
¶Hercules Carlest of U Neb 6 361 722 6844 341
S. Pine Manor Hercules D. Marose Carline of U. Neb

Nelson, Charles E., Nelson's Farms, Ritchie, Md.
¶Brooklandwood M. Lady 5 365 730 7603 400
S. Brooklandwood Marquis D. Gabriel's Lady

Nelson, Norman K., Cedar Drive Farm, Wichita, Kans.
¶Bond's Royal Lady Sr3 234 468 5955 274
S. Royal Bonelle's Bond D. Bonnie's Sunbright Lady
Nelson's Daisy of C. D. Jr2 284 568 5008 255
S. Lookout Valley Superb Beacon D. Hershberger's King's Daisy
¶Western Ruth's Queen 5 323 646 11709 613
S. Ellen's Western King D. Rosella's Betty Ruth

Nemitz, Charles J., Elm Ravine, Bridgman, Mich.
¶Mollie's Lulu of Elm Ravine 7 279 558 6926 322
S. King of Buchanan D. Mollie Beach Perfection

Nerison, Henry A., Coon Prairie Dairy Farm, Westby, Wis.
¶Fancy of Spring Coulee 9 335 670 8692 345
S. Rose's Irvin of Sunnyside D. Violet of Spring Coulee

Newhouse, Guy, Ren Guernsey Farm, Richwood, Ohio.
¶Fairview's Ambassador's Doris 5 301 602 6315 337
S. Bethany Wistar's Ambassador D. Fairview's Beaulah
¶Fairview's Dinnie Sr3 263 526 7282 332
S. Bethany Wistar's Ambassador D. Fairview's Binnie
Fairview's Dot Sr2 327 654 7330 323
S. Bethany Wistar's Ambassador D. Fairview's Amanda 2d
Ren's Sunny Rosie Sr2 301 602 7072 361
S. Maple Knoll Sonny D. Chucky Lane's Golden
¶Valley View Levity Arlettie Jr4 270 540 7356 344
S. O-Kay Levity Masterpiece D. Edg-Lea Annette's Betty

Newman, Lawrence M., New Haven Guernsey Farm, Port Orchard, Wash.
Marymoor Bette 6 346 692 8427 403
S. Marymoor Phyllis Bud D. Babette of West Lawn 2d

Nichols, Hurby & R. H., Burr Oak Farm, Concord, Mich.
Burr Oak's Honey Sr2 353 706 8355 416
S. Cowham Farm Queen's Phil D. Burr Oak's Hopeful

Nickerson, W. J., Windyhill Farm, No. 2, Wayzata, Minn.
¶Richelieu La Noce Jeanette 7 365 1095 13241 661
S. Tianna's La Noce Norman D. Tianna's Jeanette
¶Windyhill's Beauty Lass 5 306 918 11337 513
S. McDonald Farms Instigator D. Beauty Girl of The Coronets
Windyhill's Judy Ann Jr2 243 729 7095 337
S. Windyhill's Valiant Hero D. Windyhill's Bessie
Windyhill's Peggy Jr2 365 1095 8338 503
S. Windyhill's Valiant Hero D. Elmwood Boots
¶Windyhill's Verna Sr3 365 1095 12729 596
S. Horse Shoe F. Souvenir D. Cliffwoods Oria
¶Wonder of Spring Brook Jr4 348 1044 11005 528
S. Boulder Bridge Surveyor D. Redie's Beauty of Spring Brook

Norman, Roy C., Norman Farm, Clyde, Ohio.
Paula's Rita of Norman Farms Sr2 329 658 7825 376
S. Chestnut Ridge Trixie's Roamer D. Paula of Norman Farms

North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.
¶Belmont View Pansy 6 314 853 9892 506
s. Quail Roost King Ned D. Birdie of Pleasant Valley

North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak.
Nakota Dean Blondie Sr2 310 620 8498 466
s. McDonald Farms King Keenan D. Spruce Grove Miracle

Notbohm, W. A. & Son, South View Guernsey Farm, Sumner, Iowa.
¶South View Letty Sr4 291 582 6967 436
s. Curtiss Candy Alvin D. South View Dana
¶South View Rosella's Priscilla 5 315 630 8329 422
s. Curtiss Candy Alvin D. South View Rhoda's Rosella

Nourse, C. P., Root River Farm, Milwaukee, Wis.
Homestead Sunbeam Ideal Sr2 242 484 6978 372
s. Pine Manor King's Ideal D. Sunbeam Dolly Jane

Ophoven, Edgar, Viaduct Guernsey Farm, Kimball, Minn.
¶Laudable Eva of Watkins 10 314 628 7098 344
s. Boulder Bridge Laudable D. Charming Eva of Watkins
¶Master's Cathy of Watkins 6 365 730 10208 554
s. Boulder Bridge Masterful D. Charming Rosalind of Watkins
¶Viaduct Candy Amanda 5 302 604 5828 307
s. Boulder Bridge Candidate D. Charmer's Florenda of Watkins

Ostendorf, Richard, Rosedale Farm, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
¶Rosedale Love Jr4 300 600 8111 352
s. Dawn's Pride of Rosdeale D. Rosedale Maisie

Page, Wesley C., Weschuck Farm, Mehoopany, Pa.
Deerfield's D. Adorable Sr4 311 622 11411 469
s. Lincoln's Ultra Lad D. Guernseyland D. Dora
Weschuck Max Roseland Jr2 285 570 7471 396
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Maximus D. Rozella's Peerless Rose

Palm, Paul & Ercel, Dellahome, Fairfield, Iowa.
¶Ardith's Ada of Dellahome 5 295 590 8985 437
s. Lad's Rex Wanderer D. Dellahome's Ardith
Lucky's Victoria of Dellahome Jr2 247 494 7924 377
s. Mt. Ararat Lucky Captain D. Violet of Dellahome

Pancratz, Arnold M., Elmwood Farm, Dubuque, Iowa.
¶Elmwood Norma Jean Jr4 334 919 10968 479
s. Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee D. Elmwood Etta May
¶Elmwood Vanity Jr3 365 1017 12260 566
s. Elmwood Fawnie's Irman Lad D. Elmwood Emily

Pate, H. M., Trenton, N. J.
¶Rycklaver Stardust 11 300 600 11444 501
s. Sunnybrook Sunstar D. Chestnut Ridge Dairy Secret

Patterson, Joe C., Homeward Farms, Reed City, Mich.
¶Homeward Pride's Beauty 5 365 730 10063 532
s. Homeward Quo Vadis D. Homeward Pride

Pearson, George J., Suburban Guernsey Farm, Burlington, Iowa.
Suburban Pioneer Thelma Sr2 365 730 10312 444
s. Peters Benefactor Pioneer D. King's Hill King's Fancy

Peck, Benjamin T., Jr., Ben-Dor Farm, Acton, Maine.
¶Deershorn Ione Sr3 250 500 5744 251
s. Caumsett Deershorn D. Deershorn Foremost Ida
Dreamwold Ruby Jane Lady Jr3 327 654 7823 414
s. Argilla Strafford D. Dreamwold Ruby
Fair Field Midnight Cleopatra Jr2 306 612 7307 338
s. Midnight Rustler of The Glen D. Fair Field Queen Deborah

Peck, Marion M., Thomas M. & Laurel M., Peck's Farm, Geneva, Ill.
¶Peck's Achievement's Charity 7 328 908 12409 451
s. Peck's Sargon Achievement D. Adelmer's Coronation Flora
¶Peck's Achievement's Dahlia 6 306 834 7608 394
s. Peck's Sargon Achievement D. Adelmer's Coronation Dahlia
¶Peck's Achievement's Eugenia Sr4 347 960 11330 535
s. Peck's Sargon Achievement D. Adelmer's Coronation Flora
¶Peck's Achievement's Faith Sr3 314 906 11136 541
s. Peck's Sargon Achievement D. Adelmer's Coronation Flora
¶Peck's Coronation Betrina 7 365 1028 11792 554
s. Coronation Concentrate D. Adelmer's Alert Catrina
¶Peck's Governor's Gaiety Jr3 321 923 10252 470
s. St. James Duke's Governor D. Peck's Achievement's Dettina
¶Peck's Major's Bedahlia 8 333 905 9520 510
s. Monie's Major of Elmwood D. Adelmer's Coronation Dahlia

Peckman, John S., Pleasant View Farm, Chambersburg, Pa.
Pleasant View Royal Angelic Sr2 285 570 5362 293
s. Churn Creek's Royal Don D. Pleasant View Angela

Peckman, Mervin E., Pleasant View Farm, Chambersburg, Pa.
¶Pleasant View Jeanie 8 365 730 9623 416
s. Sonsie's Vagabond D. Pleasant View's Tootsie Girl

Peinhardt, Carl A., Edgewood, Cullman, Ala.
Willowood Gay May 10 307 614 9240 436
s. Klondike Gay Boy D. Argamont Myriam

Peissner, David H., Surprise Valley Farm, Yelm, Wash.
¶Surprise Valley Barbara Ann Sr3 345 690 11333 615
s. Cloverleaf Orchid's Byrne D. D. Peissner's Clementine

Pennewell, R. D., Flo-Ray Farms, Palmyra, Mo.
Flo-Ray's Juliet Sr3 328 656 7366 359
s. Woodacres Royal Viking D. Flo-Ray's Judy

Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.
Penstate Caesar's Val Glad Sr2 347 694 10528 501
s. Groton House Caesar's Penn D. Fritzlyn Val Glad

Peterson, George D., Jr., Happy Hollow Guernsey Farm, Wilson, Wis.
¶Butterboy's Olena 6 316 632 9965 543
s. Millie's Royal Butterboy D. Flordale's Ollie
¶Kinwood Faye 5 365 730 12044 668
s. Chief of Vermillion Farm D. Brandtjen's Imogene
¶Queen of Royal Butterboy 6 311 622 8068 464
s. Millie's Royal Butterboy D. Peter's Lorella

Pflughoeft, Erwin P., Whiteash Valley Farm, Algoma, Wis.
¶Whiteash Enid Jr4 334 626 7100 371
s. Actor of Carnival's Valor D. Whiteash Gretchen
¶Whiteash Ethel Sr3 280 544 5108 235
s. Actor of Carnival's Valor D. Whiteash Gretchen

Pine State Creamery Company, Kildaire Farm, Cary, N. C.
¶Clara's Claribel 7 321 642 8078 381
s. Klondike Knute D. Rosebud's Clara
¶Floss' Lady Rubina 11 275 550 6962 302
s. Beechford's Ultimas Laddie D. Ruby Taylor's Floss
¶Kildaire's Amy 5 341 682 7503 407
s. Milk Maid's Red Buck D. Pauline's Lass
¶Kildaire's Cervine 6 340 680 8826 443
s. Clear Springs' Foreman D. Sally's Rebecca
Kildaire's Elsie Jr2 359 718 7168 348
s. Milk Maid's Red Buck D. Kildaire's Alice
Kildaire's Ester Jr2 324 648 4101 207
s. Milk Maid's Red Buck D. Patsy's Phoebe
Kildaire's Eve Jr2 315 630 7906 385
s. Quail Roost Choice Prince D. Kildaire's Cervine

Plansoen, Louis M., Mulberry Hill Farm, Easton, Md.
¶Bournedale Maxim's Margaret Sr4 358 716 12006 513
s. Bournedale Coronet's Maxim D. Bournedale Lady Margaret
¶Bournedale Princess Daisy Sr4 321 642 5951 338
s. Bournedale Charming Prince D. Bournedale General's Daisy
¶Bournedale Princess Diane Sr3 345 690 7024 377
s. Bournedale Charming Prince D. Bournedale Maxim's Dainty
¶Hardwick's Amapala of Fairview Jr3 285 570 5334 237
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Laddie D. Maxim's Amapala
¶Hardwick's Verona of Fairview Sr3 298 596 5260 291
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Laddie D. Verona Ultimas of Fairview
Hickory Hill Anna Belle Jr2 365 730 10420 550
s. Witchwood Crocus' Wizard D. Cherry Hill Anna Belle
¶Ideal's Traveller's Duke's May Sr4 329 658 10072 473
s. Ideal's Traveller D. Ideal's Risbecq's Duke's May
¶Langcroft's Countess 8 363 726 13514 598
s. Broadland Renown D. Langcroft's Princess Alice
¶Merida of Fairview 7 365 730 11947 582
s. Quail Roost Dorothy's Maxim D. Verona Ultimas of Fairview
¶Mulberry's Alena Jr3 253 506 5154 252
s. Rateliffe Manor Chief D. Alena of Miles' Cove

Pleiness, William L., Maple Dawn Guernsey Farm, Scottville, Mich.
Maple Dawn Squire's Connie Jr2 296 592 6862 351
s. Lone Creek's Gallant Squire D. Maple Dawn's Sue
Maple Dawn Squire's Vanity Jr2 346 692 9506 426
s. Lone Creek's Gallant Squire D. Flory of Cloverdale Farm
¶Maple Dawn's Sue 7 305 610 10721 488
s. Rosie's Defiant Sargeant D. Maple Dawn's Dandelion

Pletcher, Henry L., Evergreen Lawn Farm, Nappanee, Ind.
Evergreen Beauty Rose Jr2 365 730 8847 447
s. Clearland Butterfat Cherrybud D. Evergreen Lawn of Rose
Evergreen Kay Jr2 336 672 10143 510
s. Clearland Butterfat Cherrybud D. Evergreen Gay Nancy

Plumlee, Roy G., Deer Park, Wash.
Valley Vista Hilda Sr2 279 558 7311 407
s. Stuart View Spencer D. Locust Nook Helga
Valley Vista Marge Sr2 270 540 6347 347
s. Stuart View Spencer D. Stuart View Marge

Peopping Brothers, Pep's Acres, Mount Angel, Oregon.
¶Valley View Doug's Rosena Jr3 288 576 7531 414
s. Wandamere Anson's Douglas D. Valley View's Rosena

Polivka, L. L., Lusonja Farm, Dundee, Ill.
Indian Patrician's C-baa Aster Sr4 226 452 5457 273
s. Flying Horse Royal Patrician D. Indian Commoner's K-ba Aster
Leahaven Maxim Lotta 6 365 730 7915 438
s. St. James Philosopher's Ajax D. Meyer Farm Lillie
Lusonja's Little One Sr3 240 480 6554 318
s. Willow Farm Sunstar King D. Royal's Lillie of Eden

Potts, Claude A., Dot-Cap Farm, Lebanon, Ind.
¶Dot-Cap's Mayb 5 305 828 8407 440
s. Cesor Bright Maxim D. Gerard's May
¶Dot-Cap's Suzie Jr3 305 821 9537 433
s. Duffield Farouk King D. Dot-Cap's Sarah
¶Mark-Haven Royal Snowflake Jr3 305 813 9410 459
s. Woodacres Royal Defiance D. Trojan's Snowflake B.
¶Wolfcreek Flossie Jr4 305 821 8342 419
s. Normandy Sheik D. Wolfcreek Clarabell

Powel, William R., Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md.,
¶Manor Milkweed Sr3 274 548 9474 456
s. Steadfast Valor Oakland Manor D. Manor Tumble-Weed

Price, Betty Lee, Price's Golden Guernsey Dairy, Port Orchard, Wash.
¶Western Glow Constance 6 210 420 4743 231
s. McDonald Farms Developer D. Western Glow Coronet

Price, Kenneth C., Price's Golden Guernsey Dairy, Port Orchard, Wash.
Delphi Dell Laura's Primrose Jr2 275 550 6008 303
s. Delphi Dell Master Nifty D. Laura's Primrose of Kamilche
Delphi Dell Valiant Clara Jr2 334 668 8367 397
s. Valley Gem Valiant D. Delphi Dell Phil's Clara
¶Fir Ridge Dreamer's Primrose 6 276 552 7909 388
s. Fir Ridge Ultra Dreamer D. Fir Grove's Susane
Price's Golden Amy Sr2 365 730 8625 430
s. Revilo Byron D. Dunmuvin Ultra Anne
Price's Golden Donna Sr2 365 730 7619 474
s. Revilo Byron D. Price's Ultra Dot
Price's Golden Marie Jr2 339 678 8682 495
s. Revilo Byron D. Dunmuvin Ultra Marna
Price's Golden Sweetheart Jr2 362 724 8917 481
s. Bonnibell Lad's Hugo D. Fir Ridge Bonni Sweetness

Price, Robert & Donald, Price's Golden Guernsey Dairy, Port Orchard, Wash.
Western Glow Royal Glenda Jr2 285 570 6691 384
s. Silver Forest May Royal D. Prairie Bloom Glenna

Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
Purdue Arthur's Countess Jr2 365 730 7240 398
s. Normandy Arthur D. Purdue Matchmaker Countess
¶Purdue Matchmaker Annetta 7 365 730 7510 338
s. Normandy Matchmaker D. Purdue Triumph Annetta

Purdy, Dale, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis.
¶Gylden Weatherman's Estelle Sr4 305 610 8016 417
s. Luxerin Weatherman D. Gylden La Noce's Dora

Purdy, Floyd, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis.
Greenfield Salome's Patay Jr2 365 730 8983 456
s. Ploverlin Patsy's Prince D. Greenfield Watchful Salome
¶Greenfield Salome's Sweetie 5 305 610 8805 471
s. Grandee's Supreme Blend D. Bell Buoy's Salome

Quernheim, Henry & Wilson, Russel, Heimson Guernsey's, Murphysboro, Ill.
¶Apple's B. R. Alice Sr3 254 508 6153 284
s. Sunnyfield Brilliant Rex D. Lady Apple of Oak Grove
¶Ruby's Butterfat Linda Jr3 250 500 7336 332
s. Butterfat Lad of Shelbyville D. Deacon's Lady Ruby

Rasmussen, William J., "Sarival Guernseys", Glendale, Ariz.
¶Arizona Farms Sophie 12 318 636 8214 352
s. Rippling Ruby's Royal D. Arizona Farms Sultana
Happyholme Regal Edianna Sr2 317 634 7514 361
s. McDonald Farms Aristocrat D. Happyholme Edianna
¶Rasmussen Farms Annette 5 312 624 7364 390
s. Foremost Symbolic D. Little Ranch Blossom Ann
¶Sun Valley Nobel's Valena Jr3 315 630 6986 356
s. Hill Girt Prince Nobel D. Twin Elms Valentine

Rayl, Carl, Van Belle Farm, Russiaville, Ind.
Van Belle Starlight Jr2 339 678 7472 380
s. Eagle Valley Lord Dale D. Southern Star of Van Belle

Read, A. M., Springvale Farm, Elizabeth, Ill.
Springvale's Silky Stardust Jr3 284 568 5486 277
s. Burton Lane's Sargon Flame D. Empress Clara

Reed, O. R., Olentangy Guernsey Farm, Delaware, Ohio.
¶Olentangy Barbara 5 302 604 8371 420
s. McDonald Farms Baronet D. Olentangy Pearl
¶Olentangy Madge 5 270 540 7480 382
s. McDonald Farms Baronet D. Olentangy Gene

Reed, Raymond, Olentangy Guernsey Farm, Delaware, Ohio.
Olentangy Goldie Sr2 365 730 9540 495
s. Olentangy Pilgrim D. Olentangy Myrtle

Reed, W. Hugh, Olentangy Guernsey Farm, Delaware, Ohio.
Olentangy Minnie Lee Jr3 315 630 10054 495
s. McDonald Farms Baronet D. Jo-Hap's Margaret Lee
Olentangy Patsy Sr2 365 730 10124 512
s. McDonald Farms Baronet D. Triumph's Ruth of Olentangy
Olentangy Poinsetta Sr2 327 654 6873 376
s. McDonald Farms Baronet D. Olentangy Angela J. R.

Reese, Harry, Stringtown Guernsey Farm, Prescott, Iowa.
¶Stringtown Buttergirl Sr3 270 540 7509 415
s. Boulder Bridge King's Sun Ray D. Stringtown Butterball
¶Stringtown Tharos Jr4 359 718 7328 402
s. Boulder Bridge King's Sun Ray D. Stringtown Tarinca's Taressa

Reese, Harry & Son, Stringtown Guernsey Farm, Prescott, Iowa.
Stringtown Vanity Jr2 305 610 5515 264
s. Boulder Bridge Lucero D. Boulder Bridge Verity

Reeves, Edward T., Win-On-A-Farms, Baldwinsville, N. Y.
¶Win-on-a Farms C. S. Clara 8 311 622 7180 349
s. Circleview Sunnyboy D. Clara's Carol of Outlook Farm
¶Win-on-a Farms Duke's Pearl 6 350 700 7136 400
s. Riverview King's Duke D. Gem's Pearl of Outlook Farm

Rhame, Paul W., Rhamefields Farm, Flint, Mich.
¶Marjohnelle Count's Grace 5 278 556 6159 330
s. Marjohnelle C. Count D. Marjohnelle P. Gladys
¶Rhamefield's Farm Rosette Jr3 322 644 7899 337
s. Langwater Ferdinand D. Don's Rosena

Rice, Stanley F., Rice Farms, Derby, Vt.
¶Rice Farm's Mary 6 281 562 6839 335
s. Rice Farm's Satisfaction D. Echo Dale Buttercup

Rich, Lowell & Son, Richland Farm, Russiaville, Ind.
¶Greenfield's V. Sunny 8 325 650 8571 414
s. Langwater Valphar D. Fanny's Sunny of Greenfield
¶Myersmead Superb's Janet Sr3 206 412 5449 270
s. Pine Manor King's Superb D. Myersmead's Daisy

Richardson, Lloyd N. & Geneva D., Cedar Springs Farm, Bel Air, Md.
Cedar Springs Hardwick's Gem Jr2 317 634 7295 371
s. Goldwood Arline's Hardwick D. Coolbranch Ruler's Dora

Richart, Earl H., Mr. & Mrs., Twin-Hart Guernsey Farm, Montesano, Wash.
¶Delphi Dell Gloria Jr4 365 730 7864 334
s. Valley Pride's Eddie D. Morning Glory of Lincoln Lake
¶Fir Ridge Aura's Augusta 5 283 566 6311 366
s. Fir Ridge Eisenhower D. Fir Ridge Aura
Twin-Hart Dianne Jr2 331 662 6459 308
s. Doo Drop's Major D. Old Homestead's Dawn
¶Twin-Hart Farmeritta Jr3 223 446 4766 239
s. Twin-Hart Peter Pan D. Twin-Hart Farmerette
¶Twin-Hart Maribelle Jr3 320 640 6975 338
s. Twin-Hart Peter Pan D. Twin-Hart Mary Jo

Ridder, Edwin C., Ridder Farms, Sherwood, Oregon.
Ridder Farms Lilac Jr2 357 714 9061 451
s. Stuart View Phillip D. Joe's Toy Girl

Ridder, Georgia Buck, Brooke's Cross Farm, Baldwin, Md.
Brooke's Cross Albina Jr2 314 628 6113 344
s. Riegeldale Emory's Count D. Chenar's Alliance

Riehl, Elmer J., Elmbeth Farm, Canfield, Ohio.
¶Elmbeth Guiding Mayroyal 6 332 664 8617 420
s. McDonald Farms Guiding Star D. Evalon P. Duchess

Ritter, Ernest E., Red Ridge Farm, Winfield, Pa.
¶Fulpail of Red Ridge Farm Jr3 327 653 9260 407
s. Masterful's Fred of Hillside D. Faith of Red Ridge Farm
¶Wilma of Red Ridge Farm Sr2 302 595 7574 374
s. Riveredge Valdor's Butter Boy D. Whitie of Red Ridge Farm

Robertson, James B. & M. B., Mid-Cutstraw Farm, Paoli, Pa.
¶Barondale Florain 6 234 468 6569 308
s. Beechwood Ramshire D. Barondale Beth
¶Peerless Martin's Blondie 6 265 499 9969 449
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Martin D. Craftsman's Blanche
Quincy Career Moonbeam Jr3 253 506 4105 214
s. Villa-Way Career D. Quincy Bulwark Maid

Robinson, Everett E., Redland Guernsey Farm, Grants Pass, Oregon.
Redland Marge Sr2 334 668 7803 380
s. Gaylord's Squire's Nanpareil D. Redland Jeanie

Ross, Ernest & George H., Palmyra, Ind.
Hayswood Janet Jr2 270 540 6022 280
s. Kenfleur's Ajax Crescent D. Hayswood Hilda

Roush, Edson, Locust Grove Farms, Racine, Ohio.
¶Elmbeth Lucky Queen Sr4 365 730 10154 509
s. Elmbeth Lucky Wistar D. Elmbeth Shasta

Roush, Wayne, Pleasant View Farm, Racine, Ohio.
¶Pleasant View Dor.Ella 5 365 730 8002 423
s. Langwater Dorson D. Lorna Doone's Elsie Solitude

Russell, Mary, Andrews, N. C.
¶Sawaga Maywick's Raider 7 306 612 7751 326
s. Rivelon Maywick's Beau D. Gold Branch G. Raider Red Rose

Samendinger, Herman, Foxden Farm, Newark, Del.
Foxden's Yankee Girl Sr2 290 580 5025 237
s. Woodacres Royal Foreman D. Royalist's Yarico of Barksdale

Sanders, K. D., Estonton, Ga.
¶Marigold's Noble Lou Jr3 267 534 6014 305
s. Quail Roost Noble Knight D. Marigold of Guthrie Farm

Sanders, Mark L., Sanders, Herman E., Jr. & Lindley, Leroy C., Sande-Hill Farm, Hamilton, Ohio.
Camel Cress Queen 7 303 606 9904 470
s. Admiral Jim of Glenview D. Victor's Emmy Lou

Sanitary Farm Dairies, Incorporated, Bryan, Texas.
Sanfadair Levity Gaiety Jr3 277 554 3213 137
s. Green Meads Levity Ace D. Wild Farms' B's Gaiety
Sanfadair Steadfast Gaby Jr3 278 556 6800 267
s. Wethersfield Steadfast D. Wild Farms' B's Gaby

Scharf, I. C., Edroblin's Farms, Floyds Knobs, Ind.
¶Farragut's Admiral's Lillian 5 314 628 8661 526
s. Bournedale Admiral Farragut D. Edroblin's Viola

Schnebly, J. Resley, Crown Stone Farm, Clear Spring, Md.
¶Woodside Hall Lady Kalo Sr4 319 638 7527 376
s. Blakeford Mikado D. Woodside Hall Knollton Hasty

Schoenhofen, Leo H. & Emily Bell, Em-Lo Farm, Chester Springs, Pa.
Green Meadows Prince's Lady Jr2 352 677 8079 421
s. Hill Girt Prince Jesse D. Green Meadows Royal's Gem
Sunset View Daffy Jr2 365 730 5424 297
s. R. F.'s Romulus' Duke D. Royelen's Daffy

Schultz, Howard A., Decatur, Ind.
¶Homewood Royal Jessie 8 323 646 7011 338
s. Starr Farm Combination D. Jacky of Homewood

Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn.
¶Twinwing Baroness Norane Sr4 275 742 8613 412
s. Flying Horse Baron D. Ladderlook Neronna 2d

Scott, Martin J., Ford, Kans.
¶Glencliff A. Artichoke Jr3 278 556 5453 278
s. Meadow Lodge Climax's Alert D. Kirklawn Artichoke

Scruggs, T. C. & Sumrall, Fulton F., Mr. & Mrs., Scruggs & Sumrall Dairy, Algoa, Texas.
¶Sartartia Eagle's Melody Jr3 287 574 6157 306
s. Max's Eagle of Sartartia D. Melody Cherub's Mable

Sharp, Zerna & Boicourt, Arthur, Wolf Creek Guernsey Farm, Thorntown, Ind.
¶Wolfcreek Hanna Sr2 271 542 6676 348
s. Normandy Sheik D. Wolfcreek Caroline
¶Wolfcreek Hester Sr2 282 564 6578 330
s. Normandy Herald D. Wolfcreek Ester
Wolfcreek Hollene Jr3 229 458 3803 172
s. Normandy Herald D. Wolfcreek Gertie
Wolfcreek Honoria Sr2 292 584 7414 386
s. Normandy Herald D. Wolfcreek Elma
¶Wolfcreek Hope Sr2 291 582 4782 286
s. Normandy Herald D. Wolfcreek Eileeta
Wolfcreek Image Sr2 299 598 7892 372
s. Normandy Herald D. Wolfcreek Destiny
Wolfcreek Inez Jr2 299 598 6228 313
s. Normandy Herald D. Wolfcreek Cheery

Shaw, Woodard, Woodstock Farm, Gloversville, N. Y.
¶Brookdell Nellie 6 365 730 8991 437
s. Whimsy Captain Kidd D. Nellie of Welcome Stock Farm
¶Nobleman's Mattie Sr4 332 664 8237 406
s. Douglaston Clifford's Nobleman D. Le Clarin Valann

Sherburne, Dorothy, Sherburne Prairie Farm, Rusk, Wis.
¶Sherburne Prairie Goody Sr4 351 702 7750 400
s. Prairie Beacon D. Sherburne Prairie Bella

Sherburne, V. K., Sherburne Prairie Farm, Rusk, Wis.
¶Sherburne Prairie Glenna Sr3 336 672 8558 442
s. Prairie Beacon D. Sherburne Prairie Beulah

Shook, Harold, Maylee Manor, Quincy, Mich.
¶Maylee Manor King's Prize Sr3 289 578 7013 354
s. Meadow Lodge King of The West D. Prize of Weneeda
Maylee Manor King's Royaline Jr2 298 596 6225 332
s. Meadow Lodge King of The West D. Phoebe of Weneeda
Maylee Manor Star's Hazel Sr2 319 638 8045 410
s. McDonald Farms Guiding Star D. Maylee Loretta

Shultis, Bernice, Windy Acres, Kelly Corners, N. Y.
Janey Anita of Windy Acres 7 324 648 10920 473
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Mars D. Thankful of Windy Acres

Shultis, John, Windy Acres, Kelly Corners, N. Y.
Cameo of Windy Acres Sr2 365 730 7667 404
s. Mars of Windy Acres D. Director's Glow

Sichi, Roger R. & Son, Sichi Farm, Eightyfour, Pa.
¶Lone Oak Merry Hope 5 299 605 7880 368
s. Langwater Pal D. Lone Oak Hopeful

Sigrist, Eldon E., Seven Maples Farm, West Salem, Ohio.
¶Donnabelle of Seven Maples 7 326 652 7444 343
s. Villa-Way Carpini D. Donna's Joy of Sugar Grove
¶Donna's Joy of Sugar Grove 14 302 604 4994 240
s. Boulder Bridge Fireman D. Golden Sunshine Donna

Simison, John P. & Southworth, John D., S. & S. Farm, West Lafayette, Ind.
¶Ramona's Baroness Jr3 304 608 7151 334
s. Broadland Baronet D. Broadland Ramona

Simmons, Ansel, Mechanicstown, Ohio.
Chan's Daphne 6 309 618 7643 364
s. Chan of Cappeldale D. Resolute's Daughter

Simon, Ross & Rosa M., Sunset Ridge, Nova, Ohio.
¶Careless's Carmel 7 356 712 8414 469
s. Villa-Way Careless D. Malinda's Melba's Roscoe
Yankee Elsie Elsara Jr2 365 730 8274 469
s. Five Points Ancivilla's Yankee D. Maureida's Careless Elsie

Smith, Charles E., Y-Branch Guernsey Farm, Brighton, Mo.
¶Nixon's Rosalind Pilot Jr3 299 598 6644 320
s. Nixon's Honorable Pirate D. Patay's Hilda of Clover Dale

Smith, George L., Hoosier Guernsey Farm, Marion, Ind.
¶Victory's Susan 8 365 730 11861 590
s. Roxy of Victory Noll D. Junior's Susie of Susan

Smith, Gerard C., Ratcliffe Manor Farms, Easton, Md.
¶Ratcliffe Manor Emerald 7 319 638 6237 341
s. Jewell's Cathedral King D. Ratcliffe Manor April
¶Ratcliffe Manor Gypsy Rose 6 358 716 10515 531
s. Jewell's Cathedral King D. Klondike Royal Gypsy

Smith, Juliet G., Oakland Manor Farms, Union Bridge, Md.
Oakland Manor Lillian Jr2 311 622 7242 379
s. Thatch Meadow Steadfast D. Lily of Oakland Manor

Snarr, Ward, Wardhaven Farm, Siler City, N. C.
¶Wardhaven Donna Leah Jr4 270 540 8109 450
s. Quail Roost Taurine Prince D. Wardhaven Maxim Leah
¶Wardhaven Donna Maiden Sr3 335 670 7802 383
s. Quail Roost Taurine Prince D. Valor's Maxim's Maiden
Wardhaven Donna Patti Jr3 330 660 8232 404
s. Quail Roost Taurine Prince D. Rocky Reach Patti
¶Wardhaven Rose Lass 5 365 730 7228 418
s. Rose Maxim May King D. Maud's Lassie of Cedar Grove

Snow, Herbert A., Snow Summit Ranch, Park City, Utah.
¶Boydell Captain's Minnie 6 301 602 6768 311
s. Boulder Bridge Captain D. Judson's May Bell
¶Durry of Chicona 10 309 618 8598 396
s. Chicona Permino D. Della of Chicona

Snyder, C. H., Imperial, Pa.
¶Maywood Haven's R. Hallie 6 283 802 9391 446
s. Riegeldale Maywood D. Palmer Haven's Hallie

Soldwisch, Lawrence F., Waverly, Iowa.
Hillcrest Miss Muffet's Valory Jr2 273 546 5008 226
s. McDonald Farms Fair Lad D. Guernseydale Miss Muffet
Hillcrest Miss Muffet's Verity Jr2 268 536 3503 171
s. McDonald Farms Fair Lad D. Guernseydale Miss Muffet

Spencer, O. C., Pine Valley Farms, Cle Elum, Wash.
¶Kliphoek Bonnie 10 316 632 10587 514
s. Valley Gem Bravado D. Valley Gem Estelle
Pineval Melody Girl Jr2 365 730 7797 372
s. Bonnibell Melody Master D. Pineval Mountain Bon Ton
Pineval Melody May Jr2 331 662 8670 402
s. Bonnibell Melody Master D. Pineval Mountain Bluebell
¶Pineval Mountain Glow Sr3 331 662 9415 449
s. Flying Horse Master's Phil D. Theo-Vale Fanell
Pineval Mountain Maid Jr2 324 648 6817 308
s. Flying Horse Master's Phil D. Theo-Vale Una

¶Pineval Mountain Sunbeam Jr3 271 542 8217 383
s. Flying Horse Master's Phil D. Pineval Eva
¶Pineval Roxey 6 334 668 12546 551
s. Rambler of Delphi Dell D. Dorothy of Pine Valley
Pineval Timely Jr2 365 730 8414 389
s. Pineval Theodore D. Pineval Henrietta

Spencer, Solon, Windell Farm, Gresham, Oregon.
Lone Maple Ellen Jr4 331 662 7621 431
s. Wandamere Correction D. Shadeland Playmate

Sprole, M. W., Mr. & Mrs., Bonnie Vista Farm, Mason City, Iowa.
¶Bonnie Vista's Bloom Jr3 290 580 4449 238
s. St. James Count's Elmo D. Bonnie Vista's T. Bonnie
Bonnie Vista's Lady Jr2 324 648 5921 309
s. St. James Count's Elmo D. Bonnie Vista's Leah

Squires, Floyd G., Jr., Shoreline Farms, Bow, Wash.
Fran-Ell Birdeen Sr2 308 616 6812 330
s. Quality Farm Pride's Baron D. Fir Ridge Marna Irene

Stanton, Douglas R., Old Homestead Farm, Greenville, N. Y.
¶Old Homestead A. Honey-Lou Sr4 315 630 8348 426
s. Old Homestead Admiral D. Waldorf Honey-Lou's Hannah
Old Homestead Louise Sr3 295 590 6989 381
s. Old Homestead Chief D. Old Homestead Babe

Steinke, R. A., Mount Pleasant Guernsey Farm, Sodus, Mich.
¶Carolene of Mt. Pleasant Sr4 365 730 8392 314
s. Silver Forest Admiral D. Lily's Rosie of Mud Farm

Stephenson, James T., Hoosiermead Farm, Danville, Ind.
¶Hoosiermead Bonnie Starlight Sr3 319 638 7702 398
s. Cesor Bonnie Maxim D. Starr Farm Twilight

Stephenson, John L., Zephyrs, Danville, Ind.
¶Zephyrs Maxim Lady Beth Sr3 307 614 7325 341
s. Cesor Hoosier Maxim D. Shady Nook Ned's Princess

Stever, N. F. & Sons, Johnson City, N. Y.
Mina of Orchard Brook Sr4 292 584 10415 445
s. Badger's Highvalor D. Marcia of Orchard Brook
Molly's Ann of Stever Farms Jr3 352 704 11584 671
s. Holcomb's Peerless Victor D. Queen's Royal Molly

Stine, C. M. A. & Samendinger, Frederic, Foxden Farm, Newark, Del.
¶Foxden's Daffodil 7 256 512 7234 392
s. Foxden's Orion D. Foxden's Daphne
¶Foxden's Elegance Sr3 297 594 6439 351
s. Woodacres Royal Foreman D. Emily of Barksdale
¶Foxden's Genevieve 9 268 525 7720 366
s. Foxden's Nordic D. Foxden's Goldie
¶Foxden's Sunbeam Jr4 279 558 6223 319
s. Foxden's Orion D. Foxden's Sybil
Foxden's Venture Jr2 249 498 4044 201
s. Woodacres Royal Foreman D. Foxden's Venus
¶Sugar Loaf's Nancy 6 249 475 7053 358
s. Foxden's Dolphus D. Foxden's Nancy

Stiles, Charles H. & H. Lyndon, Greenacre Farms, Moira, N. Y.
Greenacres Allmost Sr3 325 650 5831 272
s. Greenacres Jubilee King D. Greenacres After All
Greenacres Comfortable 6 365 730 7938 336
s. Greenacres Ultra Joe D. Greenacres Comfort Lady
Greenacres Reserve Sr2 311 622 8687 369
s. Barbian King Victor D. Greenacres Retardo

Stonorov, Oskar, Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa.
¶Broadwater Altair Sr4 249 496 9809 419
s. Tommy Tucker D. Broadwater Moonbeam
¶Broadwater Barbara 8 300 598 11044 475
s. Langwater Airflow D. Broadwater Blue Bell
¶Broadwater Primrose Jr3 277 554 7020 324
s. Charlescote Plantagenet D. Broadwater Egeria
¶Broadwater Tina 7 284 567 9617 415
s. Langwater Airflow D. Merry Daisy of Greenbank

Strickland, Harold L., Lanandy Farm, Rockfall, Conn.
¶Lanandy Valgot 13 341 682 8429 367
s. Grassland Beau Valentine D. Lanandy Margot

Sturgis, Monroe, Rock Hill, S. C.
Sturgis Farm's Julie Sr3 358 716 7335 395
s. Mobjack Guardsman D. June's Betty

Sturgis, Robert K., Rock Hill, S. C.
Glory's Foremost Rose Sr2 365 727 6676 322
s. Mobjack Guardsman D. Sturgis Farm's Morning Glory
Guardsman's Foremost Althea Sr3 365 730 6454 370
s. Mobjack Guardsman D. Cavalier's Foremost Lady

Sullivan, Albert, River View Farms, Bluemont, Va.
¶Sandco Assistor 5 306 612 7497 355
s. Mt. Ararat's Sir Lucky D. Benton's Helpmate
Sandco Diana Jr2 281 562 6579 343
s. McDonald Farms Sandco D. Benton's Beryl

Sunnyhill Farms, Incorporated, Imperial, Pa.
¶Alice of Spreading Elm 6 306 918 9569 387
s. Clearfield Cavalier D. Fern of Spreading Elm
¶Churn Creek's Victor's Helma 5 293 740 8385 427
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Victor D. Silver Forest Royal Helma
¶Klondike Kalisa 8 331 909 9816 483
s. Argilla Knight D. Elizabeth of Cottonade
¶Philcrest Esta Sr3 301 726 5906 313
s. Flying Horse Beacon D. Philcrest Estelle

Swales, G. O., Crescent Stock Farm, Johnson, Wash.
¶Valley Gem Nocturne Jr3 365 730 10956 531
s. Valley Gem Henderson D. Valley Gem Cadence

Swint, Wendell R., Wealwood Farm, Landenberg, Pa.
Peter's Wealwood Sandra Jr3 365 730 8637 431
s. Ratcliffe Manor King Peter D. Wealwood Surprise

Wealwood Nanette Jr2 344 688 7634 361
s. Wealwood Johnny D. Peter's Wealwood Nan

Taylor, Fay E., Wellington, Kans.
¶Rose's Lady Avarilla 6 304 608 9492 526
s. Oven Glossie's Jupiter D. Marmion's Pine Rose

Teaff, C. K., Ropesville, Texas.
Boehle's Queen's Jeannie Jr4 365 730 7794 402
s. Quail Roost King Beau's Maxim D. Eva's Gypsy of Knob Hill
Rancher's Rose of Dawson Jr3 270 540 6019 280
s. Major of Phillips Farm D. Primrose Rancher's Siren

Teague, T. T., Siler City, N. C.
¶Knightdale Judy King's Eleanor Jr4 253 506 6822 349
s. Riegeldale Judy's King D. Allan-Manor Ketta

Thayer, Ernest W., Jr., Thayer's Farm, Salisbury, Mass.
Thayer's Gay Sr3 291 582 8088 389
s. Argilla Furlough's Rex D. Thayer's Golden Imp

Tomlinson, E. T., Poniton Farm, Bridgeton, N. J.
¶Poniton Maxim's Paulette Jr4 365 730 11306 565
s. Fairlawn Maxim's Galaxy D. Poniton Sagamon Lady
¶Poniton Noble's Pat Sr3 332 664 6561 285
s. Hominy Hill Noble D. Poniton Puritan Maid
¶Poniton Pandora 7 363 726 8547 387
s. Kilmac Monarch D. Glenburnie Vida
¶Poniton Prince's Pattern 6 313 626 7688 325
s. Poniton Prince D. Poniton Gay Kitty

Trease, D. H., Maple Shade Farm, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
Maple Shade's Bright Dawn Jr2 315 630 6547 319
s. Raemelton Brilliant Lad D. Caswell's Matchless Yvonne
Maple Shade's Hopewell Jr2 310 620 6523 320
s. Pine Manor Royal Paragon D. Tymochtee Victory
Maple Shades' Levity Jr4 286 572 6796 361
s. Raemelton Conquest D. Tymochtee Kate
Maple Shade's Master's Anne Jr2 317 634 8906 408
s. Raemelton Corona Masterpiece D. Lad's Beauty of Maple Shade
Tymochtee Victory 7 319 638 9455 482
s. Gray Haven Sunny Lad D. Lad's Beauty of Maple Shade

Trebilcock, Charley R., Ford, Kans.
¶Glencliff A. Hildie Sr3 281 562 6200 287
s. Meadow Lodge Climax's Alert D. Kirklawn Royal Hildie

Triggs & Westafer, Winding River Farm, Huntington, Ind.
¶Beauty of Winding River Farm Jr4 347 694 7866 428
s. Winding River's Prince Alert D. Dorothy of Winding River Farms

Troester, Ray, Rae Mar Guernsey Farm, Elkader, Iowa.
¶Blakedale Secret Mistress 7 276 552 9549 397
s. Blakedale Duke Hoyt D. Blakedale's Golden Mistress

Tucker, Roscoe, Estate, Spring Branch Farm, Russiaville, Ind.
Spring Branch Juddie Girl Jr2 252 504 5263 249
s. Leafy Lane Golden Dividend D. Hunter's Juddie Girl

Turner, Alson E., Cassland Farms, Greenfield, Ind.
¶Cassland Daisy's Lady Jr3 365 730 8677 474
s. Cassland Starlight Royal D. Supreme's Lady Queen
¶Cassland Julia Anne Jr3 304 608 6570 299
s. Cassland Starlight Royal D. Sandra Kay's Lela

Ulland, Lena, Lenull Farms, Austin, Minn.
¶Green Needles Tootie Jr4 276 552 4797 251
s. Pine Ridge Honesty D. Pine Ridge Slogan's Dixie
¶Lenull Farms Bonnie Jr3 316 632 6264 364
s. Utopia Rex of Iowagold D. Lenull Farms Faithful
Lenull Farms Commander Rose Jr2 293 586 4910 264
s. Pine Ridge Commander D. Lenull Farms Henny 2d
Lenull Farms Commander's Ann Jr2 313 626 5706 299
s. Pine Ridge Commander D. Lenull Farms Goldie

United Paper Company, Undulata Farms, Shelbyville, Ky.
¶Ideal's Pride of Elder Lawn Sr4 259 518 4551 225
s. Guernsey Grove Ideal D. Elder Lawn's Pride
¶Ideal's Spot of Elder Lawn 5 221 442 5264 284
s. Guernsey Grove Ideal D. Elder Lawn's Spot
Undulata Mawr Tulip Sr3 219 438 4655 238
s. Guernsey Grove Ideal D. Maes Mawr Tulip

Upham Downs Farm, Middletown, Del.
¶Maple Lane Elegance 6 258 516 9447 421
s. Fortunate Jerry D. Lula May's Beauty of Brookdale
Upham Downs Elf 5 314 628 8951 458
s. Blakeford Tranquil's King D. Blakeford Elva

Van Istendal, Frederick R., Green Acres, Vincentown, N. J.
¶Ryckaver Golden Paula Jr4 285 570 8671 457
s. Fairlawn Golden Maxim D. Ryckaver Pollyanna

Vaughan, James H., Vaughandale, Burkeville, Va.
¶Vaughan's Isabell 11 318 636 7867 378
s. Burkeville Stock Farm Eugene D. Nottoway Nancy
¶Wilburn Merry Christmas 5 322 644 6095 319
s. Wilburn Hero D. Wilburn Carrie's Irene

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt.
¶U. V. M. Superb Ruby Jr4 292 584 10582 465
s. Cornell Royal Superb D. U. V. M. Raider Ruby
¶U. V. M. Viking Roberta Sr3 305 610 9562 467
s. Brian Boru Viking D. U. V. M. Radiant Roberta

Vieten, Emery, Cove View, Leslie, Mo.
Cove View Fleurette Jr2 262 524 5559 254
s. St. Albans Glamour's Mark D. Blend's Royal LaFleur
Cove View Mark's Josie Jr2 245 490 4713 214
s. St. Albans Glamour's Mark D. Joan of Green Valley

Vieten, Noel, Cove View, Leslie, Mo.
Cove View Pretty Queen Jr2 365 730 5494 279
s. St. Albans Glamour's Mark D. Pevely Juror's Princess

Vincent, O. H., Shady Haven Farm, Middlebury, Ind.
Shady Haven Superb's Rosetta Jr2 299 598 5839 331
s. Pine Manor King's Superb D. Adanac Susan

Wagner, Ralph H., Barron, Wis.
Juryman Margie Sr2 260 520 6059 345
s. Shantituck Juryman D. Cliffwoods Lucille

Walker, Clifton N., Homefields, Wiscasset, Maine.
Homefields A. Baroness Jr2 325 650 6446 361
s. Thirlstane Baron D. Homefields M. Princess Pat

Wallin Brothers, Tuolumne Acres, Turlock, Calif.
¶Adrian's Camelia Blossom 7 365 730 13160 617
s. Loumorlen Dandy Adrian D. Camelia of Waldo Hills
¶Sally's Pride of Willow Grove 5 308 616 8151 386
s. Rocky Hill Prince D. Sally of Lake Hill

Ware, Malcolm C., Wataquadock Farm, Bolton, Mass.
Deershorn Foremost Flora Jr3 256 768 7675 426
s. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Standard Favorite
¶Princess Thalia de Carteret Sr3 264 647 7874 375
s. Prince Krishna de Carteret D. Robin Hill Golden Evangeline
Princess Wendy de Carteret Sr2 282 701 7574 403
s. Splitsilk's Delight D. Princess Lydia de Carteret
¶Rowena of Bolton Abbey 5 288 864 12133 582
s. Meredith Courageous D. Moose Hill Fannie
¶Sylvia of Bolton Abbey Sr4 239 717 8486 392
s. Greenway Invader D. Leonora of Bolton Abbey
Three H Fay's Oriole Sr2 300 755 8445 379
s. Green Meads Gay Fay D. Peter's Oriole

Warner, W. B. & Sons, Warners Boroside Farms, Red Lion, Pa.
¶Warners G. B. Jessica's Jewel 5 313 626 4991 240
s. Foremost Gold Bond D. Warner Jessie's Jessica
¶Warners H. Dolly's Loleta Sr2 296 592 6975 405
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Herald D. Warner's G. B. Blossom's Dolly

Watson, James H., Taftsville, Vt.
Oreland Mo's Dimple Jr2 286 572 8694 445
s. Argilla Sunrise Mo D. Moskeht Daisy

Wayson, Walter L., Golden Range Farm, Davidsonville, Md.
¶Golden Range Carita 5 276 552 6029 307
s. Quail Roost Collector D. Golden Range Armistice
¶Golden Range Choice's Connie Sr2 307 614 6012 270
s. Golden Range Choice D. Golden Range Connie
Golden Range Favor's Lilyana Jr2 299 598 6805 344
s. Quail Roost NoMax Favor D. Springhill Colonel's Lilyana
Golden Range Favor's Sunbeam Jr2 326 652 5906 297
s. Quail Roost NoMax Favor D. Knightongale Maxim's Sunbeam

Weaver, Otis, Willow Spring Farm, Goshen, Ind.
¶Willow Spring Lucky's Queen Jr3 287 574 6892 389
s. Yellow Creek Meadow King D. Forest Glen Lucky
¶Willow Spring Milinda's Lassie Sr3 270 540 6439 399
s. Lawnsett Mose D. Milinda of Forest Glen

Weeks, John F., Gunstock Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.
High Maples Farm Josephine Sr2 305 610 7720 355
s. Great Elm C. Alfred D. Lad's Josephine

Weeks, John F., Jr., Gunstock Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.
¶Savery's Princess Eleanor 5 227 454 8716 373
s. Savery's Fearless D. Savery's Corena

Weeks, Robert B., Gunstock Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.
Nan of Gunstock Hill Farm Jr2 305 610 8848 406
s. Savery's Charter D. Maybelle's Nancy Lee

Weldy, Dale D., Clearland Farm, Elkhart, Ind.
Spruce Run Colonel's Iola Jr2 365 730 8794 449
s. Flying Horse Clarise's Colonel D. Spruce Run Oberon's Iona

Weldy, Maurice L., Maurana Farm, Goshen, Ind.
¶Valley Set's L. Annabelle 7 365 730 11722 574
s. Langwater Lookwell D. Valley Set's June

Weldy, Samuel R., Clearland Farm, Elkhart, Ind.
Clearland Annetta Jewell Jr2 365 730 7610 412
s. Lawnsett Buddie D. June's Lad's Annetta

Westenfelder, Edward B., Spruce Manor Farm, Fremont, Mich.
Maple Ridge Maisie Jr3 307 614 6986 346
s. Cowham Farm Alice's King D. Lake View Maisie

Wetherwax, Ronald, Hillcrest Farm, Wyoming, N. Y.
¶Colonel's Betty of Hillcrest Jr3 365 730 11997 596
s. Rex's Royal Colonel D. Betty Jean's Joanna

Wetzel, Ruth E., Birch Knoll Farm, Phoenixville, Pa.
¶Fort's Aggie Rose Sr4 277 546 6730 338
s. Locust Lane Fort D. Aggie Rose of Locust Lane

Weyrauch, Hugo M. & Althaus, Stuart H., Weyrauch Farm, Sterling, Ill.
¶Curtiss Candy Mayflower 7 281 562 9050 418
s. Jonacre Master D. Cooper's Western Mayflower
¶Key-Kay Ferdinand's Princess Jr4 323 646 9242 360
s. Ramona Ferdinand's Prince D. Nellierex
Weyrauch Farm Myrabell's Dina Jr2 363 726 9050 435
s. Ger-Gar King's Master D. Cooper's Myrabell

Whitcomb, H. H., Whitcomb Farm, Littleton, Mass.
Nashoba Acme Hester Jr2 307 614 6559 310
s. Foremost Acme 24th D. Westfield T. Hester

Whitmyer, F. F., Whitmyer Farm, Perry, Mich.

Ken-Mar's A Charm	Jr2	297	594	7724	352	
s. Foreman's Ace	D. Ken-Mar's Lucy					

Whitmyer, John I., Whitmyer Farm, Perry, Mich.

Cowham Farm La Noce's Juno	Sr4	328	656	9808	459	
s. Cesor La Noce's Maxim	D. Juno's Blanch of Cowham Farm					

Widman, J. L., Maple Acres, Fremont, Ohio.

Pomona Acres Countess	Jr2	331	662	9993	524	
s. Tul-lea's Chum	D. Bellan of Pomona Acres					
¶Pomona Acres Darkie Lady	Jr3	286	572	7373	311	
s. Bellan Coronet of Pomona Acres	D. Pomona Acres Darkie					
¶Pomona Acres Ruth	Sr3	325	650	11541	520	
s. Tul-lea's Chum	D. Mattie of Pomona Acres					

Widman, J. L., Pomona Acres, Fremont, Ohio.

¶Pomona Acres Camio	Jr3	313	626	7716	376	
s. Tul-lea's Chum	D. Pomona Acres Consort					
¶Pomona Acres Clara	5	282	564	7453	402	
s. Fireside Corporal	D. Docile of Pomona Acres					
Pomona Acres Memoir	Jr2	290	580	6943	343	
s. Tul-lea's Chum	D. May Coronet of Pomona Acres					
¶Pomona Acres Rosebloom	5	302	604	9906	487	
s. Fireside Corporal	D. Langwood Billy's Monnette					
¶Pomona Acres Sherry	Jr3	281	562	6976	336	
s. Tul-lea's Chum	D. Bess Coronet of Pomona Acres					
Pomona Acres Skylla	Jr2	307	614	8960	406	
s. Tul-lea's Chum	D. Pomona Acres Consort					

Wilson, J. H., Mr. & Mrs., Jimalda Farm, Brockway, Pa.

¶Loretta of Alta Vista	5	365	730	11387	484	
s. Tessie's Eminent of Alta Vista	D. Loretta Lila of Alta Vista					

Wing, Raymond E., Twinwing Farm, Putnam, Conn.

¶Twinwing Valentine Sandra	5	244	488	6621	292	
s. Grassland Paul	D. Maple Curve Sopha					
¶Twinwing Valentine Susan	7	296	792	9195	436	
s. Grassland Paul	D. Maple Curve Sarah					
¶Twinwing Valentine Tiny	8	298	639	9486	418	
s. Grassland Paul	D. Farmlands Thoughtful					

Winston, John L., Mt. Paul Farm, Gladstone, N. J.

¶Ideal's Commander's Janie	Jr4	324	648	10347	487	
s. Ideal's Commander	D. Ideal's Hopeful's Janie					

Winston, John L., Mr. & Mrs., Mt. Paul Farm, Gladstone, N. J.

¶Evanbrook's Duo's Twin	5	360	720	9971	544	
s. Evanbrook's Leader	D. Ultra's Lassie					
¶Mount Paul Peerless Star	Jr3	251	502	6257	314	
s. Chedco Forward	D. Stonebrook Sadine					

Winter, John, Jr., Plainview Guernsey Farms, Hitchcock, Okla.

¶Meadow Lodge Kristie	Jr3	287	574	8153	437	
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker	D. Meadow Lodge Christine					

Wirt, Elmer J., Maple Leaf Farm, Lewiston, Minn.

Maple Leaf Nell	Jr2	278	556	5477	263	
s. Boulder Bridge Illustrator	D. Maple Leaf Nancy					

Wise, Charles E., Pine Ridge Farm, Lena, Wis.

Phil's Princess of Pine Ridge	Jr2	308	616	7208	355	
s. Luxerin Cheerleader's Phil	D. Deane of Pine Ridge					
¶Rita of Pine Ridge	Sr4	365	730	9680	507	
s. Golden Arrow Paymaster	D. Homestead Neva					

Wood, Thomas E., Wood Acres Stock Farm, Saint Martin, Ohio.

¶Champion's Ethel Alene	Sr3	259	518	6410	272	
s. Flo Gold Chieftain	D. Noble Champion's Ethel					
Darlene's Sunny Darling	Jr2	231	462	3478	155	
s. Raemelton Triumph Archer	D. Darlene's Gold					
¶Fils D'Or Beauty	Jr3	282	564	5123	285	
s. Flo Gold Chieftain	D. Fils D'Or					
Royal Princess Ella	Jr2	292	584	8019	343	
s. Raemelton Levity Quixote	D. Chieftain's Silver Princess					
Willowy Maria Nera	Jr2	268	536	7236	309	
s. Raemelton Corking Nero	D. Willowy Dolly					

Wrenn, C. L., Sun Crest Farm, Richburg, S. C.

Suncrest Genie	Jr3	348	696	10712	525	
s. Morriswoods' Countess' Fred	D. Morriswoods' Gladys					

Young, Bion, Dutch Mill Farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

¶Dutch Mill's Betty's Lucky	Jr3	297	594	7846	436	
s. Kneipp Spring Flora's Perfect	D. Valentine's Betty Lucy					
¶Dutch Mill's Velma	5	365	730	11698	647	
s. Dutch Mill's Fritz	D. May Daisy's Valentine					
¶May Daisy's Valentine	7	350	700	14612	791	
s. Alert of Huff's Hill	D. Valentine's May Daisy					

Young, Walter L., Grain Meadow Guernsey Farm, Greentown, Ind.

¶Quaite's Haven Heart's Desire	Jr3	200	400	5555	274	
s. Foremost Valor's Heir	D. St. Albans Glamour's Honoria					

Young, Walter L. & Son, Grain Meadow Guernsey Farm, Greentown, Ind.

Griffin Ruby Harmony	8	353	706	13259	594	
s. Lockshore Harmony	D. Griffin Ruby					

Zech, Andrew, Hillview Farm, Berrien Springs, Mich.

Hillview's Joyce	Sr2	350	700	7413	392	
s. Meadow Lane Merry Ike	D. Viola of Twin Spruce					

Zimmerman, C. Edward & M. K., Silver Lake Farm, Center Square, Pa.

¶Midview's Clara	10	289	578	9807	518	
s. Raider's Ivanhoe	D. Midview's Gussie					
¶Silver Lake Daisy	5	320	640	13910	616	
s. Gwynllan Junior	D. Buttercup's Daisy Janette					
¶Silver Lake Esther	Jr3	306	612	7530	368	
s. Silver Lake Royal	D. Silver Lake Ethel					
¶Silver Lake Ethel	5	365	730	13454	660	
s. Gwynllan Junior	D. Silver Lake Estelle					
¶Silver Lake Jeanie	5	305	610	13010	658	
s. Gwynllan Junior	D. Silver Lake M Janette					
¶Silver Lake Katrinka	7	289	578	10043	508	
s. Pinebrook Oxford Lad	D. Silver Lake Golda					

Zook, W. H., Dunwoody, Pheasant Hill Farm, Glenmoore, Pa.

Dunwoody's May Bond	Jr2	330	660	5394	311	
s. Rose's Gold Bond	D. Marsel's Queen May					

Zumfelde, Henry, Yorklynn Guernsey Farm, Wauseon, Ohio.

Yorklynn Queen Patsy	Jr2	262	524	7873	336	
s. Golden Grange Raider's Count	D. Yorklynn Queen Mary					

State Champions

ARIZONA

8yrs HIR Twin Elms Blondie 737756, 12204 pounds milk, 632 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.). Breeder: Jack Cartright, Phoenix, Owner: R. Jack Cartwright, Phoenix.

INDIANA

Jr2 305C 3x St. Albans Glamour Sequel Faith 1253967, 11879 pounds milk, 623 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder: St. Albans Farms, Inc., Saint Albans, Missouri. Owner: Claud A. Potts, Lebanon.

MINNESOTA

Jr3 305C 2x Knollhurst Myra 1048341, 8092 pounds milk, 534 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder and owner: Emile Anderson, Sturgeon Lake.

NORTH DAKOTA

Sr4 HIR Barnes Chief's Sally 955462, 16412 pounds milk, 845 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.). Breeder: L. C. Barnes, Fargo. Owner: Allen D. Meyer, West Fargo.

Jr3 HIR Edgebrook Rosalie Carol 169236, 11946 pounds milk, 605 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.). Breeder: George R. Little, Winona, Minnesota. Owner: Allen D. Meyer, West Fargo.

OREGON

5yrs HIR Favorite's Dora Daisy 976651, 15280 pounds milk, 806 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.). Owner: August J. Minke, Jr., Mount Angel. Breeder: J. R. Alexander, Hillsboro.

Chat . . .

Morgan W. Walker, Alexandria, La., was named the outstanding man of the year by Louisiana College in the observance of their Founder's Day. Mr. Walker was given the award because of his civic interest, his work in education, and his philanthropic spirit. He is president of the Continental Southern Trailway and other Lines and served three years as president of the Alexandria Chamber of Commerce. He could have been given the award on his Guernsey activities alone for through the efforts of Mr. Walker the Guernsey Association in Louisiana have been able to hold their excellent 4-H and FFA sales.

State Artificial Breeding Meeting

THE State Association of Artificial Breeding Cooperatives held their annual meeting October 11 and 12 at the Irem Temple Country Club, Dallas, Pennsylvania. Approximately 400 directors, officers and sire selection committeemen of the various artificial breeding cooperatives over the state attended this very interesting meeting.

They were the guests of the NEPA Coop., managed by William Schaeffer, Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania. The main speaker at the banquet meeting was Dr. S. A. Asdell, Professor of Animal Physiology, Cornell University. His subject was "Breeding Troubles." He stressed the fact that the three main troubles in the majority of the farmers having breeding trouble are: 1, to know when in heat; 2, do not breed within 60 days after calving; 3, keep records of all heat and breeding dates.

TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

Herd Improvement Register—365 Days

(2x Milking)

Age Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B.F.	Lbs. B.F.
Red Rose Queen Mab 5 yrs. '41	18767	5.4	1026
La Whitecap's Agnes 5 yrs. '49	18746	5.0	948
Red Rose Queen Mab 6 yrs. '42	16923	5.6	948
Eyeone of Hickory Hollow 11 yrs. '51	17659	5.2	931
Jacob's Loretta Lee 8 yrs. '47	17116	5.3	918
Jacob's Sally 6 yrs. '48	16124	5.5	891
Cannie of Tersana Farm 2d 6 yrs. '46	15798	5.6	885
Woodhaven Julia 6 yrs. '48	18956	4.6	880
Old Timber's Heidi 5 yrs. '50	18240	4.8	875
May Daisy's Valentine 6 yrs. '50	16058	5.4	872
Senior 4			
Barnes Chief's Sally '51	16412	5.1	845
Hamby Farms Bom Augusta '51	14281	5.9	844
Fir Ridge Bonni Sweetness '50	15250	5.4	834
Willow Brook Monarch's Envy '50	16039	4.9	800
Judy Nellie of Fairview Farms '48	15288	5.1	787
Lou's Prairie Farm Jill '50	14957	5.2	783
Deershorn Noble Faith '50	15040	5.1	778
Sheppard Farm's Frisk '50	13117	5.8	768
Idylbrook Mistress Squaw '50	13852	5.4	761
Maizeland Blossom's Promise '51	13533	5.5	749
Junior 4			
Eckman's Francine '51	13694	6.0	822
Feura Noble Queen '50	16326	5.0	820
Secret's Caress '50	14405	5.6	820
Auer Model's Kitten '49	14453	5.6	812
Delight of Dellahome '49	16692	4.8	806
Greenfield Watchful Salome '51	12387	6.3	785
Whispering Cedar Julia '50	14617	5.3	783
Clearland Butterfat Flash '51	13988	5.5	775
Oswego Falls Farms Gilardia '37	15157	5.1	772
Fairview Kelly's Wenda '51	15322	5.0	768
Senior 3			
Prince's Actress ' Ann '50	14618	5.8	850
Furlough's Judy '51	17502	4.5	799
Twin Meadows Beaulah '51	16654	4.7	786
Twin Birch Pal's Clarice '51	15269	5.1	782
Lowland Lillie '51	11843	6.5	775
Eikco Coronet '44	12482	6.1	765
Stately Roberta '50	14059	5.4	764
Locust Nook Polly '49	12163	6.1	750
Valleyside Bell's Chella	15957	4.6	744
Red Rose Queen Mab '39	13076	5.6	738
Junior 3			
Wood Ford Dottie Governess '51	14631	5.2	773
Beau Janoca '51	14122	5.4	765
Eikco Pearl '47	13678	5.5	763
Fir Ridge Bonni Sweetness '49	14980	5.0	761
Fawn Isle Patricia '51	13287	5.6	753
Eckman's Francine '50	13125	5.7	748
Boehle's Prince's Fanny '51	12738	5.8	746
Sunset Superb Judy '51	12140	5.9	724
Golden Presto's Melody '49	12075	5.9	721
Maysell's Haya-e-bell '45	11769	6.1	717
Senior 2			
Auer Master's Rosebloom '50	17303	4.6	805
Meadow Brook Mary Elizabeth '47	15261	4.9	757
Sunny Lea Dairymaid '50	11359	6.1	700
Twin Birch Pal's Clarice '50	13385	5.1	691
Greenlee Farms Butterfly '47	13802	5.0	690
Mt. Fair Mistress Nobella '51	15658	4.3	687
Woodfield's Fanciful '43	12852	5.2	676
Gwyn Careg King's Elfrida '50	14758	4.5	674
Gippy Peerless Kate '51	12178	5.4	663
Dutchman's Dolores '49	12694	5.1	659
Junior 2			
Eikco Tillie '46	14288	6.0	861
Alexander's Fred's Delight '50	15714	5.1	814
Levelland Farm's Valencia '50	17629	4.2	744
Eikco Toiler '47	13198	5.4	719
Cedarcroft Florie '46	12115	5.8	712
Argilla Bright Star '51	12317	5.7	703
Twin Meadows Beaulah '49	14209	4.7	673
Paulette of Meadow Lane '46	13085	5.1	670
Twin Meadows Beauty '49	12783	5.2	669
Spruce Grove Prince's Tulip '47	13181	5.0	661

(3x Milking)

Age Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B.F.	Lbs. B.F.
Kilmac Royal's Leda 7 yrs. '45	18598	5.4	1014
Marietta of Green Acres 8 yrs '50	19975	4.9	985
Anne's Lady of Fairhaven 10 yrs. '37	19554	4.9	972
Sheldegren Clare 5 yrs. '51	16769	5.7	957
King's Arbutus of Wildwood 6 yrs. '43	15682	6.0	947
Kilmac Geraldine 2d 6 yrs. '46	16075	5.8	934
Glenburnie Brier Rose 5 yrs. '46	19453	4.7	921
Dolly of Flint Hill 6 yrs. '47	17744	5.1	919
Sheldegren Cordelia 6 yrs. '50	17012	5.3	911
Golden Rose's Donna 10 yrs. '51	18827	4.8	906
Senior 4			
Kilmac Royal's Leda '43	16664	5.5	929
Kilmac Maggie '46	17982	4.9	885
Paulette of Meadow Lane '48	16954	5.2	883
Golden Bull Farms Beauty '51	15913	5.3	852
Flora of Wycomia '48	16474	5.1	847
Sunny Lea Carol '51	17474	4.6	818
Clara Bell of Lone Pine '39	14797	5.4	809
Sagamore Holly '50	16926	4.6	790
Elmwood Irman's Sunbeam '50	14691	5.3	781
Annabell of Lincoln Farm '36	14713	5.2	775
Junior 4			
Homeward Gretchen '49	17672	5.7	1009
Patay Jane of Meadow Lane '49	16359	5.1	847
Campus Maybelle '42	16965	4.7	807
Kilmac Monarch's Jessa '42	15608	5.1	803
Belle de Fleur '40	15446	5.2	803
Maywood Nora Galli '40	13592	5.8	794
Flossie of Maple Knoll '38	14777	5.2	781
May of Allora Farms '35	15039	5.1	776
Midview's Topsy '40	14146	5.3	763
Kilmac Heroine '46	15934	4.7	752
Senior 3			
St. Albans Actor's C. Hale Spot '47	17207	4.6	806
Valley Hill's Primrose '36	16018	4.9	795
Sunset Golden Lenorill '35	13073	5.9	772
Fannie of Moorland Farm's Gem '36	15759	4.8	765
Green Meads Lady Penelope '42	14556	5.1	750
Foremost Masterpiece's Dora '40	14518	5.1	745
Daisyan of Tamarack Ridge '42	14574	5.1	742
Janet of Overlook Acres '38	14702	5.0	740
Sheldegren Evadne '50	16166	4.4	719
Sagamore Holly '49	15725	4.4	702
Junior 3			
Kilmac Royal's Leda '41	15924	5.6	904
Sheldegren Tilda '51	13722	5.9	812
Clover Glen Tribute's Rose '50	14410	5.6	807
Langvalley Sunray '50	14551	5.3	775
Circle Drive's A. C. Fashion '43	14544	5.1	750
Dot's Felice '40	14402	5.1	744
Clover Glen Tribute's Amy '50	13825	5.3	744
Helen a Gordon '40	14674	5.0	740
Rex's Blanch of Cowham Farm '45	15027	4.8	731
Great Elm Evelyn '41	13314	5.4	721
Senior 2			
Broadwater Anita '34	14630	5.5	804
Sheldegren Norma '50	14030	5.5	771
Eth-Mead King's Patience '41	14730	5.1	757
Rycklaver Estelle '48	15480	4.8	750
Sheldegren Emily '50	15468	4.7	731
Fenn Hill Joan '51	13582	5.3	730
Alfacrest's A. C. Harriet '49	12331	5.9	728
Eth-Mead F. Blossom Queen '41	11999	6.0	723
Cowham Farm Emory's Lela '47	14082	5.0	715
Sunset Golden Lenorill '34	11563	6.1	714
Junior 2			
Kilmac Draftsman's Eve '46	13670	5.3	733
Golden Bull Farms Buela '51	12727	5.4	689
Patsy Jean of Meadow Lane '47	13958	4.9	687
Circle Drive's A. C. Fashion '42	13922	4.9	685
Kilmac Monarch's Heroine '46	12674	5.3	682
Fannie of Moorland Farm's Gem '34	13868	4.9	680
Halfred Farms Hilda '36	15353	4.3	669
Homeward Judy '49	12876	5.1	657
Cowham Farm Emory's Dawn '47	12619	5.1	655
Sheldegren Ebba '51	14348	4.4	644

The above are as they appeared November 1, 1951.

(The date after each cow's name denotes the year in which the record became official.)

A Well-Rounded Program . . .

WE TEST . . . WE SHOW . . . WE CLASSIFY

Winners At Eastern States Exposition, 1951

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

HANOVER HILL J. JOLIE

1st prize heifer, 1 year and under 18 months

Junior Champion Female, E.S.E., 1951

Another Blue Ribbon Winner

HANOVER HILL GALLANT

1st prize bull, 2 years and under 3.

HANOVER HILL C. JUPITER

Sire: ARGILLA PHILOSOPHER
Dam: ARGILLA CERES
12236—688—FF
15009—880—Sr3C
(former Class Leader)
15979—954—AA
14760—840—AA
6 A. R. daughters

"JUPITER" SONS FOR SALE

Make your next bull calf a "Jupiter" son out of one of our top A. R. cows.

SEND FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES ON TOP-BRED BULL CALVES.

HENRY I. CHRISTAL
Owner

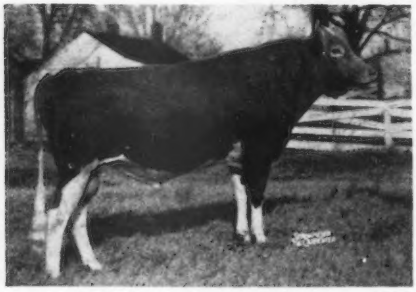
Hanover Hill Farms

Yorktown Heights, N. Y.

DAVE YOUNGER
Manager

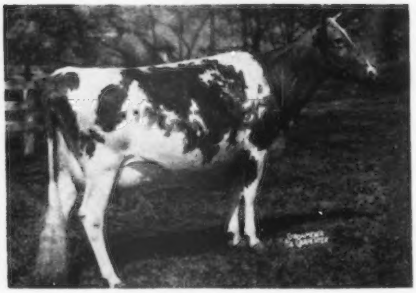
Riegeldale Melba's Fortunate Tops Riegeldale Sale

Riegeldale Melba's Fortunate



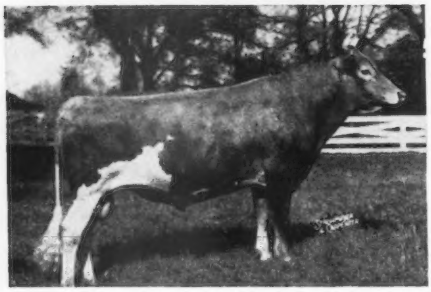
Riegeldale Melba's Fortunate sold for choice, but not privilege, with Riegeldale Melba's Maxim, was selected by Mr. Clifford Conover, Hightstown, N. J., at $5,000 to top the bulls and the sale in the 5th Riegeldale Sale on October 30. This is the first Riegeldale animal to be purchased by Mr. Conover. It is our sincere hope that "Fortunate" will maintain the family traditions in Mr. Conover's herd and that the investment will be a most profitable one.

Riegeldale Emory's Shamrock



Mr. A. L. Brown of Concord, N. C., purchased Riegeldale Emory's Shamrock at $4,000 to top the females. "Shamrock" goes to Clear Springs to join her maternal brother, Riegeldale Emory's Majesty, that topped the 1943 Quail Roost Sale at $4,750. He has had a most successful tenure as one of the good herd sires in that good herd. He has sired 7 P. R. sons and 31 A. R. daughters with records up to 13598—802—Jr4, made by Clear Springs' Majesty's Gay. One daughter has over 800, 4 over 700, and 11 over 600, all immature. We certainly hope the acquisition of "Shamrock" will be equally as satisfactory and profitable in the Clear Springs' herd.

Riegeldale Melba's Maxim



We are retaining Riegeldale Melba's Maxim in the Riegeldale herd. He will be given every opportunity to demonstrate his ability to transmit those characteristics that have given his progenitors their place in the sun.

To all who contributed to the success of the Fifth Riegeldale Sale, and they are many—owners, managers, sales managers, test cow milkers, and showmen who have given Riegeldale cattle an opportunity to develop the inheritance that is theirs, and to our customers and friends whose confidence and good will we cherish—we say, "Thank you." We believe that the animals going through our sale this year, given the opportunity, will acquit themselves creditably.

Visitors Always Welcome

RIEGELDALE FARMS • ***Trion, Georgia***

35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tenn.

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager* — 27 miles north of Rome, Georgia, on Federal Highway No. 27

Federally Accredited for T. B. Certificate No. 564925 — *State Accredited for Bang's Certificate No. 109*

Rieget

TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

365-Day Division—Advanced Register

Cows Carrying Calf 200 Days of Record

(Formerly Double Letter)

Age Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B.F.	Lbs. B.F.
Ideal's Peter's May Jewel 7 yrs. '51	23364	5.1	1210
Spot's Whittie 8 yrs. '51	21832	5.5	1206
Flying Horse Royal Rose 5yrs. '47	22558	5.1	1154
C. F.'s Mint Julip 6 yrs. '44	20881	5.2	1090
Wonder of Woodside 5 yrs. '43	20823	5.2	1083
Superb's Faithful 6 yrs. '40	19678	5.5	1077
Willowmere Pearl 8 yrs. '49	22546	4.7	1071
Idylbrook Mistress Squaw 5yrs. '51	18602	5.7	1071
Franchester Saint Charm 7yrs. '51	24578	4.2	1045
Ideal's L. D.'s Susie 5yrs. '50	21258	4.9	1042
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**12825**	**4.8**	**620**
Senior 4			
Alfalfa Farm Primrose '42	17564	6.2	1083
Alfalfa Farm Lute '40	17378	6.1	1058
Cathedral Dorothy's Lass '38	18814	5.6	1043
Adohr Lubas' Calico '44	18222	5.6	1027
Alfalfa Farm Heloise '42	15951	6.3	1006
Caumsett Ocean Glory '47	20307	4.8	985
Meadow Lodge Honeydew '47	19405	5.0	983
Kilmac Leader's Dot '51	19458	4.9	963
Sunny Valley's Favorite '42	22012	4.4	963
Adohr Supreme Calico '43	17596	5.4	957
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**12289**	**4.9**	**604**
Junior 4			
Langwater Petite '49	16991	6.0	1027
Bournedale Princess Coronet '41	18859	5.4	1019
Beechford's Glow '40	17812	5.6	987
Landhome Butterfat Alice '45	17726	5.5	965
Foremost Lida '40	17674	5.5	962
Heweshurst Princess Mertie '45	17402	5.5	955
D. B. Daisy '36	19805	4.8	949
Adohr Eldor Pauline '48	18561	5.0	945
Douglaston King's Rosalind '41	16236	5.8	940
Superb's Faithful '38	17363	5.4	931
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**11799**	**4.9**	**580**
Senior 3			
Foremost Royal's Rose '48	17685	5.6	994
Ideal's L. D.'s Ella Mae '50	19399	4.9	967
Ideal's Beacon's Josie Alfa '51	19740	4.8	956
Welcome Lane's Mary '47	18379	5.1	954
Riegeldale Ben's Arietta '49	17558	5.4	949
Fairlawn Actor's Indigo '49	19426	4.8	946
Beaverbrook Madonna '42	18817	5.0	943
Klondike Jette '39	18238	5.1	930
Franchester Clara '37	17939	5.1	920
Ideal's Beacon's Daughter '50	19162	4.7	917
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**11372**	**4.9**	**567**
Junior 3			
Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo '42	18501	5.5	1013
Alfalfa Farm Flute '39	16206	5.9	962
Marigot of Starr Farm '44	15284	6.0	921
Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre '47	17998	5.0	914
Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup '43	15272	5.9	907
Charlescote Progress '41	18557	4.8	894
Welcome In Royal Hollara '51	17008	5.2	889
Fanning Fields' Kamile '47	18245	4.8	881
Sterlingold Valorie '48	15828	5.5	881
Ideal's Beacon's Nina '50	15176	5.8	880
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**10760**	**5.0**	**540**
Senior 2			
Green Meadow Melba '36	15342	6.3	963
Franchester Perky Jane '51	15370	5.6	872
Bournedale Dandy Girl '40	14094	6.1	853
Hominy Hill Rose '48	16521	5.0	841
Douglaston King's Charlotte '38	15228	5.4	828
Shoal Falls Compliment's Reba '50	14387	5.7	828
Hominy Hill Veree '49	14848	5.5	823
Ideal's Wistar's Susie '51	14310	5.6	811
Hominy Hill Paulette '48	16387	4.9	810
Llan Fair Footprint's Etta '50	17390	4.6	810
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**10432**	**4.9**	**520**
Junior 2			
Hominy Hill Betty '48	18094	5.1	924
Flying Horse Master's Harp '44	15687	5.9	917
Ideal's Jubilee's Wilma '50	17500	4.9	860
Flying Horse Royal Rose '43	15059	5.7	853
Eastleigh Mary '38	14360	5.9	852
Hominy Hill Follyanna '47	15201	5.6	851
Cathedral Jane Rilma '38	16681	5.1	847
Caumsett Ocean Beth '44	15337	5.5	837
Foremost Lida '38	15537	5.3	826
Chuckanut Linneta '32	13156	6.3	823
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**10126**	**4.9**	**503**
All Ages Ave. based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**11277**	**4.9**	**556**

Cows Carrying Calf Less than 200 Days

(Formerly Single Letter)

Age Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B.F.	Lbs. B.F.
Cathedral Rosalie 5 yrs. '37	23714	5.1	1213
Spar Hill Clematis 7 yrs. '49	23096	5.2	1205
Ideal's Peter's May Jewel 5 yrs. '50	23275	5.1	1194
Noranda's Milkmaid 7 yrs. '36	19654	5.9	1155
Welcome In Forward's Clara 6yrs. '51	26672	4.2	1120
Spot's Whittie 7 yrs. '50	20606	5.3	1109
St. Albans Count's Hale Spot 7 yrs. '46	19786	5.6	1106
Countess Prue 6 yrs. '20	18626	5.9	1103
Glenburnie Royal's Golden 6 yrs. '51	20686	5.3	1101
*Murne Cowan 8 yrs. '15	24008	4.6	1098
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**12805**	**4.8**	**622**
Senior 4			
Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead '25	19741	5.6	1112
Whimsy May Day '44	19650	5.3	1046
Florham Beauty Rose '40	19090	5.4	1033
Wolfpen Lilac '32	17637	5.8	1028
Foxburg's Knight's Pozy '51	19344	5.2	1017
Twin Hickory's Jane '42	18079	5.6	1009
Cowham Farm Emory's Blanch '49	18110	5.5	1005
Plainsman's Radium Girl '45	18186	5.5	1002
Hilltop Butterfat Rosette '34	18210	5.3	970
Great Elm Ellen '45	16272	5.9	962
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**12222**	**4.9**	**602**
Junior 4			
Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda '40	20508	5.4	1109
Endean Marjean '43	17343	5.8	1003
Bright Lad's Actress '39	19146	5.1	980
Avalawn's Marie '33	15793	6.2	973
Monterey Violet '49	16001	6.0	965
Ideal's Peter's May Jewel '49	18433	5.2	963
Rumford Major's Foam '46	17457	5.5	956
Foremost Royal's Jackie '49	17893	5.1	927
Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows '28	15277	6.1	926
Chestnut of Meadowbrook '46	17045	5.4	923
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**11735**	**4.9**	**580**
Senior 3			
Ideal's Jubilee's Wilma '51	20079	5.2	1056
Red Cross May '51	16469	6.2	1034
Langwater Venus '45	19999	5.1	1011
Green Meadow Lustre '32	16371	6.0	978
Madrey Farm Peerless Berdena '48	16856	5.6	945
Lynbeth Grace '49	19013	4.9	945
Groton House Caesar's Julia '51	15910	5.8	936
Atamannsit La Noce '29	15328	6.1	933
La Noce's May Rose '23	18119	5.2	932
Convent's Ultra Queen Rose '26	16598	5.5	915
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**11535**	**4.9**	**571**
Junior 3			
Whimsy May Day '43	17341	5.6	963
Adohr Supreme Calico '41	15475	5.9	920
Ideal's L. D.'s Arvella '51	18099	5.0	918
Wolfpen Amber '38	17065	5.4	913
Endean Hibernia '45	16421	5.5	904
Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood '37	13345	6.7	899
Ideal's Champ's Penny '50	18092	4.9	898
Rock Creek Milky Way '44	15674	5.7	885
Afterglow of Roughwood '23	16815	5.2	878
Palotterie of High Rock '29	15882	5.5	865
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**10794**	**4.9**	**535**
Senior 2			
Brookwood Rita '40	16580	5.5	918
Beechford's Carol '37	15851	5.5	864
Cathedral Rose Rilma '38	16881	5.1	863
Holliknoll Royal Ada '49	15166	5.6	857
Maxim's May Queen of Dassel '26	13967	6.1	849
Ideal's L. D.'s Lettie '50	17585	4.7	841
Brightness of Indian Bridge '22	14460	5.7	826
Philcrest Daphne '50	13630	5.9	816
Shorewood Mademoiselle '28	12348	6.6	813
Nella Jay of Pencoyd '21	16325	5.0	810
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**10459**	**4.9**	**519**
Junior 2			
Florham Irene '30	14646	6.2	905
Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt '42	13715	6.3	862
Foremost Nanita '40	16131	5.3	857
Charlescote Playgirl '47	16260	5.2	850
Florham Polly '33	15463	5.5	846
King's Adele of Dellwood '42	15592	5.4	842
Loma Burnella '30	12900	6.5	832
Ideal's Beacon's Josie Alfa '49	17045	4.8	827
Missaukee Blue Bell Jane '27	15692	5.3	824
Ideal's L. D.'s Cloe '51	15881	5.1	823
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**10095**	**4.9**	**501**
All Ages Ave. based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**11343**	**4.9**	**559**

*Carried calf 200 days of record but record made before Double Letter Class established.

The above are as they appeared November 1, 1951.

(The date after each cow's name denotes the year in which the record became official.)

TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

305-Day Division—Advanced Register

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record

(2x Milking)

(Formerly Triple Letter)

Age Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Elm's Barbara Rose 6 yrs. '48	17844	4.8	869
Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 7 yrs. '32	15963	5.4	860
Elm's Barbara Rose 7 yrs. '49	17549	4.8	842
Cedarcroft Jessie 6 yrs. '51	16197	5.1	829
Yellow Creek King's Bea 5yrs. '51	14075	5.7	812
Margo of Mt. Pleasant View 7 yrs. '48	15792	5.1	807
Quincy Bright Aneta 6 yrs. '47	15766	5.1	804
Western Glow Butterfat Miss 11 yrs. '51	15760	5.1	804
Fairlawn K. Hedy 6 yrs. '51	14723	5.4	798
Western Glow Butterfat Miss 6 yrs. '47	16492	4.8	796
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**9017**	**4.8**	**435**
Senior 4			
Primrose Lea of Burger's Place '47	14059	5.7	802
Chuckanut Elegance '39	14710	5.4	797
Hilltop Governor's May Rose '38	12472	5.9	730
Greyholme's Choice Christine '34	13513	5.4	729
Johnson's Betty's Patsy '44	11284	6.3	713
King Hill Rexqueen '43	13178	5.4	710
Bear Canyon's Ruby '33	12074	5.9	710
Coronation Glamour '47	13753	5.1	703
Marlboro Leader's Clarabel '49	12916	5.4	702
Fresno Chieftain's Viva '50	13459	5.1	696
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**8653**	**4.9**	**423**
Junior 4			
Maxvale's General's Corlee '50	15429	5.4	842
Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy '48	14784	5.3	796
Maggie's Snowdrop '35	16967	4.7	788
Rock Creek Fanciful '42	14312	5.5	783
Alfalfa Farm Flute '40	12499	6.1	756
Gardenville Supreme's Chime '50	13309	5.6	751
Dorella Royal's Synthia '51	12978	5.7	748
Dunwalke Governess's Daughter '47	15789	4.6	734
Meadow-Gold Rosabell '44	14372	5.1	733
Mariondale Emmaline '40	14555	5.0	729
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**8422**	**4.9**	**413**
Senior 3			
Yellow Creek King's Bea '50	13403	5.6	755
Biscoe Heartesase Betty '44	14965	5.0	752
Johnson's Betty's Patsy '43	11604	6.5	751
Rock Creek Madwatch '42	14262	5.3	749
Western Glow Noble May '43	15045	4.9	734
Quanqual Buttercup '35	16314	4.5	731
Flying Horse Select Primrose '43	11479	6.2	712
Dicta's Ideal Beauty '46	12636	5.4	682
Sun Set Cleopatra '47	11639	5.7	669
Autocrat's Masher Maid '34	12198	5.5	664
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**8176**	**4.9**	**403**
Junior 3			
Gladiola's Aneta '49	14014	5.5	784
Rock Creek Parisian '43	15151	5.0	759
Rock Creek Fanciful '41	13295	5.5	724
Convent's A. Fantasy '36	12795	5.6	721
Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead '42	13327	5.4	720
Maxvale's General's Corlee '49	12980	5.5	717
Hope's Reddy of Clallam County '35	13542	5.2	710
Foster Farm Princess Minuet '50	12473	5.4	682
Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy '47	12313	5.5	681
Maggie's Snowdrop '34	14431	4.6	668
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**7886**	**4.9**	**387**
Senior 2			
Western Glow Jean's Gloria '43	13115	5.3	700
Monterey Caroline '47	11538	5.9	685
Elmcrest Prophet's Pauline '51	12870	5.1	660
Western Glow Mayflower '36	12794	5.1	650
Cedarcroft Bonita '49	10551	6.0	638
Quanqual Buttercup '34	14601	4.3	633
Autocrat's Masher Maid '33	11427	5.5	625
Hilltop Butterfat Maid '32	11848	5.2	614
Master's Silvia Lenfestey '48	10797	5.6	613
Red Rose Electra '38	11950	5.1	611
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**7456**	**4.9**	**367**
Junior 2			
Sunny View King's Remembrance '50	14802	4.9	726
Spencer's Landing Drucilla '48	10435	6.2	652
Skyline Crusader's Wanda '46	11741	5.5	646
Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead '41	12618	5.1	645
Jaebardale Princess Sandra '50	11219	5.6	635
Harmony Hollow Jacqueline '44	12104	5.2	625
Chuckanut Phyllis '38	12050	5.2	624
Mollie Starbright '39	11780	5.3	623
B. H. H. Valor's Wanda '51	13005	4.7	620
Old Adobe Noble Faithful '51	11077	5.5	617
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**7213**	**5.0**	**352**
All Ages Ave. based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**8027**	**4.9**	**391**

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record

(3x Milking)

(Formerly Four Letter)

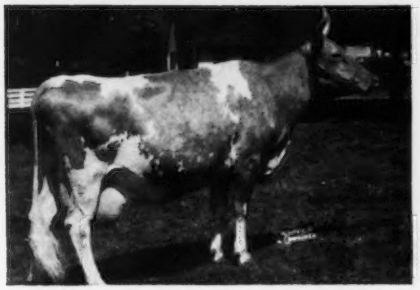
Age Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B.F.	Lbs. B.F.
Clarheart's Dainty 8yrs. '51	16936	5.4	929
Sister Sue of Green Acres 5 yrs. '48	16077	5.6	900
Matapa El Toro's Valerie 5 yrs. '47	18149	4.7	870
Ideal's Jewel's Loetta 7 yrs. '49	17429	4.9	862
Guernsey Good Will 6 yrs. '47	19634	4.3	861
Willowmere Pearl 7 yrs. '48	19219	4.4	854
Meadow Lodge Honeydew 6 yrs. '48	16849	5.0	853
Woodacres Supreme R. Topaz 6 yrs. '51	16019	5.2	846
Langwater Alma 5 yrs. '49	17152	4.9	842
Ideal's Peter's Miriam 7 yrs. '51	16195	5.1	828
Average	**10885**	**4.7**	**518**
Senior 4			
Foremost Royal's Rose '49	15265	5.5	839
Gardenville King's Ellen '50	15436	5.3	819
Ideal's Supreme's Netoria '50	17571	4.6	817
Mulhocaway Butterfat Rosetta '50	16319	4.9	807
Bonnie Blue of Green Acres '47	15898	5.0	804
Convent's Berry '50	14442	5.4	790
Pharos King's Donett '50	13600	5.7	784
Saddle River Actor's Eve '50	15585	5.0	782
Pebble Hill Coronet's Heloise '51	15419	4.9	769
Queen's Wilheminia '47	17475	4.3	765
Average	**10553**	**4.8**	**512**
Junior 4			
Rycklaver Estelle '49	18213	4.9	907
Ideal's Peter's Miriam '48	15253	5.0	774
Cowham Farm's Emolea '50	14615	5.2	769
Wey Acres Templar's Lil '50	16536	4.5	757
Woodacres Steadfast Vivian '48	15792	4.7	756
Dononia of Monterey '49	14098	5.3	749
Yellow Creek Supreme's Jewel '50	14635	5.1	748
Don's Fairy '51	13867	5.3	740
Santa Ynez Valor's Beth '49	16999	4.2	725
Sterlingold Prudence '48	14248	5.0	715
Average	**10183**	**4.8**	**494**
Senior 3			
Tarbell Peerless Lenda '48	13537	5.6	762
Nyala Madonna's Buttercup '51	13878	5.3	746
Coronation Majestic's Portia '51	13961	5.3	742
Royal Sarah Ann '47	13980	5.2	735
Saddle River Actor's Eve '49	14322	5.1	734
Convent's K. Timely '47	14720	4.9	731
Adohr Lubas Lucinda '51	13298	5.4	729
Wolfcreek Elma '50	13106	5.5	728
Biscoe Clarabelle Lenfestey '50	14943	4.8	727
Poppy's Pearl of Monterey '49	12495	5.7	717
Average	**9809**	**4.9**	**481**
Junior 3			
Wey Acres Templar's Lil '49	16405	4.8	791
Shining Star Storrs '51	15601	4.8	757
Convent's P. Meadow '47	13967	5.3	753
Sunny Acres Surrogate's Susan '51	14690	5.0	747
Conham Farm's Emolea '49	14076	5.2	735
Ideal's Peter's Miriam '47	14231	4.9	706
Dorella Elect's Cleo '48	13889	4.9	691
Peerless Flossie '49	10830	6.1	665
Arizona Farm's Carrie 2d '51	13393	4.9	665
Monterey Violet '48	11933	5.5	665
Average	**9470**	**4.8**	**462**
Senior 2			
Hominy Hill Princess Rose '48	16485	4.4	729
Ben Tulloch Royal Blossom '51	15685	4.5	717
Nyala's Independent Spitfire '47	15853	4.3	695
Burch's Butterfat Ellen '50	13528	5.0	688
Caumsett Ocean Virginia '48	14498	4.5	658
Ideal's Wistar's S. Susie '51	12196	5.3	652
Tarzan's Molly Girl '50	12317	5.2	650
Forges F. H. Springtime '47	12853	4.9	633
Sterling Dixie '50	11186	5.6	633
Elkhardt's Rosella '49	11645	5.4	631
Average	**8877**	**4.8**	**432**
Junior 2			
Coker Maxim's Ada '51	13151	5.1	675
Green Acres' Flicka '46	14316	4.7	675
Maple Lane Princess Theresa '51	14665	4.5	673
Wey Acres Templar's Lil '48	14654	4.5	665
Master's Dilley '51	13315	4.9	653
Convent's K. Timely '46	12939	5.0	648
Tarbell Peerless Happy Girl '49	11232	5.7	644
Dusty's Josy of Monterey '51	13594	4.7	642
Flying Horse Clara's Melody '46	11551	5.5	637
Ideal's Supreme's Kathy '49	11048	5.7	632
Average	**8565**	**4.8**	**416**
All Ages Average	**9710**	**4.8**	**470**

The above are as they appeared November 1, 1951.

(The date after each cow's name denotes the year in which the record became official.)

OUT-CROSSED, LINE-BRED, or INBRED,

The DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTES Breed On and On.



DOUGLASTON BARONESS CHARLOTTE

11866—623—GG, 15054—790—BB
A daughter of DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE, and full sister to DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING, 13717—671—GG, 15755—701—AA.

DOUGLASTON CHALLENGER'S FLOWER

5777—270—Jr2 in 182 days
A daughter of DOUGLASTON BARONESS CHARLOTTE, and a double granddaughter of DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE.

DOUGLASTON BARONESS FAIRY

9503—514—Jr2—365
On retest 6852—370—5yrs in 173 days
An inbred daughter of DOUGLASTON BARONESS CHARLOTTE.

DOUGLASTON BARONESS CHARMING

8130—451—Sr3—305C—3x (pending).
Now on retest.
An inbred daughter of DOUGLASTON BARONESS CHARLOTTE, and full sister of DOUGLASTON BARONESS FAIRY.

PINE MANOR KING'S CHALLENGER

Our Senior Herd Sire, is a maternal brother to DOUGLASTON BARONESS CHARLOTTE and DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING, sire of DOUGLASTON CHALLENGER'S FLOWER and cousin of the "FAIRY" and "CHARMING" cows.

NEW YORK ABORTION FREE
HERD NO. 5

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE MARK Reg U S Pat Office
PULASKI, NEW YORK

FEDERAL ACCREDITED
CERTIFICATE NO. 351978

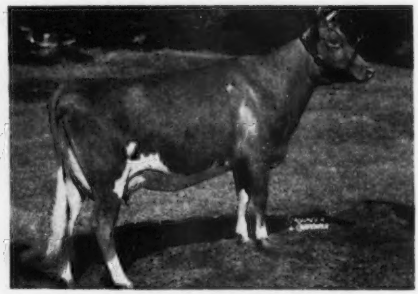
Coldspring's Romulus' Cora is proving herself a great brood cow.

"CORA" will be 14 years old in February. She has had 11 calves—7 heifers and 4 bulls. Her daughters and granddaughters have type, excellent udders and production.

HERSELF

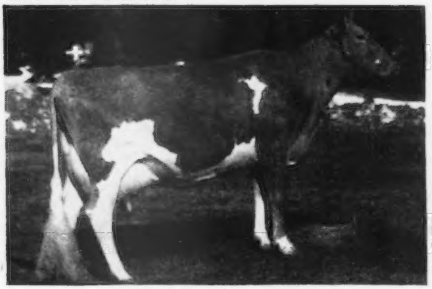
COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' CORA
VG '47. 12408—700—GG, 14308—744—CC
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS
Dam: COLDSPRING'S VALOR'S KATRINA

HER DAUGHTER



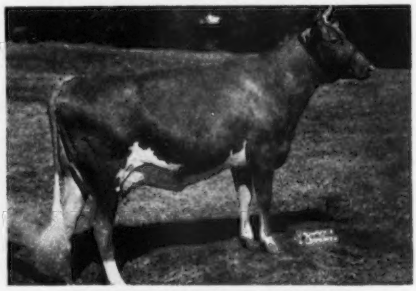
COLDSPRING'S B. R. CATHARINE
VG '49—Excellent '51
12399—591—Sr2, 14334—815—Jr4 (pending)
Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROMULUS

HER DAUGHTER



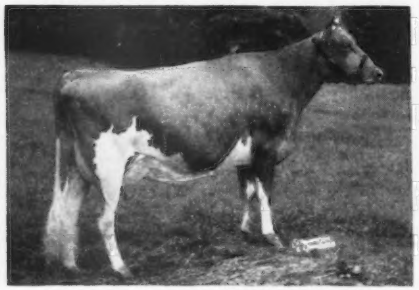
COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S CORA
VG '47—D '49—VG '51
11108—574—GG, 15732—819—Sr4—365
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL

HER GRANDDAUGHTER



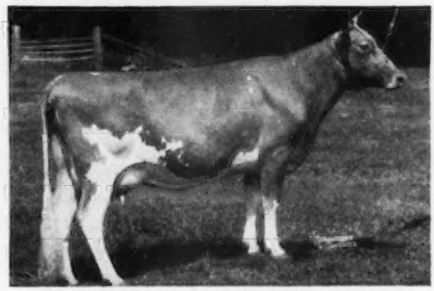
COLDSPRING'S B. R. CAROLIN
VG '51—Excellent udder
12239—665—Jr2 (pending)
Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROMULUS

HER DAUGHTER



COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S CYNTHIA
VG '51
On test, 7148—360—Sr2 in 189 days
Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE

HER DAUGHTER



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S COLSIA
GP '47
12026—608—GG, 15947—772—C
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL

SELECT YOUR HERD SIRES FROM A PROVED COW FAMILY.
For A STRONGER Foundation Add Some BEAUTY

COLDSPRINGS FARM

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S 57 . . . ACCREDITED FOR T. B.
S. C. PRICE, Owner — JAMES STRADNICK, Herdsman

HAZLETON, PENNSYLVANIA
ST. JOHNS, PENNSYLVANIA
Phone DRUMS 2251
GEO. W. SNYDER, Manager

FORSGATE FARMS

Offer . . . SHOW WINNERS . . . In December Sales

Consigned to the

45th SPECIAL GUERNSEY SALE — December 6, Lancaster, Pa.

Two Top Bulls—Three Select Open Heifers

1. **FORSGATE PHILOSOPHER'S NOBLEMAN 476066**

   Born January 26, 1951

   Sire: **Langvalley Levity Philosopher**
   Dam: **Ideal's Beacon's Betina**
   11260—569—Jr2—365, 12808—623—Sr3—365C
   2nd dam: **Betina of Jelloway Farm**
   16030—763—6yrs—305C—3x, 18433—838—8yrs—365C

   This calf is very dairy and was 2nd prize Bull Calf at the New Jersey G. B. A. Show, 1951, 1st at E.S.E., 3rd at Maryland. Also a member of 1st prize Jr. Get at Maryland and E.S.E., and 2nd Jr. Get at Waterloo.

   His sire: **Langvalley Levity Philosopher,** sired the first prize Junior Yearling Heifer at the New Jersey G. B. A. Show and Maryland State Fair. He is also the sire of the 1st prize Junior Get at Maryland and E.S.E.

2. **FORSGATE ALBILL'S COUNTRYMAN 476067**

   Sire: **McDonald Farms Albill**
   Dam: **Wilgorlan Farms Queenie 1000977,** 12366—5.05—624—Sr2—365C.
   2nd dam: **Chinquapin Starling,** 14733—747—5yrs—365C.
   "COUNTRYMAN" is a fine individual, and comes from a good cow family.

3. **Also consigned** to the same sale—**a young daughter of Great Elm Royal Philosopher** out of a daughter of Gayhead's His Pride.

4. **A daughter of Langwater Country Lad** out of Ideal's Edward's Fanna, 10677—5.39—576—Jr4—305—3x.

5. **A daughter of Langvalley Levity Philosopher** out of Ideal's Peter's Peggy, 14558—694—Sr4—305C—3x.

To The 34th GLENBURNIE SALE — December 14, Trenton, N. J.

3 HEAD — A Bred Heifer . . . Sired by Ideal's Beacon, A. R.
2 Choice Bulls . . . Both by our show bull, Caumsett Stimulus.

1. **FORSGATE STIMULUS FORWARD 478779**

   Born March 19, 1951

   Sire: **Caumsett Stimulus**—Undefeated Senior Yearling, 1950.
   Sire: McDonald Farms Predictor
   Dam: Caumsett Ocean Leda
   Dam: **Great Elm C. Freda,** 12374—570—Sr2—365C

   A nice well-grown dairy calf that should sire some real dairy cattle in any herd.

2. **FORSGATE STIMULUS ARNO 481417**

   Born June 13, 1951

   Sire: **Caumsett Stimulus**
   Dam: **Great Elm C. Amanda,** 12886—4.89—630—Jr2—365C

   Another son of the promising young sire, Caumsett Stimulus, out of a real producing daughter of Groton House Caesar's Polinius.

3. **A daughter of Ideal's Beacon 1243831**
   FORSGATE BEACON'S DAISY

   Born March 8, 1950

   Sire: **Ideal's Beacon**
   Dam: **Ideal's Chief's Daisy 950315,** 10043—490—Jr4—305—3x
   2nd dam: **Bloom's Daisy,** 14776—686—5yrs—365

   Seldom does anyone get a chance to own a daughter of the noted production sire, Ideal's Beacon. "Daisy" was bred to Quinton Maxim's Kale, October 28.

FORSGATE FARMS, INC.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME. FARMS ONLY 1 HOUR FROM NEW YORK ON ROUTES 130-25.

JAMESBURG, N. J.

J. Forster Abeel, President — W. K. Hepburn, Jr., Farm and Herd Manager

Plans For 1952

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 81ST SALE, TIMONIUM, MD., MONDAY, JANUARY 28

TENNESSEE STATE SALE, Hermitage, Tenn., Friday, April 18

We have already been promised some very good consignments for this sale from Fairlawn Farms Co., McDonald Farms, and other nationally known herds.

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 82ND SALE, Alva Long's Barn, York, Pa., Monday, April 28

13TH QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE, Rougemont, N. C., Monday, May 5

4TH McDONALD SALE, Cortland, N. Y., Saturday, May 10

27TH GUERNSEY SALE, Forsgate Farms, Jamesburg, N. J., Thursday, May 15

COMMITTEE

R. F. Loree, Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J., Chairman
George Snyder, Coldsprings Farms, St. Johns, Pa.
H. M. Clark, Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.
William K. Hepburn, Jr., Forsgate Farms, Inc., Jamesburg, N. J.
John Lindsay, Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J.
Richard Saltonstall, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.
K. C. Sly, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.
John D. Worthington III., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md.

We have already been promised outstanding consignments, including FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S MELBETTE, 11510—611—Jr2C, 12347—666—Sr4C; on retest with 7416—360—6yrs in 175 days; Excellent '47 '48 '49 '50 '51.

Breeders desiring to consign to any of these sales, please let us know as soon as possible.

THE LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, INC. — SPARKS, MARYLAND

Phone: Cockeysville, Md. 57

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN, JR.
Valley 0267 and Towson 6524

JOHN B. MERRYMAN
Manor 561W3

LEE YOST
Benton, Pa. 3381